





30  
—  
J.S.

# C. G. PRINGLE, MUSCI MEXICANI.

## First Century.

- 10426, 10442, 10507 *Anacolia intertexta* (Sch.) Jaeg.  
10513 *Anacolia subsessilis*, (Tayl.) Broth.  
15207 *Anacolia subsessilis*, Broth., var. *nigroviridis*, Card. n. var.  
10564, 10659 *Anoetangium apiculatum*, Sch.  
543 *Anoetangium euchloron*, (Schw.) Mitt.  
10582 *Anoetangium gradatum*, Card. n. sp.  
10615 *Anoetangium Liebmanni*, Sch.  
10455 *Anoetangium Liebmanni*, Sch., var. *viride*, Card. n. var.  
10446, 10587, 10580, 10593, 10642 *Anomobryum filiforme*, (Dicks.), Husn., var. *mexicanum*, (Sch.) Par.  
10571 *Anomobryum mucronulatum*, Card. n. sp.  
15058 *Anomobryum plicatum*, Card. n. sp.  
10551 *Atrichum conterminum*, Card. n. sp.  
751 *Barbula altiseta*, Card. n. sp.  
10432, 10447, 10626 *Barbula Bescherellei*, Sauerb.  
10543 *Barbula Bescherellei*, Sauerb. forma.  
10459 *Barbula Lozanoi*, Card. n. sp.  
10574 *Barbula orizabensis*, C. M.  
10637 *Barbula Pringlei*, Card. n. sp.  
10427, 10584 *Barbula spiralis*, Sch.  
10611 *Barbula spiralis*, Sch., var. *emarginata*, Card. n. var.  
10621 *Barbula subteretiusecula*, Card. n. sp.  
10541 *Barbula teretiusecula*, Sch.  
10429 *Breutelia deflexifolia*, Card. n. sp.  
10478 *Breutelia tomentosa*, (Sw.) Sch.  
10827 *Bryoxiphium mexicanum*, Besch.  
10452, 10508 *Bryum argenteum*, L.  
10566 *Bryum argenteum*, L., var. *brachycarpum*, Card. n. var.  
10522 *Bryum comatum*, Besch.  
10562 *Bryum insolitum*, Card. n. sp.  
10655 *Bryum laxulum*, Card. n. sp.  
10655 *Bryum microbalanum*, Card. n. sp.  
10491 *Campylopus flexuosus* (L.) Brid.  
10424, 10505 *Campylopus Liebmanni*, Sch.  
10568 *Campylopus lutescens*, Sch.  
10555, 10591 *Ceratodon stenocarpus*, B. S.  
4 DACTYLHYMENIUM PRINGLEI (BRITT.)  
CARD. N. GEN.  
10661 *Dicranella pseudolongirostris*, Card. n. sp.  
10614 *Dicranella sphaerocarpa*, Card. n. sp.  
10493 *Dicranella Tonduzii*, Ren. & Card.  
10469 *Dicranum frigidum*, C. M. forma.  
10588 *Didymodon incrassatolimbatus*, Card. n. sp.  
10518 *Didymodon stenopyxis*, Card. n. sp.  
10641 *Diphyscium foliosum* (Web.) Mohr.  
10466, 10650 *Ditrichum mexicanum*, (Sch.) Hpe.  
10547 *Encalypta mexicana*, C. M.  
16a, 10534 *Erpodium Pringlei*, E. G. Britton, n. sp.  
10503 *Fissidens asplenioides*, Hedw.  
10498 *Fissidens circinans*, Sch.  
10559 *Fissidens Pringlei*, Card. n. sp.  
10600 *Fissidens reclinatus*, C. M.  
10699 *Fissidens reclinatus*, C. M., var. *brevifolius*, Card. n. var.  
10435 *Funaria calvescens*, Schw.  
10570, 10660 *Funaria epipedostegia*, Card. n. sp.  
10583 *Funaria hygrometrica*, (L.) Sibth.  
10564 *Globulina globulifera* (Hpe.) C. M.  
10418, 10425 *Glyphomitrium lepidomitrium*, (Sch.) Mitt.  
10458 *Glyphomitrium serratum*, (B. S.) Mitt.  
10628 *Grimmia apocarpa*, Hedw.  
26a *Grimmia fuscoleutea*, Hook.  
10539, 10599 *Grimmia ovata*, W. & M. f. dioica.  
27a *Grimmia praetermissa*, Card. n. sp.  
10423 *Grimmia pulla*, Card. n. sp.  
10433, 10533 *Gymnostomum uvidum*, Card. n. sp.  
20a, 10524 *Holomitrium serratum*, C. M.  
10523, 10531, 10636 HUSNOTIELLA REVO-  
LUTA, CARD. N. GEN.  
10471 *Hymenostylium curvirostre*, (Ebrh.) Lindbg.  
10496 *Leucobryum glaucovirens*, Card. n. sp.  
10560 *Macromitrium undosum*, Card. n. sp.  
10467, 10604 *Metzleria leptocarpa*, (Sch.) Card. n. comb.  
10633 *Mnium rostratum*, Schrad.  
737, 765 *Octoblepharum albidum*, (L.) Hedw.  
10576 *Octodicerias mexicana*, (Sch.) Card.  
714 *Octodicerias Turckheimii*, (C. M.) Card.  
10519 *Orthotrichum Lozanoi*, Card. n. sp.  
10436, 10597 *Orthotrichum recurvans*, Sch.  
724 *Palamocladium Bonplandi*, (Hook.) Broth.  
10634 *Philonotis Schumbergeri*, Sch.  
10656 *Pilopogon gracilis*, Brid.  
10698 *Pogonatum chiapense*, Broth. ms.  
10445, 10554 *Pogonatum cuspidatum*, Besch.  
10506 *Pogonatum glaciale*, Mitt.  
10700 *Pogonatum sinuatodentatum*, Card. n. sp.  
10561 *Pogonatum tolucense*, (Hpe.) Besch.  
10477 *Polytrichum commune*, L.  
10444 *Polytrichum juniperinum*, Willd.  
10556 PRINGLELLA PLEURIDIODES, CARD. N. GEN.  
764 *Pseudoleskea subcatenulata*, Sch.  
10482 *Rhizogonium spiniforme*, (L.) Bruch.  
10462, 10648 *Sphagnum platycladon*, C. M.  
10532 *Splachnobryum crenulatum*, Card.  
705 *Stereophyllum mexicanum*, R. S. Williams, n. sp.  
544. 10441 *Symbblepharis helicophylla*, Mont.  
10472 *Symbblepharis Schimperiana*, (Par.) Card. n. comb.  
10557 SYNTHETODONTIUM PRINGLEI, CARD. N. GEN.  
542 *Thuidium mexicanum*, Mitt.  
10526 *Tortula connectans*, Card. n. sp.  
10613 *Trematodon Lozanoi*, Card. n. sp.  
10488 *Zygodon circinatus*, Sch.  
10546 *Zygodon oligodontus*, Card. n. sp.  
10517, 10540 *Zygodon spathulæfolius*, Besch.

Price of the 100 species: \$10.00.

Dr. C. G. PRINGLE, Burlington, Vermont. U. S. America.

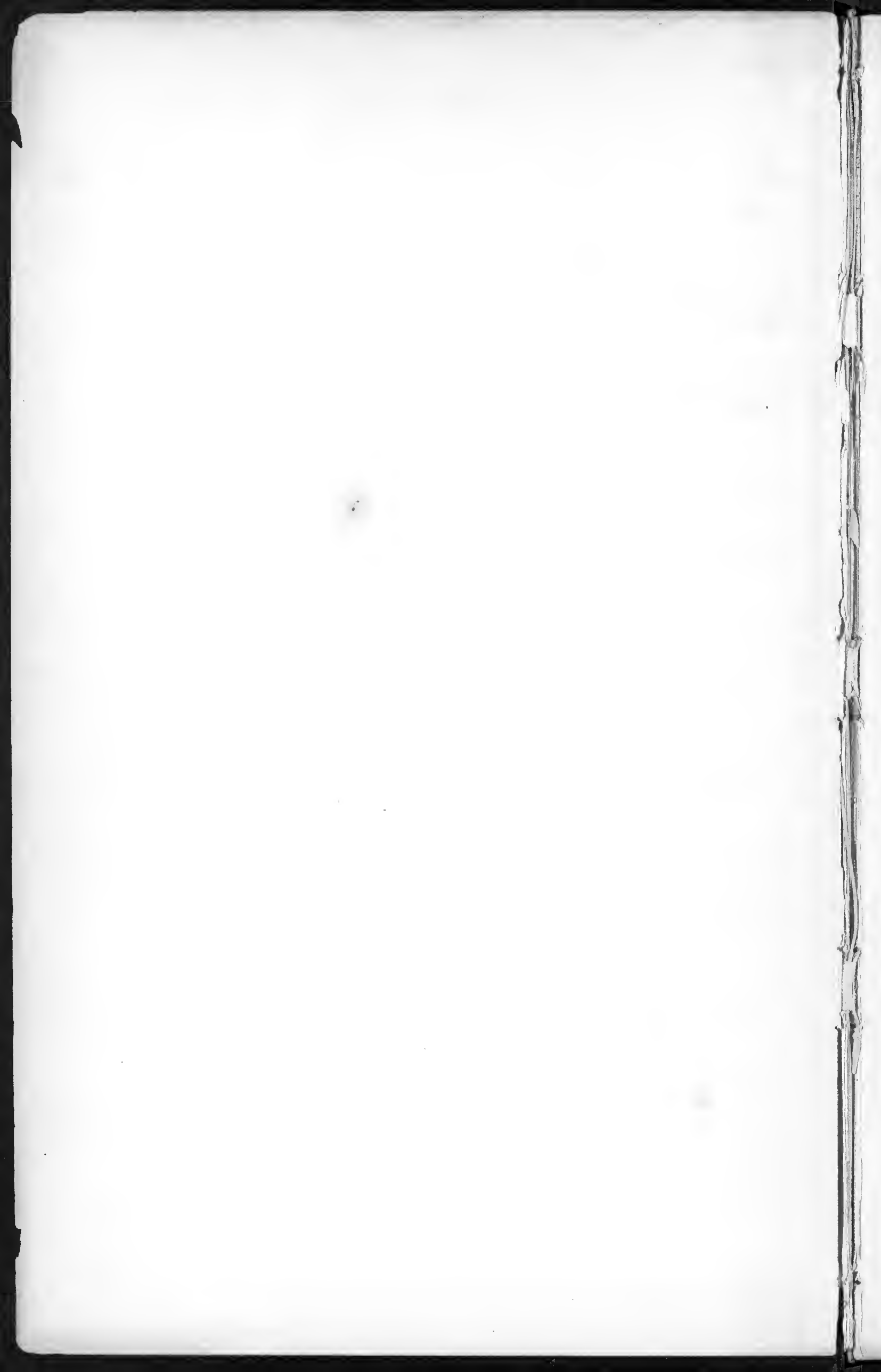
Plantae Mexicanae

Collected by Cyrus E. Pringle.

---

Miss Freeman  
Gray Herbarium  
Cambridge,  
Mass.

1895.





Cryptology

Handwritten text from the adjacent page, partially visible on the right edge.

- 1 *Polium Texana*, Watson.
- 1a *Polium Texana*, Watson.
- 2 *Polium Texana*, Watson.
- 2a *Brauneria andrieuxii*, Loew. *Erythraea madrensis*, Hemsl.
- 3a *Brauneria andrieuxii*, Loew. *Erythraea madrensis*, Hemsl.
- 4 *Polium Texana*, Watson.
- 5 *Sanguinaria angustifolia* Rydb.
- 6 *Chrysactinia Mexicana*, Gray.
- 7 *Agave falcata*, Engelm.
- 8 *Sisymbrium (?) dissecta*, Watson, n.sp.
- 9 *Aristolochia brevipes*, Britton.
- 10 *Melampodium longicaule*, Gray.
- 11 *Lepidium sordidum*, Gray.
- 11a *Lepidium sordidum*, Gray.
- 12 *Senecio luteus*, L.
- 13 *Peruvia nana*, Gray.
- 14 *Psilactis brevilinguata*, Schz. Bip.
- 15 *Pipisalis nudaefolia* Gray.
- 15a *Pipisalis nudaefolia* Gray.
- 16 *Houstonia polypremoides*, Gray, n.sp.
- 17 *Poralea protophycea*, L.
- 17a *Poralea protophycea*, L.
- 18 *Gnaphalium Sprengelii*, Hook. & Arn.
- 18a *Gnaphalium Sprengelii*, Hook. & Arn.
- 19 *Buddleia scordioides*, HBK.
- 20 *Buddleia scordioides*, HBK.
- 21 *Croallia sinuata*, Lag.
- 21a *Croallia sinuata*, Lag.
- 22 *Agave wrightii*, Engelm.
- 23 *Salix taxifolia*, Muhl.
- 24 *Lonicera albiflora*, Torr. & Gray.
- 25 *Phacelia lymnata*, Seem.
- 25a *Phacelia lymnata*, Seem.
- 26 *Talinum tricaule*, n.sp.
- 27 *Viguiera helianthoides*, HBK.
- 28 *Agave heteracantha*, Guss.
- 29 *Lecanora subfusa*, Ach.
- 30 *Iris angustifolia*, DC. var. *latiscula*, Gray.
- 30a *Iris angustifolia*, DC. var. *latiscula*, Gray.
- 31 *Hedyscopia albicans*, Lindl.
- 31a *Hedyscopia albicans*, Lindl.
- 32 *Lonicera polygalifolia*, Vahl.
- 33 *Acalypha Lindheimeri*, Muell.
- 34 *Baccharis Wrightii*, Gray.
- 35 *Abrutylon Wrightii*, Gray.
- 36 *Abrutylon Wrightii*, Gray.
- 37 *Laulima macrofoda*, Torr.
- 37a *Laulima macrofoda*, Torr.
- 38 *Ephedra aspera*, Engelm.



- 39 *Senecio multilobata*, Torr. & Gray.
- 40 *Schouwealton Drummondii*, Gray.
- 41 *Gemmera trifolia*, Gray.
- 42 *Vanilla Mexicana*, Gray.
- 43 *Argemone platyceras*, Link & Otto.
- 44 *Calliandra eriophylla*, Benth.
- 45 *Cassia Wislizeni*, Gray.
- 46 *Cassia Lindheimeriana*, Schreb.
- 47 *Linctoricum Mexicarium*, Watson.
- 48 *Arguadia speciosa*, Eudl.
- 49 *Acacia craccifolia*, Gray.
- 50 *Borhaavia gibbosa*, Cav.
- 51 *Euphorbia polycarpa*, Benth., var. *vestita*
- 52
- 53
- 54 *Verbena remota* Benth.
- 55
- 56 *Cyrtographa texana* Nutt.
- 57 *Dalia Lemmonii*, Pavy.
- 58 *Dalia pubescens*, Gray.
- 59 *Bacillaria fusca-rubella* (Hoffm.) Kern.  
*Hymenoclea trifida* Don.  
*Hofmeisteria fasciculata* (Pank.) Walp.
- 60 *Cyperus melanostachyus*, A. R. K.
- 61 *Desmodium pseudocarpum*, Gray?
- 62 *Metastelma Pringlei*, Gray, n. sp.
- 63 *Collema pycnocarpum* Hoffm.  
*Desmodium scorpioides* Desv.  
*Philibertia elegans* Gray.
- 64 *Dalia lachnostachya*, Gray.
- 65 *Carlownrightia pubrus*, Gray.
- 66 *Calophaurus decumbens*, Gray.
- 67 *Euphorbia radicans*, Benth.
- 68 *Euphorbia radicans*, Benth.
- 69 *Euphorbia radicans*, Torr. & Gray.
- 70 *Metastelma barbigerum*, Schreb.
- 71 *Piddellia tagetina*, Nutt.
- 72 *Acacia Texensis*, Watson.
- 73 *Echinocactus*
- 74 *Quercus undulata*, Torr. var. *triviloba*, Engelm.
- 75 *Abronia cycloptera*, Gray.
- 76 *Echinocactus mucinatus*, Hopf. var. *Mightii* Engelm.

- 77 *Abronia turbinata*, Torr.
- 78 *Aphyllon Ludovicianum*, Gray.
- 79 *Astragalus Pinglii*, Watson, n.sp.
- 80 *Euphorbia stictospora*, Engelm.
- 81 *Euphorbia serpyllifolia*, Pers.
- 82 *Heliotropium - Greggii*, Torr.
- 83 *Florria repanda*, Lag.
- 84
- 85 *Convolvulus incarum* Bahl.
- 86 *Aster ericifolius*, Rothrock.
- 87 *Nama hispidum* Gray.
- 88 *Ephedra trifurca*, Torr.
- 89 *Phyllanthus folgonioides*, Spreng.
- 90 *Parietaria floridana*, Nutt.
- 91 *Aquilegia platyceras*, Link. & Otto.
- 92 *Ceanothus Greggii*, Gray.
- 93
- 94 *Erigeron divergens* T. & G., var *cinereus* Gray.
- 95 *Salix tarifolia*, HBK.
- 96 *Brikelia Coulteri*, Gray.
- 97
- 98
- 99 *Actinella odorata*, Gray.
- 100 *Lippia hirsuta*, Steud.
- 101 *Acleisanthus longiflorus*, Gray.
- 102 *Strois salicifolia*, Cav. var. *nana*, Gray.
- 103 *Placodium aphanotrepta* Kyl.
- 104
- 105 *Encuide carbonioides*, Zucc.
- 106
- 107 *Sophora sericea*, Pursh.
- 108 *Aster tanacetifolius* HBK.
- 109 *Drymaris gracilis*, Cham. & Schl.
- 110 *Acacia*
- 111
- 112 *Brikelia oligantha* Gray.
- 113
- 114

- 115 *Euphorbia Brasilensis*, Lam.  
 116 *Physalis microphysa*, Gray.  
 117  
 118 *Graphis balbisii* Frez.  
 119 *Acacia Berlandieri*, Bracht., var.  
 120 *Sama stenophyllum*, Gray.  
 121 *Verbesina chiluhuenensis*, Gray.  
 122 *Asclepianthus longiflorus*, Gray.  
 123 *Dysodia chrysanthemoides*, Lag.  
 124 *Cyperus uncinostachyus*, HBK.  
 125 *Pectis Pringlei*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 126  
 127 *Nicotletia edwardsii* Gray.  
 128 *Stillingia bicarpeolaris*, Watson, n. sp.  
 129 *Helianthus laciniatus*, Gray.  
 130 *Beryza Wrightii*, Gray.  
 131 *Garrya Lindheimeri*, Torr.?  
 132 *Linum repens*, Engelm.  
 133 *Aedonema costata*, Gray.  
 134 *Ephedra pedunculata*, Engelm.  
 135 *Eupatorium Turpe*, Gray.  
 136 *Actinella scoposa*, Nutt.  
 137 *Fraxinus cuspidata*, Torr.  
 138 *Hoffmannseggia multijuga*, Watson, n. sp.  
 139 *Eupenhardtia spinosa*, Engelm.  
 140 *Croton suaveolens* Torr.  
 141 *Iroium lava*, Watson, n. sp.  
 142 *Randia Pringlei*, Gray, n. sp.  
 143 *Bickellia glutinosa*, Gray, n. sp.  
 144 *Calceolaria Texensis*, Gray.  
 145 *Acacia Berlandieri*, Bracht.  
 146 *Machaonia Pringlei*, Gray, n. sp.  
 147 *Opuntia filipandula*, Engelm.  
 148 *Gymnoloma tenuifolia*, Bracht. & Hook.  
 149 *Daylirion Whalleyi* Watson.  
 150 *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*, Eng.?  
 151 *Sonchium fasciculata*, Gray.  
 152 *Prymenium parvifolium*, Gray.  
decidua sub: i. h. over. 22. 22. 22.

- 153 *Solanum triquetrum*, Cov.  
 154 *Echinocactus pilosus*, Gal.  
 155 *Tatropa spathulata*, Muell.  
 156 *Euphorbia antisyphilitica*, Jucc.  
 157 *Agave heteracantha*, Jucc.  
 158 *Agave asperum*, Jacobi.  
 159 *Polina microcarpa*, Watson.  
 160 *Hiraea lilacina*, Watson.  
 161 *Oenothera tetraoptera*, Cov.  
 162 *Phacelia congesta*: Hook. var. *dissecta* Gray.  
 163 *Acacia aurisophylla*, Watson, n. sp.  
 164 *Abutilon malacum*, Watson, n. sp.  
 165 *Yucca rupicola*, Schult. var. *rigida*, Engelm.  
 166 *Scutellaria Drummondii*, Benth.  
 167 *Phacelia infundibuliformis*, Torr.  
 168 *Krynitzkia heliotropioides*, Gray.  
 169 *Eriogonum trichellum*, Torr.  
 170 *Acacia tortuosa*, Mill.  
 171 *Rhus microphylla*, Engelm.  
 172 *Quercus undulata*, Torr. var. *purpurea*, Engelm.  
 173 *Acacia Pömeriana*, Schult. var.?  
 174 *Bauhinia uniflora*, Watson, n. sp.  
 175 *Aphantostephus humilis*, Gray.  
 176 *Veicaria Foulderi*,  
 177 *Phacelia integrifolia*, Torr.  
 178 *Cupressus arizonicus*, Greene.  
 179 *Psittacium punicum*, Gray.  
 180 *Trixis angustifolia*, DC.  
 181 *Bickelia Palmeri*, Gray.  
 182 *Buddleia verticillata*, HBK.  
 183 *Pistyle Parryi*, Gray.  
 184 *Krynitzkia pusilla*, Gray.  
 185 *Dichondra argentea*, Willd.  
 186 *Vitis arizonica*, Engelm.  
 187 *Euphorbia lineata*, Watson, n. sp.  
 188 *Castilleja* <sup>*rigida* Eastw. n. sp.</sup> *integra*, Gray.  
 189 *Astragalus Humboldtii*, Gray.  
 190 *Alecium microcephalum*, DC.

- 191 *Acacia constricta*, Benth.  
 192 *Fouquieria tenuifolia*, Gray.  
 193 *Bidens pilosa*, Linn.  
 194 *Thelypodium auriculatum*, Watson.  
 195 *Tenckis salignus*, DC.  
 196 *Dalea rubescens*, Watson.  
 197 *Fumaria parviflora*, Lam.  
 198 *Corydalis aurea*, Willd. var. *occidentalis*, Gray.  
 199 *Budolzia maritima*, Benth.  
 200 *Nicotiana glauca*, Graham.  
 201 *Tetragalus amphioxys*, Gray.  
 202 *Carsalpinia sessilifolia*, Watson n. sp.  
 203 *Selaginella lepidophylla*, Spring.  
 204 *Syntherisma prutachartum*, DC.  
 205 *Chartopoppa modesta*, Gray.  
 206 *Louskia Greggii*, Watson.  
 207 *Porophyllum scoparium*, Gray.  
 208 *Mimosa prolifica*, Watson, n. sp.  
 209 *Castilleja Mexicana*, Gray.  
 210 *Brickeellia spiculosa*, Gray.  
 211 *Echinocactus*  
 212 *Mamillaria micromuris*, Engelm.  
 213 *Mamillaria lasiacantha*, Engelm.  
 214 *Trypethelium mastoideum* Ach.  
 215 *Lippia graveolens* H. B. K.  
 216 *Riddellia tarachnoidea* Gray.  
 217 *Mimosa monacistra*, Benth.  
 218 *Carlwrightia serpyllifolia* Gray, n. sp.  
 219 *Tillandsia recurvata*, Linn.  
 220 *Salix longifolia* Muhl.  
 221 *Gilia polygladon* Torr.  
 222 *Ervelia sinuata*, Lag.  
 223 *Polygala acicularis*, Watson, n. sp.  
 224 *Dracopis Greggii*, Gray.  
 225  
 226 *Castilleja integra*, Gray.  
 227  
 228 *Arenium Thurberii*, Gray.

- 229 *Fendlera ruficola*, Eng. & Gr.
- 230 *Hoffmannseggia frutesca*, Watson, n.sp.
- 231 *Bursa Lagaroides*, Engler.
- 232 *Maximowiczia Linakimuri*, Cogn., var. *truncata*, Cogn.
- 233 *Polygala acicularis*, Watson, n.sp.
- 234 *Astragalus quinqueflorus*, Watson, n.sp.
- 235 *Dipsalis rufida*, Engelm.?
- 236 *Dynmarea arnarioides*, Willd.
- 237 *Lepidium intermedium*, Gray
- 238 *Eupatorium petiolare*, Mocino.
- 239 *Salvia microphylla* H. B. K., var. *canescens* Gray.
- 240 *Drymonia*
- 241 *Piqueria trinervis*, Cav.
- 242 *Dalca Wislizeni*, Gray, var. *sessilis*, Gray
- 243 *Capsella pubes*, Benth. & Hook.
- 244
- 245
- 246 *Hedeoma thymoides* Gray.
- 247 *Eupatorium Greggii*, Gray.
- 248 *Gilia rigidula*, Benth.
- 249 *Cruc. sativa*, Lam.
- 250 *Mauillaria*
- 251 *Mauillaria dasycautha*, Engelm.?
- 252 *Cereus eumacanthus*, Engelm.?
- 253 *Cereus polyacanthus*, Engelm.
- 254 *Cereus dasyacanthus* Engelm.
- 255 *Phacelia integrifolia*, Torr.
- 256 *Pterodroma Bolleanum*, Eichler.
- 257 *Argemone Mexicana*, L.
- ? 258 *Mauillaria strobiliferum*, Sch.?
- 259 *Cotoneastrum denticulata*, A. N. S. = *Andanchin Pringlei* Robinson.
- 260 *Microhaemus ericoides*, Gray.
- 261 *Berberis trifoliata*, Moricand.
- 262 *Hymenatherum Thurberi*, Gray.
- 263 *Biscutella Wislizeni*, Benth. & Hook.
- 264 *Oxton fruticulosus*, Torr.
- 265 *Styptanthus carinatus* Wright.
- 266 *Eupatorium petiolaris*, Mocino.

- 267 *Ama undulatum*, A.R.K.  
 268 *Quercocanthus insignis*, Gray n. sp.  
 269 *Euphorbia hirtula*, Engelm.  
 270 *Verbena canescens*, A.R.K.  
 271 *Selaginella Pringlei*, Baker, n. sp.  
 272 *Vitis Arizonica*, Engelm.  
 273 *Eupatorium solidaginifolium*, Gray  
 274 *Louisa rubra*, Cov.  
 275 *Polionanthus incana*, Gray.  
 276 *Tetragalus Nuttallianus*, DC.  
 277 *Galactia Wrightii*, Gray.  
 278 *Hymenoclea monogyra*, Gray.  
 279 *Isa ambrosiifolia*, Gray.  
 280 *Isa dealbata*, Gray.  
 281 *Baccharis Bigelovii*, Gray.  
 282 *Buchura pilosa*, Benth.  
 283 *Anoda parviflora*, Cov., var.?  
 284 *Eriogonum Wrightii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 285 *Eriogonum atrovirens*, Engelm.  
 286 *Euphorbia polyclada*, Boiss.?  
 287 *Piva echinata*, Juss.  
 288 *Aster hesperius*, Gray.  
 289 *Ambrosia aptera*, DC.  
 290  
 291 *Cuscuta obtusiflora*, A.R.K.  
 292 *Flourensia cernua*, DC.  
 293 *Leptocarpus arizonica*, Gray = *Bidens ludens*, Gray  
 294 *Thelypodium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 295 *Alternanthera Achyrantha*, R. Br.  
 296 *Artemisia redolens*, Gray, n. sp.  
 297 *Melampodium hispidum*, A.R.K.  
 298 *Loeselia glandulosa*, Don.  
 299 *Polygala alba*, Benth.  
 300 *Helianthemum glomeratum*, Lagasca.  
 301 *Dalea tuberculata*, Lag. var.  
 302 *Marrubium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 303 *Archartogeron pinnatifidum*, Gray, n. sp.  
 304 *Artemisia dracunculoides*, Pursh.

- 305 *Gnaphalium Pringlei*, Gray, n.sp.
- 306 *Abutilon Buelandieri*, Gray, var. *dentatum* Gray.
- 307 *Dysodia cancellata*, Gray.
- 308 *Bakia biternata*, Gray.
- 309 *Galuzania discoidea*, Gray.
- 310 *Cyperus Schwinitzii*, Torr.
- 311 *Cyperus Buckleyi*, Britton.
- 312 *Cyperus incompletus*, Link.
- 313 *Gymnosperma corymbosum*, DC.
- 314 *Cusca subulata*, Gray.
- 315 *Gomphrena nitida*, Roth.
- 316 *Zinnia <sup>multiflora</sup> pauciflora*, L.
- 317 *Physalis microphyza*, Gray, n.sp.
- 318 *Desmodium batocaulon*, Gray.
- 319 *Desmodium psilocarpum*, Gray.
- 320 *Macrosiphonia*
- 321 *Eucelia exaristata*, Gray.
- 322 *Acalypha neo-mexicana*, Muell.
- 323 *Brickellia Wislizeni*, var. *triofolia*, Gray.
- 324 *Vissolia Schottii*, Gray. <sup>Pringlei, Rose, n.sp.</sup>
- 325 *Bouchea Ehrenbergii*, Cham.
- 326 *Euphorbia adenoaptera*, Bertol.
- 327 *Euphorbia stictospora*, Engelm.
- 328 *Calochortus florus*, Schult. f.
- 329 *Abutilon Sonora*, Gray.
- 330 *Passiflora inamona*, Gray.
- 331 *Dynmaria <sup>chihuahuensis</sup> gracilis*, Cham. & Schl.
- 332 *Asuaria alsinoides*, Willd.
- 333 *Elytraria tridentata*, Vahl.
- 334 *Portulaca pilosa*, Linn.
- 335 *Coryza sophiaefolia*, HBK.
- 336 *Coryza Coulteri*, Gray.
- 337 *Gutierrezia Euphamiae*, Torr. & Gray, var. *microcephala*, Gray.
- 338 *Solidago Canadensis*, L. var. *canescens*, Gray.
- 339 *Rhynchosia macrocarpa*, Benth.
- 340 *Sporaea <sup>Petrophila Baise, n.sp.</sup> longifolia*, Benth.
- 341 *Paronychia Melinconi*, Watson, n.sp.
- 342 *Margaranthus solanaceus*, Schlect.



- 343 *Flourensia tripteris*, DC.  
 344 *Phaseolus atropurpureus*, DC.  
 345 *Dicraurus leptocladus*, Hook. f.  
 346 *Barroetia subligera*, Gray.  
 347 *Dalea Lemmonii*, Gray.  
 348 *Loraine celosioides*, Linn.  
 349 *Gymnomia padocephala*, Gray.  
 350 *Bickellia oligantha*, Gray.  
 351 *Dasytirion Wheeleri*, Watson.  
 352 *Indigofera sphaerocarpa*, Gray.  
 353 *Quercus undulata*, Torr. var. *perunguis*, Englem.  
 354 *Houstonia fasciculata*, Gray.  
 355 *Quercus undulata*, Torr. var. *breviloba*, Englem.  
 356 *Houstonia polyperuoides*, Gray, n. sp.  
 357 *Rhus virens*, Lindl.  
 358 *Elyantheria spinosa*, Englem.  
 359 *Mimosa* <sup>*Wrightii*, Gray.</sup> ~~*dysocarpa*, Bruth.~~  
 361  $\frac{1}{2}$  *Serjania* (?) *dissecta*, Watson, n. sp.  
 ... ~~*Serjania* *unguiculata*, Gray.~~  
 363 *Abutilon malacum*, Watson, n. sp.  
 364 *Phacelia congesta*, Hook.  
 365 *Cassia Lindheimeriana*, Schult.  
 366 *Metastelma barbigrum*, Schult.  
 367 *Mimosa binucifera*, Bruth.  
 368 *Schönocaulon Drummondii*, Gray.  
 369 *Vauquelinia corymbosa*, Torr.  
 370 *Acacia constricta*, Bruth.  
 371 *Soffmanseggia multijuga*, Watson n. sp.  
 372 *Mimosa prolifica*, Watson, n. sp.  
 373 *Vitis Arizonica*, Englem.  
 374 *Paspalum Hallii*, V. & C.  
 375 *Panicum carispitocum*, Swartz.  
 376 *Panicum Hallii*, Vasey.  
 377 *Panicum arizonicum*?  
 378 *Panicum leucopharum*, A. N. S. C.  
 379 *Panicum reticulatum*, Torr.  
 380 *Panicum reticulatum*, Torr.

- 343 *Flourensia tripteris*, DC.  
 344 *Phaseolus atropurpureus*, DC.  
 345 *Dicraurus leptocladus*, Hook. f.  
 346 *Barroetia subligera*, Gray.  
 347 *Dalea Lemmonii*, Gray.  
 348 *Sesuvium celosioides*, Linn.  
 349 *Gymnomis padocephala*, Gray.  
 350 *Bickellia oligantha*, Gray.  
 351 *Dasytirion Wheelerii*, Watson.  
 352 *Indigofera sphaerocarpa*, Gray.  
 353 *Quercus undulata*, Torr. var. *peruviana*, Engelm.  
 354 *Loustonia fasciculata*, Gray.  
 355 *Quercus undulata*, Torr. var. *breviloba*, Engelm.  
 356 *Loustonia polyperuoides*, Gray, n. sp.  
 357 *Rhus virens*, Lindb.  
 358 *Euclea spicosa*, Engelm.  
 359 *Mimosa* <sup>*Wrightii*, Gray.</sup> ~~*dyocarpa*~~, Bruth.  
 360 *Tecoma stans*, Jacq.  
 361 *Phacelia congesta*, Hook.  
 362 *Graptolium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 363 *Abutilon malacum*, Watson, n. sp.  
 364 *Phacelia congesta*, Hook.  
 365 *Cassia Lindheimeriana*, Schreb.  
 366 *Metastelma barbigrum*, Schreb.  
 367 *Mimosa biuncifera*, Bruth.  
 368 *Stemnocaulon Drummondii*, Gray.  
 369 *Vauquelinia corymbosa*, Torr.  
 370 *Acacia constricta*, Bruth.  
 371 *Saffmanseggia multijuga*, Watson n. sp.  
 372 *Mimosa prolifica*, Watson, n. sp.  
 373 *Vitis arizonica*, Engelm.  
 374 *Paspalum Hallii*, V. & S.  
 375 *Panicum carspitocum*, Swartz.  
 376 *Panicum Hallii*, Vasey.  
 377 *Panicum arizonicum* ?  
 378 *Panicum leucopharum*, A. N. S.  
 379 *Panicum reticulatum*, Torr.  
 380 *Panicum reticulatum*, Torr.

- 381 *Setaria unisetata*, Fourn.
- 382 *Andropogon cirrhatu*s, Hackl.
- 383 *Andropogon hirtiflorus*, Kunth.
- 384 *Stipa flexuosa*, Vasey.
- 385- *Stipa multinodis*, Scribn.
- 386 *Aristida uniaestata*, Vasey.
- 387 *Aristida Schiedeana*, A. N. S.
- 388 *Aristida filifolia*, Scribn. n. sp.
- 389 *Aristida Orizabae*, Fourn.
- 390 *Aristida*
- 391 *Episcampes lanata*, Presl.
- 392- *Muhlenbergia gracilis* Trin.
- 393 *Muhlenbergia gracilis*, Trin.
- 394 *Muhlenbergia Pruglii*, Scribn.
- 395- *Muhlenbergia Lemmonii*, Scribn.
- 396 *Muhlenbergia monticola*, Buckley.
- 397 *Muhlenbergia californica*, Scribn.
- 398 *Muhlenbergia cincta*, Scribn. n. sp.
- 399 *Muhlenbergia Buckleyana*, Scribn.
- 400 *Muhlenbergia Buckleyana*, Scribn.
- 401 *Muhlenbergia*
- 402 *Muhlenbergia Arizonae*, Scribn. n. sp.
- 403 *Muhlenbergia Brelaudii*, Trin.
- 404 *Muhlenbergia depauperata*, Scribn.
- 405- *Triodia nutca*, Scribn.
- 406 *Triodia avenacea*, A. N. S.
- 407 *Bouteloua oligostachya* Torr. var. *pallida*, Scribn.
- 408 *Bouteloua racemosa*, Lag.
- 409 *Bouteloua hirsuta*, Lag.
- 410 *Bouteloua Harvardi*, Vasey.
- 411 *Bouteloua eriopoda*, Torr.
- 412 *Bouteloua trifida*, Thurber.
- 413 *Bouteloua vestita*, Scribn.
- 414 *Bouteloua oligostachya*, Torr. var. *ramosa*, Scribn.
- 415- *Eragrostis erosa*, Scribn. n. sp.
- 416 *Eragrostis Nev-Mexicana*, Vasey.
- 417 *Episcampes rigens*, Bruff.
- 418 *Sporobolus depauperatus*, Scribn.

- 419 *Sporobolus cryptandrus*, Gray.  
 420 *Cottlea poppophoroides*, Kunth.  
 421 *Traquus racemosus*, Desf.  
 422 *Leptochloa dubia* Bringleanae, Scribn. & Merrill, n. comb.  
~~*Diplachne dubia*, Bruth.~~  
 423 *Elinurus candidus*, Hackel.  
 424 *Cheois submutica* HBK.  
 425 *Microchloa setacea*, Brown.  
 426 *Lycurus phleoides*, HBK.  
 427 *Paspalum Sicii*, D. & S. var. *glaucum*, Scribn.  
 428 *Muhlenbergia calamagrostioides*, Kunth.  
 429 *Cenchrus myosuroides*, HBK.  
 430 *Melica laxiflora*, Cov.  
 431 *Setaria glauca*, P. B. var. *larvigata*, Vasey.  
 432 *Cenchrus tribuloides* L.  
 433  
 434  
 435 *Polypogon elongatus* H. B. K.  
 436 *Phalaris canariensis* L.  
 437  
 438  
 439 *Ectonia obtusata* Gray.  
 440 *Pellaea pulchella*, Sw. = *P. microphylla*  
 441 *Notholana Pringlei*, Davenport.  
 442 *Cheilanthes leucopoda*, Link.  
 443 *Polypodium thysanolepis*, Al. Br.  
 444 *Aplousium tichomanus*, L. var. *repens* Davenport.  
 445 *Cheilanthes Knightii*, Hook.  
 446 *Pellaea tenuifolia*, Link.  
 447 *Pellaea aspera*, Baker.  
 448 *Pellaea cordata*, Smith.  
 449 *Cheilanthes microphylla*, Swartz.  
 450 *Pilotum complanatum*.  
 451 *Notholana dealbata*, Kunze.  
~~*sericea*, Desf.~~  
 452 *Notholana candida*, Hook. var. *cretacea*, Davenport.  
 453 *Cheilanthes tomentosa* Link. var. *eatonii* Davenport.  
 454 *Cheilanthes tomentosa*, Link. var. *Eatonii*, Davenport.  
 455 *Woodсия mexicana* Fee.  
 456 *Cheilanthes tomentosa*, Link. var. *Eatonii*, Davenport.

- 457 *Cheilanthes viscosa* Link.?  
 458 *Pellaea microphylla* Mett.  
 459 *Cheilanthes myriophylla*, Desv.  
 460 *Cheilanthes Lindheimeri*, Hook.  
 461 *Pellaea intermedia* Mett., var. *pubescens* Mett.  
 462 *Notholaena ferruginea* Hook.  
 463 *Notolana Grayi*, Davenport.  
 464 *Notolana sinuata*, Kaulf.  
 465 *Gymnogramme Ehrenburgiana*, Klz.  
 466 *Notolana Ascheveriana*, Klotzsch.  
 467 *Notholaena hookeri* Eaton.  
 468 *Adiantum Capillus-Veneris*, L.  
 469  
 470 *Sporobolus asperifolius*, Thurber.  
 471  
 472 *Eragrostis lugens*, Nees.  
 473 *Aristida purpurea*, Nutt. var. *Hookeri*, Trin.  
 474 *Chloris elegans*, HBK.  
 475 *Trichloris fascicularis*, Fourn.  
 476 *Panicum obtusum*, HBK.  
 477 *Bouteloua aristidoides*, Thurber.  
 478 *Muhlenbergia Frausa*, Thurber.  
 479 *Muhlenbergia arcuicula*, Benth.  
 480 *Scleropogon contortus*, R. & S.  
 481  
 482 *Sporobolus racemulosus*, Kunth.  
 483 *Cappophorum Wrightii*, Watson.  
 484 *Scleropogon Karwinskianus*, Benth.  
 485 *Hilaria mutica*, Benth.  
 486 *Aristida*  
 487 *Panicum fuscum*, Nees.  
 488 *Setaria caudata*, R. & S.  
 489 *Panicum animumale*, Boeck.  
 490 *Bouteloua polystachya*, Torr. var. *majis*, Loefl.  
 491 *Andropogon saccharoides*, Swartz.  
 492 *Sporobolus Wrightii*, Munro.  
 493 *Hilaria cuculoides*, HBK.  
 494 *Panicum lachnaeum*, Torr.

- 495 *Trachypogon Montuorum*, Aers.  
 496 *Tibbida pulchella*, HBK.  
 497 *Panicum diffusum*, Swartz.  
 498 *Pennisetum cicutum* Scribn.  
 499  
 500  
 501 *Bealia mexicana* Scribn., n. gen.  
 502 *Oryzopsis fimbriata* Hemsl.  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506 *Aristida purpurea* Nutt.  
 507 *Aristida purpurea* Nutt.  
 508 *Panicum sanguinale* L.  
 509 *Bromus ciliatus* Linn.  
 510 *Panicum pringlei* Scribn.  
 511 *Arundo donax* Linn.  
 512 *Cyperus incompletus*, Link.  
 513 *Aristida*  
 514 *Manisuris granularis* Schwartz.  
 515 *Imperator hookeri* Piper.  
 516  
 517 *Dalea viridiflora*, Watson, n. sp.  
 518 *Drymaria arenarioides*, Willd.  
 519 *Sagetes lucida* Cav.  
 520 *Eucnide barbonioides*, Gucc.  
 521 *Spiranthes Madrusis*, B. & Hook.  
 522 *Sedum Wrightii*, Gray.  
 523 *Pharurus Californica*, Esch.  
 524 *Hemicarpha subquarrosa*, A. N. S.  
 525 *Trixis angustifolia* DC., var. *laticaula* Gray.  
 526 *Euphorbia serpyllifolia*, Cav.  
 527 *Bigelovia wrightii* Gray.  
 528 *Astragalus Hartwegii* Bruch.  
 529 *Fimbristylis capillaris*, Gray.  
 530 *Gilia rigidula* Benth.  
 531 *Corsiniella Virginica*, L., var. *angustifolia*, Clarke.  
 532

- 533 *Arvinia laevis*, Linn.  
 534 *Bidens bipinnata* L.  
 535  
 536 *Asclepias longicornu* Benth.  
 537 *Asclepias glaucescens* HBK.  
 538 *Salinum patens*, Willd.  
 539  
 540 *Krameria pauciflora*, DC.  
 541 *Salinopsis frutescens*, Gray.  
 542 *Orybaphus Cervantesii*, Suss. -  
 543 *Portulaca pilosa*, Linn., var.  
 544  
 545 *Mimosa Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 546 *Philibertia undulata* Gray.  
 547 *Mirabilis multiflora*, Torr.  
 548 *Euphorbia villifera*, Schum.  
 549 *Menodora scoparia* Engelm.  
 550 *Philibertia elegans* Gray.  
 551 *Maximowiczia Lindheimeri*, var. *tenuisecta*, Cogn.  
 552 *Chenopodium ~~foliosum~~, Schrad.* <sup>*cornutum* (Torr.) Benth. & Hook. f.</sup>  
 553 *Solidago trinervata*, Greene.  
 554 *Cyperus divaricus*, HBK.  
 555 *Fimbristylis laxa*, Vahl.  
 556 *Salvia tiliaefolia* Vahl.  
 557 *Acacia*  
 558 *Galium asperinum*, Gray.  
 559 *Salvia ballotaeiflora* Benth., var. *eulalilae* Fern.  
 560 *Eugeron gnaphalioides* HBK.  
 561 *Adolphia infesta*, Nees.  
 562 *Azuda parviflora*, Cav.  
 563 *Echinoppermum pinetorum* Greene.  
 564 *Conoclea intermedia* Gray.  
 565 *Gornia diphylla*, Pers., var.  
 566 *Mitracarpum breviflorum* Gray.  
 567 *Symmeria bipinnatisecta* Seem.  
 568 *Sicyos parviflorus*, Wittl. = *S. collinus*, Rob. & Fern. n.sp.  
 569 *Cyclanthera dissecta*, Sand.  
 570 *Euphorbia exstipulata*, Engelm.

- 571 { *Polygala conferta* Bennett.  
*Pentstemon microcephala* Gray.  
 572 *Polygala puberula*, Gray.  
 573 *Diodia teres* Walt.  
 574 *Abutilon Wrightii*, Gray.  
 575 *Cotyledon strictiflora*, Baker.  
 576 *Phaseolus anisotrichos*, Scheer. - ?  
 577 *Sida Elliottii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 578 *Lygodesmia ramosissima*, Griseb., n. sp.  
 579 *Sporaea Pimpinella*, n. sp.  
 580 *Sporaea apillacea* Don.  
 581 *Drymaria nodosa*, Engelm. <sup>and</sup> *D. tenella*, Gray.  
 582 *Clematis Drummondii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 583 *Perezia platyphylla* Gray.  
 584 *Agave kerchovei* Lemé.  
 585  
 586  
 587  
 588 *Cyperus frax*, Rich.  
 589 *Grindelia squarrosa*, Dunal.  
 590 *Stithonia tubaeformis* Cass.  
 591 *Bressa retica* L., var. *truxillensis* Choisy  
 592 *Hieracium mexicanum*, Less.  
 593  
 594  
 595  
 596  
 597  
 598  
 599  
 600 *Eupatorium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 601 *Dalea brachystachys*, Gray, var.  
 602 *Stevia serrata* C. C. C.  
 603 *Viguiera cordifolia* Gray.  
 604 *Solanum heterodoxum*, Dunal. <sup>*Citrullifolium* Gray, var. *setigerum* S. A. C.</sup>  
 605 *Buckellia Wrightii*, Gray.  
 606 *Buckellia floribunda*, var. *amblyolepis*, Gray.  
 607 *Schubertia Wrightii*, Gray.  
 608 *Carnivora tenuiflora*, DC.



- 609 *Brickellia Hilizeni*, var. *paniculata*, Gray.
- 610 *Brickellia* <sup>*petrophila*, Robinson, n. sp.</sup> ~~*verrucarfolia*~~, Gray.
- 611 *Dremodium Grahami*, Gray.
- 612 *Dremodium spirale*, DC. var. *Bigelovii*, Rob. & Greenm.
- 613 *Eupatorium occidentale*, Hook. var. *arizonicum*, Gray.
- 614 *Lobelia frustalis*, Cov.
- 615 *Gymnoloma* <sup>*longifolia*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.</sup> ~~*multiflora*~~ Bruth. & Hook.
- 616 *Mentzelia hispida*, Mill.
- 617 *Sporaea cardiophylla*, Gray.
- 618 *Nissolia Hilizeni*, Gray.
- 619 *Baccharis thysoides*, HBK.
- 620 *Heterospermum pinnatum*, Cov.
- 621 *Dalea plumosa*, Watson, n. sp.
- 622 *Gutierrezia sphaerocephala*, Gray.
- 623 *Krynitzkia floribunda*, Gray.
- 624 *Sauvatalia Aberti*, Gray.
- 625 *Artemisia Ludoviciana*, Nutt.
- 626 *Artemisia Mexicana*, Mill.
- 627 *Tagetes micrantha*, Cov.
- 628 *Brickellia laciniata*, Gray.
- 629 *Eryngium Wrightii*, Gray.
- 630 *Euphorbia dentata*, Michx.
- 631 *Parthenium Gratum*, Gray.
- 632 *Spiranthes cimbarina*, Bruth. & Hook.
- 633 *Mentzelia aspera*, L.
- 634 *Conyza gnaphalioides*, HBK.
- 635 *Brickellia oligantha*, var. *curva*, Gray.
- 636 *Thelypodium micranthum*, Watson.
- 637 *Salvia* <sup>*microphylla*, HBK., var. *canescens*, Gray.</sup> ~~*hakaii*~~ Bruth. var.
- 638 *Tridax bicolor*, Gray.
- 639 *Stevia serrata*, Cov.
- 640 *Trachelospermum stans*, Gray, n. sp.
- 641 *Brickellia simplex*, Gray.
- 642 *Dalea laevigata*, Gray.
- 643 *Synenanthemum polychaetum*, Gray.
- 644 *Eriogonum polycladon*, Bruth.
- 645 *Viguiera linearis*, Schz. Bip.
- 646 *Helianthella Pringlei*, Gray, n. sp.

- 647 *Lycuria virgata*, Benth.  
 648 *Pectis trulla*, DC.  
 649 *Subunia roemerianifolia*, Gray.  
 650 *Sauvitalia angustifolia*, Engelm.  
 651 *Jussiaea gracilis*, Gray.  
 652 *Selinocarpus chenopodioides*, Gray.  
 653 *Stevia serrata*, Cav.  
 654 *Salvia lanceolata*, Willd.  
 655 *Loxellia caryulea*, Don.  
 656 *Lauromouria coccinea*, Gray, n. sp. = *L. viscosa*, HBK.  
 657 *Pereskia Chihuahurensis*, Gray, n. sp.  
 658 *Dalea frutescens*, Gray.  
 659 *Salvia ballotariflora*, Benth., var. *Eulaliae*, Fernald, n. var.  
 660 *Milla biflora*, Cav.  
 661 *Galium Rothrockii*, Gray.  
 662 *Acacia biaciculata*, Baker, n. sp.  
 663 *Senecio multilobatus*, Torr. & Gray.  
 664 *Calceola Greggii*, Gray.  
 665 *Bourhaavia paniculata*, Rich. = *B. gracillima*, Hieron., n. sp.  
 666 *Echeandia tenuiflora*, Cav. = *Anthericum Torreyi*, Baker.  
 667 *Solanum tuberosum*, L. var. *toreale*, Gray.  
 668 *Solanum Janczii*, Torr.  
 669 *Ageratum conyzaceum*, Gussone.  
 670 *Atriplex elegans*, Dicks.  
 671 *Acleisanthus Wrightii*, Benth. & Hook.  
 672 *Euphorbia Preslii*, Guss.  
 673 *Ruellia Parryi*, Gray.  
 674 *Heterotheca Lamareckii*, Cass.  
 675 *Baccharis glutinosa*, Pers.  
 676 *Viguiera decurrens*, Gray.  
 677 *Stevia stenophylla*, Gray.  
 677½ *Stevia salicifolia*, Cav. var. *nana*, Gray. = No. 102  
 678 *Guardiola Tulocarpus*, var. *arguta*, Gray. = *G. arguta*, Rob.  
 679 *Tribulus marianus*, L.  
 680 *Eriogonum Janczii*, Torr.  
 681 *Eriogonum Abertianum*, Torr.  
 682 *Sisymbrium diffusum*, Gray.  
 683 *Galinsoga parviflora*, Cav.

- 684 *Aplopappus spinulosus*, DC.  
 685 *Borhaavia auisophylla*, Torr.  
 686 *Acacia filicina*, Willd.  
 687 *Leucophyllum minus*, Gray.  
 688 *Indigofera leptocarpa*, Nutt. var. *trivipera*, Watson.  
 689 *Gossypianthus rigidiflorus*, Hook.  
 690 *Silene Thurberi*, Watson.  
 691 *Tradescantia crassifolia*, Cov. var. *glabrata*, Clarke.  
 691 ~~*Tradescantia crassifolia* Cov. var. *glabrata*, Clarke.~~  
 692 *Gnolobus Chihuahuensis*, Gray, n. sp.  
 693 *Borhaavia gibbosa*, Pav.  
 694 *Macrosiphonia Berlandieri*, Gray.  
 695 *Carlownrightia ovata*, Gray n. sp.  
 696 *Gnolobus stenopetalus*, Gray, n. sp.  
 697 *Aspicarpa Hartwegiana*, Juss.  
 698 *Tradescantia linearis*, Bruff.  
 699 *Euphorbia pycnanthus*, Engelm.?  
 700. *Baccharis angustifolia*, Michx.  
 701 *Trachelochloa stans*, Gray.  
 702 *Adolphia infesta* Miers.  
 703 *Chuidium leskeaeifolium* R. & C.  
 Mimosa *dysocarpa* Benth.  
 704 *Salvia Hunyi*, Gray.  
 705- *Bickellia squarrosulosa*, Gray.  
 706 *Myocurus Tringlii*, E. A. S. n. sp.  
 707 *Morus microphylla*, Buckl.  
 708 *Ceanothus Enggii*, Gray.  
 709 *Salix irrorata*, And.  
 710 *Juniperus occidentalis*, Hook. var. *conjugans*, Engelm.  
 711 *Astragalus quinqueflorus*, Watson, n. sp.  
 712 *Lepidium alyssoides*, Gray.  
 713 *Polygala acicularis*, Watson, n. sp.  
 714 *Chamaeria pauciflora*, DC.  
 715- *Dynmaria arenarioides*, Willd.  
 716 *Dynmaria nodosa*, Engelm.  
 717 *Hypericum pauciflorum*, HBK.  
 718 *Ondalia spathulata*, Gray.  
 719 *Dalea scoparia*, Gray.  
 720 *Dalea glaberrima*, Watson, n. sp.

- 721 *Dalea leucoetachys*, Gray.  
 722 *Dalea viridiflora*, Watson, n.sp.  
 723 *Dalea Wislizeni*, Gray.  
 724 *Mimosa Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 725 *Aechynomene Americana*, Linn.  
 726 *Jornia diphylla*, Pers.  
 727 *Phaseolus aristichus*, Schreb.  
 728 *Phaseolus acutifolius*, var. *tenuifolius*, Gray.  
 729 *Cologania longifolia*, Gray.  
 730 *Sedum Wrightii*, Gray.  
 731 *Sedum squamulosum*, Watson, n.sp.  
 732 *Euphea Wrightii*, Gray.  
 733 *Lopezia trichota*, Schreb.  
 734 *Garrya Wrightii*, Torr.  
 735 *Cyclanthera dissecta*, Standl.  
 736 *Maximowiczia Lindheimeri*, var. *tenuisepta*, Cogn.  
 737 *Montezuma Wrightii*, Gray.  
 738 *Nitracarpus breviflorus*, Gray.  
 739 *Diodia teres*, Nutt. var. *angustata*, Gray.  
 740 *Galium asperinum*, Gray, var.  
 741 *Galium* <sup>hystericocarpum, Greenm. n. sp.</sup> ~~undulatum, D.C. var. obtusum, Watson.~~  
 742 *Stevia micrantha*, Lag.  
 743 *Stevia rhombifolia*, HBK.  
 744 *Brickellia solidaginifolia*, Gray, n.sp.  
 745 *Bigelovia pulchella*, Gray.  
 746 *Bigelovia Wrightii*, Gray.  
 747 *Eupatorium grandidentatum*, D.C. var. *laxiflorum*, Gray.  
 748 *Grindelia squarrosa*, Dunal, var.  
 749 *Amyza Coulteri*, Gray. *Amyza macrocephala*, Watsley.  
 750 *Aster exilis*, Ell.  
 751 *Aster exilis*, Ell.  
 752 *Gnaphalium arizonicum*, Gray.  
 753 *Gnaphalium leucocephalum*, Gray.  
 754 *Melampodium hispidum*, H.B.K.  
 755 *Zaluzania Grayana*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 756 *Gymnoloma triloba*, Gray.  
 757 *Viguiera linearis*, Schy. Rip. var.  
 758 *Bidens luteus*, Gray, n.sp.  
 759 *Bidens heterophylla*, Ortega.

- 759 *Hymenopappus flavescens*, Gray.  
 760 *Taxites lucida*, Cav.  
 761 *Polyptrichum Hookerianum*, Gray.  
 762 *Hymenothrix Palmeri*, Gray.  
 763 *Cleocis Pringlei*, Gray, n.sp.  
 764 *Pentstemon microcephala*, Gray, n.sp.  
 765 *Carphochaete Wislizeni*, Gray.  
 766 *Periza platyphyla*, Gray.  
 767 *Cacalia decumbens*, Gray.  
 768 *Althoea tuberosa* Cæs.  
 769 *Tridax leptophylla* Gray.  
 770 *Asplenium filifolium*, Torr.  
 771 *Hieracium wrightii* Rob. & Greenm.  
 772 *Chickadee Hookeriana*, Gray.  
 773 *Bahia neo-mexicana* Gray.  
 774 *Gelia Pringlei*, Gray, n.sp.  
 775 *Acaena dichotomum*, R. & P. var. *raynoldsii* Gray.  
 776 *Mignotkia saucosa*, Gray (f. n.).  
 777 *Pentstemon pulchellus*, Lindl.  
 778 *Gerardia antigenus*, Torr.  
 779 *Gerardia Wislizeni*, Gray.  
 780 *Cordylanthus Wislizeni*, Gray.  
 781 *Sporocarpium trifidum* Don, var. *trifidum* Gray.  
 782 *Chorizanthe Pringlei*, Gray, n.sp.  
 783 *Cuscuta californica*, fide Coulter.  
 784 *Cuscuta* n.  
 785 *Cuscuta* n.  
 786 *Lycium Torrreyi*, Gray.  
 787 *Datura quercifolia*, HBK.  
 788 *Hedeoma plicatum*, Torr.  
 789 *Guttenastrum Pringlei* n. sp.  
 789 *Citronella pallida*, Lindl.  
 790 *Salvia lycioides*, Gray, n.sp.  
 791 *Salvia subincisa*, Benth.  
 792 *Pterochloa arvensis* L.  
 793 *Dryobalanus aggregatus* ?  
 794 *Abronia fragrans*, Nutt. var.  
 795 *Ernanthus Pringlei*, Nelson, n.sp.  
 796 *Acanthochiton Wislizeni*, Torr.

- 797 *Chenopodium foetidum*, Linn.  
 798 *Eriogonum acuminatum*, Nutt.  
 799 *Euphorbia serotina*, Engelm.  
 800 *Euphorbia polycarpa*, Benth. var. *vestita*, Nelson.  
 801 *Cladonia recurvata*, Linn.  
 802 *Agave Kerchoor*, Linn.  
 803 *Allium scaberrimum* Benth.  
 804 *Tradescantia tunicata*, Greene.  
 805 *Trinanthia fragilis*, Schrad.  
 806 *Cyperus scleroides*, HBK.  
 807 *Cyperus uniflorus*, Torr.  
 808 *Cyperus uniflorus*, Torr.  
 809 *Cyperus diandrus*, Torr. var. *capitatus*, Britton.  
 810 *Cyperus Hochstetteri*, Nees.  
 811 *Cyperus amabilis* Vahl.  
 812 *Eriochloa polystachya*, HBK.  
 813 *Diplachne fascicularis* P.B. var.  
 814 *Diplachne viscida*, Scribn.  
 815 *Eleocharis cryptandrus*, Gray. var. *flexuosus*, Thurber.  
 816 *Eleocharis argutus*, Nutt.  
 817 *Cimicifuga crinita*, Scribn.  
 818 *Muhlenbergia implexata*, Trin.  
 819 *Bealia Mexicana*, Scribn. nov. gen.  
 820 *Heteropogon acuminatus*, Trin.  
 821 *Cimicifuga densa*, Nutt.  
 822 *Eleocharis tricholepis*, Torr.  
 823 *Heteropogon gracilis*, Gasey.  
 824 *Muhlenbergia rana*, Benth.  
 825 *Polypodium*  
 826 *Cheilanthes viscosa*, Link.  
 827 *Cheilanthes Mexicana*, Donnell-Smith.  
 828 *Cheilanthes lundigera* Swartz.  
 829 *Cheilanthes microphylla*, Desv. var. *elegans* Hook.  
 830  
 831 *Aspidium juglandifolium*, Kunze.  
 832 *Adiantum marginata*, Baker.  
 833 *Aplousium Gussonei*, Baker.  
 834 *Woodia Mexicana*, Fernald.

- 835  
 836 *Echinopspermum - sinctorum* Greene.  
 837 *Silene*  
 838 *Cent. id. - stictiflora* Baker  
 839 *Margarita ludkianii*, Gray.  
 840 *Oxybaphus angustifolius*, Torr.  
 841 *Sporoxea copillacea*, Torr., var. *pelluc.*, Gray.  
 842 *Asclepias nemaria*, Torr.  
 843 *Sphaeralcea angustifolia*, = *fact.*  
 844 *Berlandiera lyrata*, Benth.  
 845 *Phoradendron flavescens*, Nutt. var. *tomentosum* Watson.  
 846 *Melica laxiflora*, Cav.  
 847 *Randia Pinglii*, Gray.  
 848 *Yarella Mexicana*, Gray.  
 849 *Quercus undulata*, Torr. var. *fungus*, Engelm.  
 850 *Scutellaria Drummondii*, Benth.  
 851 *Fragaria cuspidata*, Torr.  
 852 *Meynitzkia pusilla*, Gray.  
 853 *Astragalus Nuttallianus*, DC.  
 854 *Hedeoma coctata*, Gray.  
 855 *Hedeoma thyrooides*, Gray.  
 856  
 857 *Nottholæna Pinglii*, Davenport.  
 858  
 859 *Lonicera laea*, Watson.  
 860 *Tama undulatum*, HBK.  
 861 *Cygnanthium canescens*, Nutt.  
 862 *Quercus acutifolia insignis*, Gray.  
 863 *Erigeron pusillum* J. & G.  
 ? 864 *Berberis <sup>Solms-Lyallii, HBK.</sup> infoliolata*, ~~Thoreau~~  
 865 *Acacia*  
 866 *Prophyllum scoparium* Gray.  
 867 *Acacia Berlandieri*, Benth.  
 868 *Ephedra trifurca*, Torr.  
 869 *Panicum Mexicanum* Watson.  
 870 *Cnicus neo-Mexicanus*, Gray.  
 871 *Senecioidea Hookeri* Benth.  
 872 *Cassia Wislizeni*, Gray.

- 873 *Acacia graciculata* Watson.  
 874 *Polygala puberula*, Gray.  
 875 *Notulium spinosa*, Gucc.  
 876 *Acacia constricta*, Benth.  
 877 *Buddleia scordioides*, HBK.  
 878 *Asclepias trachystephanus*, Engelm.  
 879 *Nicotiana trigonophylla*, Dunal.  
 880 *Sonotobus Chihuahuensis*, Gray.  
 881 *Sauvignonia rubra*, Cov.  
 882 *Microthamnos ericoides*, Gray.  
 883 *Astragalus Humboldtii*, Gray.  
 884  
 885 *Populus Fremonti*, var. *Mislizui*, Watson.  
 886 *Selaginella cuspidata*, Spring.  
 887 *Selaginella lepidophylla*, Spring.  
 888 *Ungnadia speciosa*, Eudl.  
 889 *Mimulus luteus*, Linn.  
 890 *Banua hispida*, Gray.  
 891 *Agave aspericoma* Jacobl.  
 892  
 893 *Astragalus triflorus*, Gray.  
 894 *Rhus microphylla*, Engelm.  
 895 *Muhlenbergia gracilis*, Trin.  
 896 *Physalis angulata*, L. var. *Limbiana*, Gr.  
 897 *Erigeron dumosus*, Torr. & Gray.  
 898 *Viguiera linearis*, Schult. Bip.  
 899 *Nottholaena ferruginea*, Hook.  
 900 *Nottholaena ferruginea* Hook.  
 901 *Hymenocleis polychartum*, Gray.  
 902 *Lutierrezia Euthamiae*, Torr. & Gray. var. *microcephala*, Gray.  
 903 *Lutierrezia Euthamiae*, Torr. & Gray.  
 904 *Lycurus phleoides*, HBK.  
 905 *Muhlenbergia rigida*, Trin.  
 906 *Asteriscia Ludoviciana*, Nutt.  
 907 *Flourensia cernua*, DC.  
 908 *Fallugia Saradova*, Eudl.  
 909 *Euphorbia*  
 910 *Sambucus Mexicana*, Presl.



- 911  
 912 *Eupatorium* *Mightii*, Gray.  
 913 *Eupatorium* *Greggii*, Gray.  
 914 *Calliandra* *eriothylla*, Benth.  
 915 *Eriogonum* *tenellum*, Torr.  
 916  
 917 *Tereocarpus* *serotifolius*, Nutt.  
 918 *Hymenatherum* *acutum*, Gray.  
 919 *Helianthemum* *glomeratum*, Lag.  
 920 *Pellaea* *ternifolia*, Link.  
 921 *Pellaea* *ternifolia* Link.  
 922 *Mortonia* *scabrilla*, Gray.  
 ? 923 *Galium* <sup>var. *leucobrygia*, *sergaya*</sup> *Wobrockii*, Gray.  
 924 *Brickellia* *Mightii*, Gray.  
 925 *Brickellia* *Muhlizii* var. *trivittata*, Gray.  
 926  
 927 *Bouteloua* *oligostachya*, Torr. var. *ramosa*, Scrib.  
 928  
 929  
 930 *Pellaea* *intermedia*, Mett.  
 931 *Senecio* *Douglasii*, DC.  
 932 *Carlownrightia* *ovata*, Gray.  
 933 *Euthorbia* *hirtula*, Engelm.  
 934 *Brickellia* *floribunda*, var. *amblyolepis*, Gray.  
 935 *Ageratum* *corymbosum*, Pucc. var. *subaeiforme* <sup>(in my test. d. d.)</sup> *Rob.*  
 936 *Gnaphalium* *Pringlei*, Gray.  
 937 *Eupatorium* *occidentale*, Hook. var. *arizonicum*, Gray.  
 938  
 939 *Acalypha* *neo-mexicana*, Müell.  
 940 *Ptelea* *angustifolia*, Benth.  
 941 *Ginnia* *pauciflora*, L.  
 942 *Eupatorium* *solidaginifolium*, Gray.  
 943 *Gymnospermia* *corymbosum*, DC.  
 944 *Abutilon* *Sonorae*, Gray.  
 945 *Brickellia* *Muhlizii* var. *paniculata*, Gray.  
 946 *Brickellia* *veronicarfolia*, Gray.  
 947 *Brickellia* *oliganthos*, var. *creba*, Gray.  
 948 *Tridax* *tricolor*, Gray.

- 949 *Trecaria surpura* Gray  
 950 *Portulacium cratum*, Gray.  
 951 *Lorselia Greggii*, Watson.  
 952 *Eupatorium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 953 *Actinella scaposa*, Nutt.  
 954 *Trynithia floribunda*, Gray.  
 955 *Metastelma barbigerum*, Scheele  
 ? 956 *Euphorbia* <sup>*aphanoclypeum*</sup> *causii*, Torr.  
 957  
 958 *Agave Wislizeni*, Engelm.  
 959 *Pinus Chihuahuensis*, Engelm.  
 960 *Tecoma stans*, Juss.  
 961 *Polkotania nivea*, Desv.  
 962  
 963 *Gymnoclonia tenuifolia*, Benth. & Hook.  
 964 *Muhlenbergia arizonica*, Scribn.  
 965 *Barroetia subuligera*, Gray.  
 966 *Euphorbia tenuella*, Gray.  
 967 *Baccharis Bigelovii*, Gray.  
 968 *Baccharis thricoides*, HBK.  
 969 *Heliopeis parvifolia*, Gray.  
 970 *Quercus undulata*, Torr., var. *breviloba*, Engelm.  
 971 *Brickellia laciniata*, Gray.  
 972 *Chaetopappa modesta*, Gray.  
 973 *Cracca sericea*, Gray.  
 974 *Chakuria Wrightii*, Gray.  
 975 *Lorselia glandulosa*, Don.  
 976 *Cosyphianthus rigidiflorus*, Hook.  
 977 *Polygodium thysanolepis*, Al. Br.  
 978 *Asclepias Linaria*, Cav.  
 979  
 980  
 981 *Muhlenbergia depauperata*, Scribn.  
 982 *Gilia rigidula*, Benth. var. *acerosa*, Gray.  
 983 *Epicaneros lanata*, Presl.  
 984 *Cottia pappophoroides*, Kunth.  
 985 *Sphaeralcea Fendleri*, Gray.  
 986 *Brickellia oliganthos*, Gray.

- 987 *Borhania* ~~*pubescens*~~, Pers.  
 988 *Dicraurus* *distichoides*, Hook. f.  
 989 *Lobelia* *frustralis*, Cav.  
 990 *Dalea* *albiflora*, Gray.  
 991 *Eriogonum* *polycladon*, Benth.  
 992 *Dalea* *Lemmonii*, Parry.  
 993 *Chloris* *submutica*, A. N. S.  
 994 *Bouchea* *Ehrenbergii*, Cham.  
 995 *Lippia* *Wrightii*, Gray.  
 996 *Parthenium* *incanum*, A. N. S.  
 997 *Dalea* *pogonathera*, Gray.  
 998 *Gemmaea* *brachyfolia*, Gray.  
 999 *Euphorbia* *revoluta*, Engelm.  
 1000 *Santana* *macropoda*, Torr.  
 1001 *Heliotropium* *chyllestachyum*, Torr.  
 1002 *Comastis* *Durmondi*, Torr. & Gray.  
 1003 *Muhlenbergia* *Buckleyana*, Scribn.  
 1004 *Frauseria* *tennifolia*, Gray.  
 1005 *Heterosperum* *pinatum*, Cav.  
 1006 *Eriogonum* *Wrightii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 1007 *Muhlenia* *rosmarinifolia*, Gray.  
 1008 *Cyperus* *incompletus*, Link.  
 1009 *Dalea* *trachetachys*, Gray.  
 1010 *Dalea* *plumosa*, Nelson  
 1011 *Lida* *Elliottii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 1012 *Gomphrena* *nitida*, Rothrock.  
 1013 *Taraxacum* *micraurpha*, Cav.  
 1014 *Taraxacum* *micraurpha*, Cav.  
 1015 *Gymnoclita* *monogyra*, Gray.  
 1016 *Dysodia* *cancellata*, Gray.  
 1017 *Carcinaria* *tenniflora*, DC.  
 1018 *Indigofera* *sp.*  
 1019 *Helianthemum* *civereum*, DC.  
 1020 *Floerkea* *triplex*, DC.  
 1021 *Buckleya* *oligantha*, Gray.  
 1022 *Gymnoclita* *subachartum*, DC.  
 1023 *Fragus* *racemosa*, Desf.  
 1024 *Silene* *Murberii*, Nelson.

- 1025 *Eryngium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 1026 *Desmodium spirale*, DC.  
 1027 *Diplazium dubia*, Benth.  
 1028 *Salvia Grahami*, Benth. var. *laucolata*, Wedd.  
 1029 *Euphatorium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 1030 *Tiquira cordifolia*, Gray.  
 1031 *Bahia abieuthifolia*, Benth.  
 1032 *Cyperus frax*, Richards.  
 1033 *Stevia serrata*, Cav.  
 1034 *Cladostrix lanuginosa*, Benth.  
 1035 *Martynia fragrans*, Lintl.  
 1036 *Viguiera helianthoides*, A. N. S.  
 1037 *Costaria pumila*, DC.  
 1038 *Eucelia exaristata*, Gray.  
 1039 *Desmodium Grahami*, Gray.  
 1040 *Cyperus Buckleyi*, Britton.  
 1041 *Luoda hastata* Cav.  
 1042 *Euphorbia exstipulata*, Englem.  
 1043 *Tradescantia linearis*, Benth.  
 1044 *Stevia stenophylla*, Gray.  
 1045 *Melanopodium longicostum*, Gray.  
 1046 *Lamourouzia coccinea*, Gray.  
 1047 *Ptychocia macrocarpa*, Benth.  
 1048 *Ambrosia aptera*, DC.  
 1049 *Aster spinosus* Benth.  
 1050 *Chaetochia angustifolia*, Englem.  
 1051 *Philibertia linearis*, var. *heterophylla*, Gray.  
 1052  
 1053 *Dryzopsis cuspidata*, Benth.  
 1054 *Moronea Wrightii*, Gray.  
 1055 *Elytraria tridentata*, Vahl.  
 1056 *Helianthella Pringlei*, Gray.  
 1057 *Manisuris granulata*, DC.  
 1058 *Gerbrina chinuamensis*, Gray.  
 1059 *Artemisia odolens*, Gray.  
 1060 *Archartogeron pinnatifidum*, Gray.  
 1061 *Lepachys Jagetos*, Gray.  
 1062 *Allionia incarnata*, L.

- 1063 *Siguera texensis*, Gray.  
 1064 *Dalea frutescens*, Gray.  
 1065 *Aphanalcea angustifolia* Spach.  
 1066 *Houelestia polypodioides*, Gray.  
 1067 *Buddleia marimbifolia*, Benth.  
 1068 *Iris angustifolia*, DC. var. *latiuscula*, Gray.  
 1069 *Aster asperum*, Gray.  
 1070 *Brikelia simplex*, Gray.  
 1071 *Sida diffusa*, A. N. S.  
 1072 *Eragrostis neo-Mexicana*, Vasey.  
 1073 *Quoda parviflora*, Cav.  
 1074 *Desmodium cinerascens*, Gray.  
 1075 *Calophaea decumbens*, Gray.  
 1076 *Euphorbia stictospora*, Engelm.  
 1077 *Monticola aspera*, Linn.  
 1078 *Peritoste Curyi*, Gray.  
 1079 *Margarantus olivaceus* - Benth.  
 1080 *Sida decubata*, Gray.  
 1081 *Epicaupes rigens*, Benth.  
 1082 *Pectis angustifolia*, Torr.  
 1083 *Pectis filipes*, Gray.  
 1084 *Pectis prostrata*, Cav.  
 1085 *Helianthus laciniatus*, Gray.  
 1086 *Acacia biacicularis*, Watson.  
 1087 *Fraxinus pictariae folia*, Torr.  
 1088 *Baccharis glutinosa*, Des.  
 1089 *Baccharis angustifolia*, Michx.  
 1090 *Froelichia interrupta*, Moq.  
 1091 *Eysenhardtia spicosa*, Engelm.  
 1092 *Parvitelia Aberti*, Gray.  
 1093 *Boerhaavia erecta* Linn.  
 1094 *Buchnera pilosa*, Benth.  
 1095 *Pentstemon stenophyllus*, Gray.  
 1096 *Perymnium parvifolium*, Gray.  
 1097 *Baileya multiradiata*, Gray.  
 1098 *Stachys coccinea*, Jacq.  
 1099 *Himnoea sinuifera*, Benth.  
 1100 *Microchloa setacea*, Brown.

- 1101 *Carlownrightia suberosa*, Gray.  
 1102 *Acacia Greggii*, Gray.  
 1103 *Gumucia podocarpifolia*, Gray.  
 1104 *Houstonia Wrightii*, Gray.  
 1105 *Galium microphyllum*, Gray.  
 1106 *Eracalia sinuata*, Lag.  
 1107 *Castilleja integrifolia*, Gray.  
 1108 *Macrosiphonia brachysiphon*, Gray.  
 1109 *Echeandia tenuiflora*, Cav.  
 1110 *Galuzania discoides*, Gray.  
 1111 *Verbena eucalioides*, Benth.  
 1112 *Amaranthus Palmeri*, Watson.  
 1113 *Solanum costatum*, Dunal.  
 1114 *Solanum heterodoxum*, Dunal.  
 1115 *Symonotrix Wislizeni*, Gray.  
 1116 *Solidago Canadensis*, L. var. *canescens*, Gray.  
 1117 *Verbena bipinnatifida*, Nutt.  
 1118 *Dichondra argentea*, Willd.  
 1119  
 1120  
 1121  
 1122 *Andropogon wrightii* Hack.  
 1123 *Paspalum setaceum* Michx.  
 1124  
 1125 *Oenothera*  
 1126 *Oxybaphus glaber* Wats.  
 1127 *Lupinus sitgreavesii* Wats.  
 1128 *Chacrolis acutifolius* Gray.  
 1129  
 1130 *Calliantha reticulata* Gray.  
 1131 *Thalictrum hernandezii* Hausskn.  
 1132 *Oenothera albicaulis* Nutt., var. *brevifolia* Engelm.  
 1133 *Dalea calycosa* Gray.  
 1134 *Dalea nana* Torr.  
 1135  
 1136 *Euphorbia uniglandulosa* Wats.  
 1137  
 1138 *Amoreuxia malvaefolia* Gray.

- 1139 *Sedum*
- 1140
- 1141
- 1142 *Bravoa singuliflora* Wats.
- 1143
- 1144
- 1145 *Knautia*
- 1146 *Oenothera havardi* Wats.
- 1147 *Aclepias lemmonii* Gray.
- 1148 *Pterotrichis leptogenia*, Robinson.
- 1149 *Pinaropappus roseus* Less.
- 1150 *Xanthocephalum sericocarpum* Gray.
- 1151 *Verbesina stricta*, Gray.
- 1152
- 1153 *Arbutus californica* H. B. K.
- 1154 *Castilleja patriotica*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 1155 *Brittonastrum micranthum* (Gray) Briq.
- 1156 *Bouvardia gracilis* Gray.
- 1157 *Guardia peduncularis*, Bth.
- 1158 ~~*Eutetrion*~~ *Eutetrion* ~~Carbale~~, Nutt., var. *torreyi*, Gray.
- 1159 *Pentstemon rotundifolius*, Gray, n. sp.
- 1160 *Heliotropium Piuglii*, Rob.
- 1161 *Eriochloa mucronata*, Kunth.
- 1162 *Pellaea aspera* Baker
- 1163 *Giunia grandiflora*, Nutt.
- 1164 *Cyperus wrightii* Britton.
- 1165 *Carex echinata* Murr.
- 1166 *Leuzula caricina* C. Meyer.
- 1167 *Cyperus buckleyi* Britton.
- 1168 *Polypodium thesanolepis* A. Br.
- 1169 *Cheilanthes myriophylla* Desv.
- 1170 *Aegopogon cenchroides* Humb. & Bonpl.
- 1171
- 1172 *Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr.
- 1173 *Bromus ciliatus* Linn.
- 1174 *Bromus ciliatus* Linn.
- 1175 *Paspalum inopis* Vasey var. *major* Vasey.
- 1176 *Aquifolium repens* P. B.

- 1177 *Aegopogon geminiflorus* Humb. & Bonpl. var. *abortivus* Fourn.
- 1178 *Aegopogon geminiflorus* Humb. & Bonpl.
- 77 *Lycopodium pilosa* M. & G.
- 80 *Halicotriem* *Nightii*, Gray. form.
- 81 *Halicotriem* *pinnatum* Watson. n. sp.
- 82 *Lyallia* *Blumeri*, Hook.
- 83 *Delphinium leptophyllum*, Arnst.
- 84 *Delphinium tenuisectum* Greene
- 185 *Delphinium viride*, Watson. n. sp.
- 86 *Helianthemum Pringlei*, Watson. n. sp.
- 87 *Helianthemum Chihuahuense*, Watson. n. sp.
- 88 *Viola pteropoda* Hemsl.
- 89 *Aucoumoxia malvarifolia*, Gray.
- 1179 *Chamaecrista Pringlei*, Watson. n. sp.
- 1191 *Artemisia Michauxii*, Hook. f.
- 192 *Drymaria s. str. guloides*, Gray
- 1193 *Artemisia tenuoides* Willd. var.
- 1194 *Drymaria tinella*, Gray.
- 195 *Drymaria nodosa*, Engelm.
- 196 *Drymaria villosa*, Schlect.
- 1197 *Halimolobos parviflorum*, Nutt.
- 198 *Chida* *des. Mexicana*, Gray.
- 1199 *Malvastrum yuccifolium* Watson, var.
- 200 *Linum Pringlei*, Watson. n. sp.
- 201 *Linum* *des. Mexicanum*, Greene.
- 202 *Geranium viviparum*, Watson.
- 1203 *Geranium* <sup>*Willigenii* Watson.</sup> ~~*Willigenii* Watson.~~ A. N. S.
- 204 *Oxalis Nightii*, Gray.
- 205 *Ceanothus azureus*, Desf. var. *parvifolius*, Watson. n. var.
- 206 *Lupinus Montanus*, A. N. S. var. *glabrior*, Watson. n. var.
- 207 *Lupinus Ehrenbergii*, Schlect.
- 208 *Trifolium* <sup>*longifolium* House</sup> ~~*gambocarpum*~~ *Lojacoma*.
- 209 *Trifolium* <sup>*Willdenowii* Spreng.</sup> ~~*montanum*~~, Willd.
- 210 *Asackia Chihuahuana* Watson. n. sp.
- 211 *Dalea glififormis*, Gray.
- 212 *Petalostemon exilis*, Gray.
- 213 *Dalea polygonoides*, Gray.
- 1214 *Dalea alopecuroides*, Willd.



- 1215 *Dalea polygamoidea*, Gray, var.  
 1216 *Petalostemum candidum*, var. *occidentale*, Gr.  
 1217 *Astragalus Hartwegii*, Benth.  
 1218 *Astragalus Yaguianus*, Watson, n.sp.  
 1219 *Astragalus Russeyi*, Greene, var.  
 1220 *Astragalus scalaris*, Watson, n.sp.  
 1221 *Amorpha fruticosa*, Linn.  
 1222 *Crotalaria sagittalis*, Linn.  
 1223 *Crotalaria ovalis*, Pursh.  
 1224 *Desmodium neo-Mexicanum*, Gray  
 1225 *Desmodium Wislizenii*, Engelm.  
 1226 *Desmodium Pringlei*, Watson n.sp.  
 1227 *Desmodium Mexicanum*, Watson, n.sp.  
 1228 *Desmodium Arizonicum*, Watson, var.  
 1229 *Desmodium gracile*, Mart. & Gal.  
 1230 *Vicia mediciveta*, Watson.  
 1231 *Vicia fulchella*, HBK.  
 1232 *Mimelersia biflora*, Hensch.  
 1233 *Phaseolus heterophyllus*, Willd.  
 1234 *Cassia Palmeri*, Watson.  
 1235 *Alchemilla subaldiaefolia*, HBK.  
 1236 *Alchemilla* <sup>*tripartita* R. & P.</sup> ~~*hirsuta*~~, HBK. var. *alpestris*, Schlect.  
 1237 *Cotyledon strictiflora*, Baker.  
 1238 *Cotyledon parviflora*, Hensch. var.  
 1239 *Sedum Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 1240 *Sedum Chihuahuensis* Watson, n.sp.  
 1241 *Sedum Madrusi*, Watson, n.sp.  
 1242 *Sedum puberulum*, Watson n.sp.  
 1243 *Lopezia gracilis*, Watson  
 1244 *Gaura mutabilis*, Cav.  
 1245 *Epilobium Madrusi*, Watson n.sp.  
 1246 *Microserchium rubrale*, Wand.  
 1247 *Sicyos laciniatus*, L.  
 1248 *Bowlesia palmata*, Ruiz & Pavon.  
 1249 *Prinosciadium Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 1250 *Ligusticum montanum*, Benth & Hook.  
 1251 *Prinosciadium Madrusi*, Watson, n. gen.  
 1252 *Eulophus terratus*, Watson, n.sp.

- 1253 *Cnusa allococa*, Gray.
- 1254 *Cnusa trachyphylla*, Ch. & Schl. ?
- 1255 *Bouvardia gracilis*, Gray, n.sp.
- 1256 *Valeriana sorbifolia*, HBK.
- 1257 *Valeriana edulis*, Nutt.
- 1258 *Stevia micrantha* Lag. (herb. Univ. Geneva) not in Gray Herb. at New York 1258 trace of data as follows: shaded ledge, Sierra Madre, Chiapas 15 Oct. 1887.
- 1259 *Stevia laxiflora*, DC. (*S. laevabilis*, Lessner)
- 1260 *Stevia Plummerai*, Gray.
- 1261 *Stevia erosa*, Gray.
- 1262 *Eupatorium hyssopifolium*, Gray. = *E. hyssopinum*, Gray.
- 1263 *Eupatorium occidentale*, Hook.
- 1264 *Eupatorium Lemmonii*, Rob. n.sp.
- 1265 *Eupatorium <sup>Rocheii Gray</sup> grandidentatum*, DC. var. *laxiflorum*, Gray
- 1266 *Eupatorium umulosum*, Gray.
- 1267 *Brikelia ciliatifolia*, Gray.
- 1268 *Brikelia Rusbyi*, Gray.
- 1269 *Salidago Bigelovii*, Gray, var. *Wrightii* Gray.
- 1270 *Psilactis asteroides*, Gray.
- 1271 *Eigeron us-Mexicanus*, Gray.
- 1272 *Eigeron tres-Mexicanus*, Gray.
- 1273 *Achyrogonon Lemmonii*, Gray?
- 1274 *Coryza gnaphalioides*, HBK.
- 1275 *Eigeron divergens*, Torr. & Gray.
- 1276 *Achyrogonon Wislizeni*, Gray?
- 1277 *Achyrogonon officinale*, Gray.
- 1278 *Xanthocephalum striocarpum*, Gr. later.
- 1279 *Xanthocephalum consideum*, Arnul. ?
- 1280 *Xanthocephalum Wrightii*, Gray.
- 1281 *Guardiola Tulocarpus*, Gray, var. = *G. arguta*, Rob. in herb. Gray
- 1282 *Jagaria calva*, Schult. Bip.
- 1283 *Argemone orientalis*, Linn. var.
- 1284 *Autrocia canescens*, Gray.
- 1285 *Verbena stricta*, Gray.
- 1286 *Verbena longifolia*, Gray.
- 1287 *Bidens tenuisecta*, Gray.
- 1288 *Bidens heterocephala*, Gray.
- 1289 *Bidens heterocephala*, Gray.
- 1290 *Bidens odorata*, Cav.

- 29 *Bidens inermis*, Watson, n.sp.
- 292 *Schkuhria Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.
- 293 *Hymenothrix glandulosa*, Watson, n.sp.
- 294 *Hymenasterium No-Mexicanum*, Gr.  
*Jaegeria petiolaris*, Robinson.
- 295 ~~*Sabazia glabra*, Watson, n.sp.~~
- 296 *Pectis aquatica*, Watson, n.sp.
- 1297 *Tagetes Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.
- 1298 *Cosmos parviflorus*, A.N.S.
- 299 *Cosmos scaberrimus*, A.N.S.
- 300 *Aplopappus niger*, Watson, n.sp.
- 301 *Stevia Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.
- 302 *Helianthella Madrusis*, Watson, n.sp.
- 1303 *Aplopappus tenuilobus*, Gray.
- 1304 *Sauvatalia tenuis*, Watson, n.sp.
- 1305 *Lepachys Mexicana*, Watson, n.sp.
- 1306 *Cnicus ochrocentrus*, Gray.
- 1307 *Perezia Wislizeni*, Gray.
- 308 *Hymenopappus Mexicanus*, Gray.
- 309 *Artemisia dracunculina*, Watson, n.sp.  
*Galuzania Grayana*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.
- 310 ~~*Parasolomia triloba*, Gray.~~
- 311 *Berlandina Lynta*, Benth. var. *macrophylla*, Gray.
- 312 *Chaptalia Senanami*, Benth. & Hook.
- 313 *Hieracium Schultzii*, Fries. (form)
- 314 *Hieracium Schultzii*, Fries.
- 315 *Hieracium carneum*, Griseb.
- 316 *Senecio untraculifera*, Watson, n.sp.
- 317 *Senecio Hartwegi*, Benth.
- 318 *Senecio Chihuahuensis*, Watson, n.sp.
- 319 *Senecio Huachucae*, Gray.
- 320 *Lobelia grama*, Cav.
- 321 *Arbutus Kalapensis*, A.N.S.
- 322 *Arbutus* ?
- 323 *Pleurotrichis Baltusii*, Gray.
- 324 *Philibertia cynanchoides*, Gray.
- 325 *Philibertia elegans*, Gray.
- 326 *Philibertia undulata*, Gray.
- 327 *Buddleia marubifolia*, Benth. ?
- 328 *Gentiana Wislizeni*, Engelm.

- 327 *Haernia Pochocckii*, Gray.  
 330 *Haernia parviflora*, Don.  
 331 *Silia glomeriflora*, Benth.  
 1332 *Silia flexibrunda*, Gray.  
 1333 *Phlox nana*, Nutt.  
 334 *Phlox nana* Nutt.  
 335 *Nana dichotoma*, R. & P., var. *angustifolia*, Gray.  
 336 *Buchnana filosa*, Benth.?  
 1337 *Sponoia leptociphon*, Watson, n.sp.  
 338 *Sponoia Madrusis*, Watson, n.sp.  
 339 *Sponoia Lindheimeri*, Gray.  
 340 *Sponoia capillacea*, Don.  
 1341 *Breweria rotundifolia*, Watson, n.sp.  
 1342 *Cuscuta obtusiflora*, HBK.  
 1343 *Bellinia umbellata*, R. & S.  
 344 *Physalis pubescens*, Linn.  
 1345 *Penstemon barbatus*, Nutt. var. *Trilizeni*, Gray.  
 346 *Penstemon barbatus*, Nutt. var. *Torreyi*, Gray.  
 347 *Minutus glabratus*, HBK.  
 1348 *Conoclinium intermedium*, Gray.  
 1349 *Veronica Mexicana*, Watson, n.sp.  
 1350 *Castilleja tenuiflora*, <sup>*patriotica*, Fernald, n.sp.</sup> Benth. var.  
 1351 *Gerardia pedunculata*, Benth.  
 1352 *Syntherisma bipinnatisectis*, Sauer.  
 1353 *Pedunculata angustifolia*, Benth.  
 1354 *Crova hispida*, Juss.  
 1355 *Monarda citriodora*, Cerv.  
 1356 *Dicliptera* ~~*puberula*~~ *usua?*  
 357 *Eriogonum atrovirens*, Eng. var.  
 1358 *Phoradendron juniperinum*, Engelm.  
 359 *Euphorbia Plummerai*, Watson.  
 360 *Euphorbia serpens*, HBK. var.  
 361 *Quercus fulva*, Liebm.  
 1362 *Quercus fulva*, Liebm.  
 1363 *Juniperus tetragona*, Schlect.  
 364 *Phytolacca octandra*, Linn.  
 1365 *Rotala Mexicana*, Cham. & Schlect.  
 1366 *Tillaea viridis*, Watson, n.sp.

- 367 *Sagittaria graminea*, Mx., f. <sup>legitima</sup> *acutifolia*, Pursh.
- 368 *Lilaea subulata*, HBK.
- 369 *Microstylis Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.
- 370 *Microstylis montana*, Roth.
- 371 *Microstylis crispata*, W.
- 372 *Spiranthes Madrusis*, Benth. & Hook.
- 373 <sup>See also S. portoricensis Seidelinger.</sup> *Spiranthes rubrocalosa*, Rob. & Guerin, n.sp.
- 374 *Habenaria trivifolia*, Greene.
- 375 *Habenaria Schaffneri*, Watson, n.sp.
- 1375a  
376 *Sicyrinchium Schaffneri*, Watson.
- 377 *Sicyrinchium trinifolium*, HBK.
- 378 *Arumastylis Pringlei*, Watson.
- 379 *Siguidia Pringlei* Wats.
- 380 *Hypoxis decumbens*, Linn.
- 381 *Bravaa singuliflora*, Watson, n.sp.
- 382 *Calochortus Madrusis*, Watson, n.sp.
- 383 *Gygadenus elegans*, Pursh. = *Gygadenus gracilifolius*, <sup>Spren.</sup> <sup>Pittoria II. 241</sup>
- 384 *Commelina scabra*, Benth.
- 385 *Tradescantia disgrega*, Kunth.
- 386 *Tradescantia crassifolia*, Cav.
- 387 *Juncus longistylis*, Torr.
- 388 *Juncus brevifolius* Liebm.
- 389 *Juncus xiphioides*, Meyer.
- 390 *Potamogeton fluitans*, Roth.
- 391 *Cyperus Fendlerianus*, Boeckl.
- 392 *Cyperus spectabilis*, Schreb.
- 393 *Cyperus esleroides* H. B. K.
- 394 *Cyperus spectabilis*, Schreb.
- 395 *Cyperus Scherwinitzii*, Torr. var.
- 396 *Cyperus Rusbyi*, Britton.
- 397 *Cyperus Wrightii*, Britton.
- 398 *Scirpus heterocarpus*, Watson.
- 399 *Scirpus Pringlei*, Britton, n.sp.
- 1400 *Scirpus Pringlei*, Britton, n.sp.
- 1401 *Scleria graminifolia*, Britton, n.sp.
- 1402 *Carex festiva*, Dewey.
- 1403 *Carex rigens*, Bailey.
- 1404 *Panicum Crus-galli*, Linn. var. *subulata*, Scribn.

- 1405 *Panicum filiforme*, L. ?
- 1406 *Panicum bulbosum*, HBK.
- 1407 *Algodon geminiflorus*, HBK. var. *uniastus*, Fourn.
- 1408 *Algodon geminiflorus*, HBK. var. *abortivus*, Fourn.
- 1409 *Andropogon Wrightii*, Hackl.
- 1410 *Stipa Pringlei*, Scribn., n. sp.
- 1411 *Muhlenbergia nana*, Kunth.
- 1412 *Muhlenbergia laxiflora* Scribn., n. sp.
- 1413 *Muhlenbergia gracilis*, Trin. var. *enervis*, Scribn., n. var.
- 1414 *Muhlenbergia Pringlei*, Scribn., n. sp.
- 1415 *Panicum lasyanum*, Scribn., n. sp.
- 1416 *Muhlenbergia pulcherrima*, Scribn., n. sp.
- 1417 *Muhlenbergia Palmeri*, Vasey.
- 1418 *Muhlenbergia flavida*, Vasey, var. *strictior*, Scribn., n. var.
- 1419 *Muhlenbergia Wrightii*, Vasey.
- 1420 *Agrostis scabra*, Willd. (a Fourn.)
- 1421 *Agrostis* sp. ? *Agrostis varians* Trin.
- 1422 *Dyrcia Pringlei*, Scribn., n. sp.
- 1423 *Melica(?) anomala*, Scribn., n. sp.
- 1424 *Sporobolus Shepardi*, Vasey.
- 1425 *Sporobolus racemosus*, Vasey.
- 1426 *Sporobolus capillaris*, Vasey.
- 1427 *Epicanus ligulata*, Scribn.
- 1428 *Trisetum beyerioides* Kunth.
- 1429 *Deschampsia Pringlei*, Scribn., n. sp.
- 1430 *Deschampsia filifolia*, var. *aristata*, Scribn., n. var.
- 1431 *Trisetum?* *Deschampsia filifolia*, Scribn., n. sp.
- 1432 *Trisetum beyerioides*, Kunth.
- 1433 *Chrysopogon nutans*, Benth. var. *stipoides*, Hackl.
- 1434 *Bouteloua prostrata*, Lag.
- 1435 *Muhlenbergia ciliata*, Trin.
- 1436 *Bouteloua toruoides*, Lag.
- 1437 *Poa Ruprechtii*, Peyr.
- 1438 *Friesea virens*, Linn. var. *elliptica* Beal.
- 1439 *Agropyrum diuinus*, Ams.
- 1440 *Potholagus Palmeri*, Baker.
- 1441 *Cheilanthes farinosa*, Nutt.
- 1442 *Pellaea marginata*, var. *pyramidalis*, Baker.

- 443 *Pellaea Swartzii*, Hook.
- 444 *Asplenium dubiosum*, Davenport, n.sp. ? Chilensis n. sp. 1869 Baker.
- 445 *Aspidium Athyroides*, Mart. & Gal.
- 446 *Gymnogramma leptophylla*, Desv.
- 447 *Isotria Mexicana*, Underwood, n.sp.
- 448 *Pinus engelmannii* Carr.
- 449 *Brouquiartia minutiflora*, Watson, var. *canescens*,
- 450 " *sericea*, Schell. ?
- 451 *Asclepias ovata*, M. & G. (*A. neglecta*, Hemsley)
- 452 *Hibiscus spiralis*, Cav. ?
- 453 *Baccharis heterophylla*, HBK.
- 454 *Brouquiartia sericea*, Schell.
- 455 *Senecio lobus uniflorus*, HBK.
- 456 *Diclyptera pedunculata*, Pres. ?
- 457 *Lobelia laxiflora*, HBK. var. *angustifolia*, DC.
- 458 *Eigeron mucronatus*, DC.
- 459 *Eigeron divergens*, Torr. & Gray. var. *cinereus*, Gray.
- 460 *Prunus salicifolia*, HBK. var. ?
- 461 *Pithecolobium Palmeri*, Hemsley, var. *recurvum*
- 462 *Nymphæa Mexicana*, Jucc.
- 463 *Sicymbrium streptocarpum*, Journ.
- 464 *Sphaeralcea angustifolia*, S. Hill.
- 465 *Arenaria Bourgâii*, Hemsley.
- 466 *Rosa canina*, Linn.
- 467 *Cratægus Mexicana*, DC.
- 468 *Penochta tetraptera*, Cav.
- 469 *wandering*
- 470 *Solanum Cervantesii*, Lag.
- 471 *Cestrum*
- 472 *Castilleja tenuiflora*, Bruth.
- 473 *wandering*
- 474 *Lepidium latifolium*, Linn.
- 475 *Euphorbia pubescens*, Vahl.
- 476 *Cassia pumilio*, Gray
- 477 *Gilia incisa*, Bruth.
- 478 *Astragalus gibbosa*, n.sp.
- 479 *Lobelia Clifortiana*, L. var. *trachypoda*, Gray
- 480 *Viola Canadensis*, Linn.

- 148 *Viola Hookeriana*, HBK.  
 482 *Angelica*  
 483 *Lupinus Chihuahuensis*, Watson.  
 484 *Lupinus*  
 1485 *Begonia gracilis*, HBK., var. *Matriana*, DC.  
 486 *Claytonia perfoliata*.  
 1487 *Amilacium amplexicaulis*, Nutt.  
 1488 *Guara suffulta*, Engelm.  
 489 *Oenothera biennis*, L., var. *grandiflora*, Lindl.  
 490 *Oenothera sinuata*, Michx. (form)  
 491 *Oenothera sinuatus*, Michx. (form)  
 492 *Oxalis decaphylla*, HBK.  
 493 *Oxalis decaphylla*, HBK.  
 494 *Potentilla Pringlei*, n.sp.  
 495 *Thalictrum Wrightii*, Gray.  
 1496 *Arenaria Bonplandii*, Hemsley, (= 4051)  
 497 *Guara coccinea*, Nutt.  
 498 *Cologania Lemmonii*, Gray. (? = *Chumifusa*, Hemsley.)  
 499 *Colobanthis Pringlei*, n.sp.  
 500 *Sathyrus palustris*, Linn., var. *graminifolium*,  
 501 *Drymaria villosa*, Schlecht. (= 1196)  
 502 *Talium napiforme*, DC.  
 503 *Sisyrinchium scaberrimum*, Cham. & Sche.  
 504 *Cractium Madriense*, n.sp.  
 505 *Desmanthus Janczicii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 506 *Polygala puberula*, Gray.  
 507 *Crotalaria sagittalis*, Linn. (= 1222).  
 1508 *Aralia Californica*, Watson.  
 509 *Spiranthes*  
 1510 *Quercus fulva*, Liebm. (= 1361, & 1362.)  
 511 *Quercus oblongifolia*, Torr. ?  
 1512 *Geranium Mexicanum*, HBK.  
 513 *Thalictrum grandifolium*, n.sp.  
 1514 *Hexatectris aphylla*, Raf. (Coral. Arizonica, Watson)  
 515 *Allium Plummerae*, Watson.  
 1516 *Brandegeeia*  
*Lycopodium* *minimum*, Rose. n.sp.  
 517 *Urtica Beauvii*, Watson. var. ?  
 1518 *Eulophus tenuifolius*, n.sp.



- ~~Mueniopsis ternata, var. filifolia, Boull. & Rose. n. var.~~  
 1519 ~~actinostus succedaneoides, B. & H., var. ? filifolia,~~  
 1520 *Sisyrinchium Arizonaeum*, Rolfe?  
 1521 *Populus tremuloides*, Michx.  
 1522 *Phacelia alpestris*, Linn.  
 1523 *Callitriche verna* L.  
 1524 *Spizanthus pauciflora*, Hemsley  
 1525 *Nicotiana perfoliata*, (Pursh) (N. surpauca, Watson)  
 1526 *Nicotiana corymbosa*, Watson.  
 1527 *Liparis Galottiana*, Hemsley?  
 1528 *Lepidium lasiocarpum*, Nutt. var. *truncipes*, Watson.  
 1529 *Droba aurea*, Vahl, var. *stylosa*, Gray.  
 1530 *Petalagalus humistratus*, Gray.  
 1531 *Eryngium Madrus*, n. sp.  
 1532 *Eriogonum Jaussii*, Benth.  
 1533 *Eriocaulon Pringlei*, n. sp.  
 1534 *Dahlia coccinea*, Cov.  
 1535 *Eclipta alba*, Hassk.  
 1536 *Siracium Fendleri*, Schult. & Bip., var. *discolor*, Gray.  
 1537 *Senecio actinella*, Greene.  
 1538 *Aster Lina*, Lindl.  
 1539 *Aplousappus Parryi*, Gray.  
 1540 *Artemisia franserioides*, Greene.  
 1541 *Aphaenostephus*  
 1542 *Gymphoricarpus microphyllus*, A. N. S. P.  
 1543 *Pteropora andromeda*, Nutt.  
 1544 *Monotropa Aypoides*, Linn.  
 1545 *Castilleja* <sup>*radicea* Eastw., n. sp.</sup> *lithospermoides*, A. N. S. P., tall? fls.  
 1546 *Chimaphila cucullata*, Pursh.  
 1547 *Herpestis rotundifolia*, Pursh.  
 1548 *Asclepias velosa*, Benth.  
 1549 *Triva tuberosa*, Watson.  
 1550 *Evolvulus argenteus*, Pursh.  
 1551 *Boucheletia erecta*, DC.  
 1552 *Seymouria bipinnatisecta*, Greene.  
 1553 *Vaccinium*  
 1554  
 1555 *Utricularia gibba*, Linn.?  
 1556 *Pedicularis* <sup>*eburnata*, Rob. & Seaton.</sup> *digabat*, (n. sp.) Schult. ?

- 1557 *Pentstemon Pringlei* n. sp.  
 1558 *Polemonium pauciflorum* n. sp.  
 1559 *Evax multicaulis*, DC.  
 1560 *Erythraea calycosa*, Bueckl., var.  
 1561 *Leamothus fendleri* Gray.  
 1562 *Arctostaphylos pungens* H. B. K.  
 1563 *O. phlogosum engelmanni* Prantl.  
 1564 *O. phlogosum engelmanni* Prantl.  
 1565  
 1566 *Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav.  
 1567 *Koeleria Pringlei* Davenp.  
 1568 *Dalea pogonathera* Gray.  
 1569  
 1570 *Pentstemon campanulatus* Willd.  
 1571  
 1572 *Aphelocoma spinulosa* DC.  
 1573 *Gymnodonia multiflora* Benth. & Hook.  
 1574 *Didymopanax filosa* Linn.  
 1575 *Muhlenbergia virescens* Trin.  
 1576 *Castilleja laxa* Gray.  
 1577 *Conyza gnaphaloides* H. B. K.  
 1578 *Potentilla thurberi* Gray.  
 1579  
 1580  
 1581  
 1582 *Boerhaavia erecta* Linn.  
 1583  
 1584 *Urvillea dissecta* Wats.  
 1585 *Hieracium Pringlei* Gray.  
 1586 *Dalea albiflora* Gray.  
 1587  
 1588 *Heuchera sanguinea* Engelm.  
 1589 *Ophedra trifurca* Torr.  
 1590  
 1591  
 1592 *Astragalus Pringlei* Wats.  
 1593 *Brickellia spinulosa* Gray.  
 1594 *Mimosa prolifica* Wats., n. sp.

- 1575  
1576  
1577  
1578  
1579 *Oligomeris glaucescens* Lamb.  
1599  
1600 *Oenothera rosea* Ait.  
1601  
1602  
1603  
1604  
1605  
1606  
1607  
1608  
1609  
1610  
1611  
1612  
1613  
1614  
1615  
1616 *Stevia venosa* Gray.  
1617 *Stevia Pringlei* Wats. n. sp. Sierra Madre, alt. 7000-9000 ft., 22 Sept. 1888  
not in hb. Gr. Coll. seen alt. 13,000 ft. Mus.  
1618  
1619 *Eupatorium Lemmonii* Robinson  
1620  
1621 *Brickellia betonicaefolia* Gray. not in Gray Herb. Hb. Acad. Sci. San Francisco.  
1622  
1623  
1624  
1625  
1626  
1627  
1628  
1629  
1630  
1631  
1632

1633

1634

635

636

637

638 *Bidens inermis* Wats., n. sp.

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

1647

1648

1649

1650

1651

652

1653

1654

*Crepidopsis Mexicana*, Arn. - Jour.  
Distrib. as *Obieracium Schultzei* Fries.Ann. Bot. de Genève, 105 (1897)  
Nov. gen.

1655

656

1657

1658

1659

1660

1661

1662

1663

1664

665

1666

1667

1668

1669

1670

1671

1672

1673

1674

1675

1676

1677

1678

1679

1680

1681

1682-

1683

1684

1685

1686

1687

1688

1689

1690

1691

1692-

1693

1694

1695

1696

1697

1698

1699

1700

1701

1702

1703

1704

1705

1706

1707

1708

- 709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719 *Tetragonotheca texana* Engelm. & Gray.  
720 *Hypoxis albida*, HBK.  
721 *Grissadula scabra*, Presl.?  
722 *Bauhinia Pringlei*, Wats. n. sp.  
723 *Mitrocarpus breviflorus*, Gray.  
724 *Bouvardia scabra*, Hook. & Arn. -  
725 *Figuiera tenuis*, Gray.  
1726 *Bouplandia geminiflora*, Cav.  
1727 *Salvia prunoides*, Benth.  
1728 *Galphumia Humboldtiana*, Karst.?  
1729 *Eupatorium scorpioides*, Gray.  
1730 *Grina micrantha*, Blume.  
1731 *Dalea diffusa*, Moric. (= 1793)  
1732 *Panicum oaxacense*, Fourn.  
1733 *Lippia callisarpifolia*, HBK.?  
1734 *Eriocaulon Bruthamii*, Kunth.  
1735 *Hypoxis stellulata*, Benth.  
1736 *Cacalia cordifolia*, HBK.  
1737 *Guardiola sulocarpus*, var. *angustifolia*, Gray. = *angustifolia*, Polak.  
1738 *Eucelia sanguinea*, Amselg., var. (?) *Palmeri*, Gray.  
1739 *Brachyletrium Pringlei*, Scribner, n. sp.  
1740 *Pennisetum setosus*, Rich.  
1741 *Irixis hyposericea*, Wats. n. sp.  
1742 *Cacabus Mexicanus*, Watson.  
1743 *Eupatorium lowipes*, DC.  
1744 *Perielyma cincta*, Presl.  
1745 *Muhlenbergia tenella*, Trin.?  
1746 *Arundinella brasiliensis*, Raddi, ?

- 74 *Eupatorium collinum*, DC.  
 74 *Piqueria trinervis*, ~~DC.~~ Cav.  
 75 *Cacalia*  
 75 *Paspalum Humboldtianum*, Flugge.  
 75 *Bickellia Palmeri*, Gray.  
 75 *Jagets tenuifolia*, Cav.  
 75 *Astragalus diphaeus*, Watson.  
 75 *Dalea plumosa*, Watson.  
 75 *Dalea Seemanni*, Watson.  
 75 *Triumfetta stuebelobata*, A. N. S. var.?  
 75 *Bickellia laevata*, Gray.  
 75 *Dalea Seemanni*, A. N. S. var. *laxa* <sup>Watson</sup> n. var. } This is evidently the same as  
 75 *Sanvitalia procubens*, } *D. inconspicua*, Schauer.  
 75 *Muhlenbergia grandis*, Vasey } (*D. erroides*, B. & P.)  
 75 *Andropogon saccharoides*, Sw. var. } J. N. S. Oct. 13/96.  
 75 *Andropogon ericurus*, Wats. n. sp.  
 75 *Paronychia Mexicana*, Hemsley.  
 75 *Salvia <sup>Grahami, Benth</sup> microphylla*, A. N. S. var. *causceus*, Gray.  
 75 *Bolouosa Coulteri*, Gray.  
 75 *Bickellia corymbosa*, Gray, var. *subauriculata*  
 75 *Melampodium perfoliatum*, A. N. S.  
 75 *Valeriana apifolia*, Gray.  
 75 *Gynura Greggii*, Gray.  
 75 *Acacia filicina*, Willd.  
 75 *Andropogon brevifolius*, Sw.  
 75 *Jageria pedunculata*, Hook. & Arnot.?  
 75 *Stevia subpubescens*, A. N. S.  
 75 *Rhus terbinthifolia*, Ch. & Schel.  
 75 *Muhlenbergia epilis*, Fourn.  
 75 *Metastelma multiflorum*, Watson, n. sp.  
 75 *Dalea citriodora*, Willd.  
 75 *Gymis linearis*, Benth.  
 75 *Verbena sphaerocephala*, Gray.  
 75 *Stevia paniculata*, Lag.  
 75 *Gynis Mexicana*, Watson, n. sp.  
 75 *Conium longiflora*, Gray.  
 75 *Buchena Mexicana*, Hemsley, var.  
 75 *Sagacea angustifolia*, DC.

- 1785 *Jussiaea Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.
- 1786 *Cyperus surinamensis*, Rottb.
- 1787 *Notholaena brachypus*, J. Smith. under 9
- 1788 *Cela urticifolia*, DC. var. *urticifolia*, Robinson & Greenman, n. var.
- 1789 *Eupatorium trinervium*, Schult. & Bip.
- 1790 *Brickellia Cavanillesii*, Cav.
- 1791 *Scliocarpus reticulatus*, Pass. n. sp.
- 1792 *Brickellia leucocarpa*, Gray. ? = *Brickellia Hartwegii*, Gray
- 1793 *Dalea diffusa*, Moric. (= 1791)
- 1794 *Viguiera guinguradiata*, Gray
- 1795 *Senecio heracleifolius*, Kunze.
- 1796 *Verbena crocata*, Less. (= 1807)
- 1797 *Verbena binuatifida*, Cav.
- 1798 *Salvia ~~diffusa~~ <sup>jaliscana, Briq. sp. nov.</sup> ~~mutabilis, var.~~ <sup>M. & G. (?)</sup> var. *caerulea*, Gray.*
- 1799 *Hypoxis <sup>Briq.</sup> ~~calyptachya~~ <sup>AKK.</sup>*
- 1800 *Acacia pinnatula*, Bruth.
- 1801 *Proteritrypa paniculata*, Bruth.
- 1802 *Dalea nutans*, Willd.
- 1803 *Centrum lanatum*, M. & G.
- 1804 *Loxelia coccinea*, Don.
- 1805 *Cestrum dumetorum*, Schl.
- 1806 *Verbena <sup>cinerascens, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.</sup> ~~salicifolia~~ <sup>AKK.</sup>*
- 1807 *Verbena crocata*, Less. (= 1796)
- 1808 *Polygala glochidiata*, AKK.
- 1809 *Polygala paniculata*, Linn.
- 1810 *Aristida barbata*, Tourn.
- 1811 *Cacalia Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.
- 1812 *Eupatorium quadrangulatum*, DC.
- 1813 *Pectis jaliscana*, Hook. & Arnol. - ? = *Pectis uniaristata*, DC.   
 = *Pectis capillaris*, DC.
- 1814 *Pectis diffusa*, Hook. & Arnol. - ?
- 1815 *Ageratella microphylla*, var. *Palmeri*, Gray
- 1816 *Cacalia <sup>platylepis, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.</sup> ~~radicifolia~~ <sup>AKK.</sup>*
- 1817 *Dysodia tagetiflora*, Lag.
- 1818 *Dysodia porophylla*, Cav.
- 1819 *Tagetes subulata*, Llav. & Lex.
- 1820 *Cassia rotundifolia*, Voss.
- 1821 *Spilanthes Beccabunga*, DC.
- 1822 *Oropanax (?) jaliscana* n. sp.



- 823 *Ermonia foliosa*, Schult. Bip.  
 824 *Tagasaea macrodon*, HBK.  
 825 *Dalea pauciflora* Rose.  
 826 *Cypripedium flavum*, L.f. & P.  
 827 *Guaphalium decurrens*, L. var. - *G. chartaceum*, Griseb. n. sp.  
 828 *Isoloma Jaliscoana*, Watson n. sp.  
 829 *Polygala gracillima*, Watson.  
 830 *Polygala longicaulis*, HBK. var.?  
 831 *Eupatorium Bertholdii*, Sch. Bip. var. *stenophyllum*, Rob. n. var.  
 832 *Stevia trifida*, Lag.  
 833 *Aneimia affinis*, Baker.  
 834 *Aneimia tomentosa*, Sw., var. *fulva*, Hook. & Arn.  
 835 *Nephrolepis cordifolia*, Presl.  
 836 *Pellaea angustifolia*, Baker.  
 837 *Asplenium Pringlei*, Davenport, n. sp.  
 838 *Asplenium Trichomanes*, L., var. *repens*, Davenport.  
 839 *Polygala gracillima* Wats.  
 840 *Notholaena aurantiaca*, D. C. Eaton.  
 841 *Gymnogramme leptophylla*, Desv.  
 842 *Cheilanthes viscosa*, Link.  
 843 *Adiantum tricholepis*, Fée.  
 844 *Phegopteris rudis*, Mett.  
 845 *Muhlenbergia ciliata*, Trin.  
 846 *Erythraea setacea*, Bruth. (Exchar.)  
 847 *Erythraea divaricata*, Schaffn.  
 848 *Erythraea Madrensis*, Griseb.  
 849 *Ayptis aegyptiaca*, Bruth.  
 850 *Agave variegata*, Jacobi.  
 851 *Eragrostis ciliaris*, Link.  
 852 *Chococca racemosa*, Linn.  
 853 *Cotyledon Pringlei*, Wats. n. sp.  
 854 *Phoradendron ~~umbellatum~~ <sup>carneum</sup>, Urban, n. sp.?*  
 855 *Brickellia cuspidata*, Gray.  
 856 *Brickellia Pringlei*, Gray.  
 857 *Atricularia denticulata*, Berg.  
 858 *Cerezia grandifolia*, Wats. n. sp.  
 859 *Cerezia capitata*, Wats. n. sp.  
 860 *Cerezia rigida*, Gray. ?

- 861 *Gymnogramme pedata*, Kaulf.  
 862 " *tartarea*, Desv.  
 863 *Cheilanthes Cooperae*, D.C. Eaton, ?  
 864 *Notholaena schaffneri* Underw.  
 865 *Woodzia mollis*, J. Smith.  
 866 *Adiantum concinnum*, HBK.  
 867 *Adiantum thalictroides*, Willd.  
 868 *Adiantum convolutum*, Fourn.  
 869 *Adiantum patens*, Willd.  
 870 *Blechnum occidentale*, L.  
 871 *Zorandeyeia minimus*, Rose.  
 872 *Juncus montanus*, Willd.  
 873 *Allium Plummeri*, Watson.  
 874 *Sedum versicolor*, Watson.  
 875 *Paspalum inops*, var. *major*, Vasey.  
 876 *Cordia Boissieri*, DC.  
 877 *Cordia podocephala*, Torr.  
 878 *Dunphalodes Mexicana*, Watson, n.sp.  
 879 *Sclitropium inundatum*, Swartz.  
 880 *Sclitropium angustifolium*, Torr.  
 881 *Anorexia Wrightii*, Gray.  
 882 *Acacia salicifolia*, HBK.  
 883 *Lythrum gracile*, Benth.  
 884 *Galium* <sup>*Pringlei*, Greenm. n. sp.</sup>  
~~*reticulatum*~~  
 885 *Diopyros Juana*, Buehl.  
 886 *Arbutus Jalapensis*, HBK.  
 887 *Buddleia Humboldtiana*, C. & S., var.  
 888 *Chiococca pharostemon*, Scheele.  
 889 *Lobelia sublibra*, Wats. n.sp.  
 890 *Lobelia splendens*, A. & B., var. *fulgens*.  
 891 *Azriacanthus Wrightii*, Gray.  
 892 *Tonolobus trianthus*, Decaisne.  
 893 *Tonolobus reticulatus*, Engelm.  
 894 *Asclepias longicornu*, Benth.  
 895 *Asclepias Mexicana*, Cav.  
 896 *Pluchea odorata*, Cass.  
 897 *Ageratum conyzoides*, Linn.  
 898 *Gymnathrum gnaphaliopsis*, Gray

- 901 *Stevia Perlaudieri*, Gray.  
 900 *Sclerocarpus uniserialis*, B. & H.  
 901 *Eysenhardtia aruorophoides*, A. B. K.  
 902 *Dremanthus glutinosus*, Schult. var.?  
 903 *Indigofera Lindheimerana*, Schult.  
 904 *Dalea glutinosa*, Gray, var.  
 905 *Mimosa malacophylla*, Gray.  
 906 *Colubrina Guggii*, Watson.  
 907 *Bocconia latiseptala*, Wats. n. sp.  
 908 *Cassipouinia Mexicana*, Gray.  
 909 *Pynechocia longicaecumosa*, Hart. & Gal.  
 910 *Karwinskia Humboldtiana*, Jucc.  
 911 *Sidaoma trulla*, <sup>Pringlei, Brigg. n. sp. and ob. permittā, Brigg. sp. nov.</sup> ~~Pringlei~~.  
 912 *Capsicum baccatum*, Linn.  
 913 *Craton monanthogynus*, Michx.  
 914 *Craton ciliato-glandulosus*, Ortega.  
 915 *Acalypha hedraea*, Torr.  
 916 *Verbena ~~Viginea~~ <sup>microptera, DC? var. mollissima, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.</sup> ~~Viginea~~*.  
 917 *Stragouctus Texana*, Gray.  
 918 *Sauvitalia ocyroides*, DC.  
 919 *Polypteris Texana*, Gray.  
 920 *Sida procumbens*, Linn.  
 921 *Erythraea calycosa*, Nutt., var. *nana*, Gray.  
 922 *Senecio Montezumana*, Wats. n. sp.  
 923 *Wyethia Mexicana*, n. sp.  
 924 *Leptoglossis Texana*, Gray.  
 925 *Sporobolus sinuatus*, DC.  
 926 *Sidaemia Texana*, Gray.  
 927 *Waltheria Americana*, Linn.  
 928 *Peganum mexicanum*, Gray.  
 929 *Airara macroptera*, DC.  
 930 *Phus Mexicana*, Gray.  
 931 *Urva armata*, Watson, n. sp.  
 932 *Lantana involucrata*, Linn.  
 933 *Lantana macropoda*, Torr.  
 934 *Lippia graveolens*, A. B. K.  
 935 *Lippia macrostachya*, Watson.  
 936 *Staphylea Pringlei*, n. sp.

- 937 *Ptelis angustifolia*, Benth. (= *P. parvifolia*, Gray) *Bumelia*
- 938 *Malvastrum spicatum*, Gray.
- 939 *Melochia pyramidata*, Linn.
- 940 *Galphimia angustifolia*, Benth.
- 941 *Abutilon hypoleucum*, Gray. = *A. Burlandi*, var. *drustatum*, Gray (fide B.L.R.)
- 942 *Sida filipes*, Gray
- 943 *Hibiscus cardiophyllus*, Gray.
- 944 *Tovonia laevis*, Schult.
- 945 *Abutilon leucorivum*, Schult.
- 946 *Citracolobium brevifolium*, Benth.
- 947 *Citracolobium brevifolium*, Benth.
- 948 *Verbena Eichenbergiana*, Schauer.
- 949 *Apodanthes Tringlii*, Watson, n.sp.
- 950 *Apodanthes globosa*, Watson, n.sp.
- 951 *Castilleja tenuiflora*, Benth.
- 952 *Berrudtia spiculosa*, Watson, n.sp.
- 953 *Agave falcata*, Eng.
- 954 *Jucca filifera*, Chabaud.
- 955 *Nymphaea elegans*, Hook. (Brownville, Texas)
- 956 *Nymphaea Mexicana*, Jucc.
- 957 *Leucophyllum Texanum*, Benth.
- 958 *Aster Reuveri*, Gray.
- 959 *Malvastrum Drummondii*, J. & Gray.
- 960 *Lippia geminata*, F.R.K.
- 961 *Acacia flexicaulis*, Benth.
- 962 *Platanus Mexicana*, Morin. = *P. Lindeniana* Mart. & Gal. fide Jaramilla
- 963 *Carya myristiciformis*, Nutt.
- 964 *Cissus Tocoto*, Ch. & Sche.
- 965 *Cissus Montezumae*, Lamb.
- 966 *Cyperus tetragonis*, Ell.?
- 967 *Andropogon elytrifolius*, Steud.?
- 968 *Chaetochloa setosa*, Scribner.
- 969 *Eragrostis oxylepis*, Torrey.
- 970 *Triodia texana*, Watson.
- 971 *Andropogon saccharoides*, Sw.
- 972 *Triodia eragrostoides*, Vasey & Scribner.
- 973 *Pappophorum apertum*, Munro.
- 974 *Bouteloua Burkei*, Scribner.

- 1975 *Marsilia macrospora*, Engelm.
- 1976 *Anemia mexicana*, Klotzsch.
- 1977 *Anemia adiantifolia*, Swz.
- 1978 *Selaginella saccharata*, A. Br.
- 1979 *Selaginella cuspidata*, Link.
- 1980 *Triodia nutica*, Benth.
- 1981 *Adiantum tricholepis*, Fée.
- 1982 *Aspidium juglandifolium*, Kunze.
- 1983 *Aspidium trifoliatum*, Swz.
- 1984 *Phegopteris rugosus*, Mett.
- 1985 *Pteris critica*, L.
- 1986 *Pellaea intramarginalis*, J. Smith, var. *serratifolia*, H. & B.
- 1987 *Cheilanthes meifolia*, D.C. Eaton.
- 1988 " *microphylla*, Swz.
- 1989 " " "
- 1990 *Elavea cordifolia*, Lag.
- 1991 *Eriogonum rotundifolium*, Benth.
- 1992 *Cheusopodium leptophyllum*, Nutt. var. *oblongifolium*, Watson
- 1993 *Populus Fremonti*, var. (?) *Wislizenii*, Watson.
- 1994 *Andropogon saccharoides*, Swz., var. *genuinus*, subvar. *g. latirostris*, <sup>Hack.</sup>
- 1995 *Agave parvipiflora*, Torr.
- 1996 *Atriplex expausa*, Watson.
- 1997 *Suaeda suffrutescens*, Watson
- 1998 *Eragrostis camporum*, Gray.
- 1999 *Heliotropium conovalvulaceum*, Gray
- 2000 *Euphorbia longiramosa*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2001 *Schubertia Wrightii*, Gray.
- 2002 *Gaura suffulta*, Engelm.
- 2003 *Salix Bonplandiana*, HBK.
- 2004 *Echinopspermum pictorum*, Griseb.
- 2005 *Artica Breweri*, Watson.
- 2006 *Leprosia leucantha*, HBK.
- 2007 *Marsilia Mexicana*, A. Br.
- 2008 *Nothoscordium striatum* Puntl.
- 2009 *Eryngium Madrusae*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2010 *Eryngium Lemmonii*, Coulter & Rose, n.sp.
- 2011 *Palmerium pauciflorum*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2012 *Gnaphalium Bourgoyii*, Gray.

- 2003 *Artemisia franserioides*, Griseb.  
 2004 *Alopecurus Caryi*, Gray  
 2005 *Aphanostephanus Arkanianus*, Gray.  
 2006 *Euphorbia hexagonoides*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2007 *Myriophyllum Mexicanum*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2008 *Eriocaulon Pringlei*, Watson.  
 2009 *Ceanothus texifolius*, Gilld.  
 2010 *Thalictrum grandiflorum*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2011 *Quercus reticulata*, A.C.K.  
 2012 *Heteranthera limosa* Willd.  
 2013 *Polypodium aureum* Linn., var. *areolatum* Eaton.  
 2014 *Polypodium plexiosorum* Kuhn.  
 2015 *Asplenium shepherdi* S. Preng.  
 2016 *Pellaea angustifolia* Baker, var. *cuneata* Baker.  
 2017  
 2018 *Asplenium humile* Swartz.  
 2019 *Pellaea Pringlei* Davenport, n.sp.  
 2020  
 2021 *Eryngium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037 *Cheilanthes gracillima* Eaton.  
 2038 *Delaginella pilifera* A. Br.  
 2039 *Delaginella trinervis* Liebm.  
 2040 *Melica porteri* S. Griseb.  
 2041 *Delaginella saccharata* A. Br.  
 2042 *Delaginella Pringlei*, Baker.  
 2043 *Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046 *Zugites latifolia* Hemsl.  
 2047 *Xyoporus Schiedanus*, Schlecht. fide Scribn. Nov. 18, 1895.  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050

- 2001 *Brija subaristata* Lam.  
 2002 *Bromus ciliatus* Trin.  
 2003 *Cyperus triceps* Loebel.  
 2004  
 2005 *Cyperus flavus* Boeckl.  
 2006  
 2007 *Scleria triglomerata* Michx.  
 2008 *Pyllingia caespitosa* Nees.  
 2009 *Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl.  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014 *Euphorbia subreniformis*, Watson  
 2015 *Euphorbia Guadalupeana*, Watson.  
 2016 *Euphorbia umbellata*, Engelm., var. *major*, Millsp.  
 2017 *Euphorbia radioloides*, Boiss., var. *rubra*, Millsp.  
 2018 *Euphorbia villifera* Schult.  
 2019 *Euphorbia campetris*, Ch. & Schl., var. *foliosa*, Millsp.  
 2020 *Euphorbia Torreyana*, Millsp. n.sp.  
 2021 *Stillingia Gray lauca*, - Kunth.  
 2022 *Stillingia Torreyana*, Watson.  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025 *Euphorbia Careauxa*, Millsp. n.sp.  
 2026 *Argyrothamnia serrata*, - Kunth.  
 2027 *Randia palopusis*, Mart. & Gal.  
 2028  
 2029 *Pitsea carvifolia*, - Mez.  
 2030 *Cassia greggii* Gray.  
 2031 *Cercis reniformis* Engelm.  
 2032 *Decatropis Coulteri*, Hook. f.  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036 *Amyris parvifolia* Gray.  
 2037 *Prunus americana* Marsh., var. *mollis* J. & G.  
 2038

- 2087 *Saxodium mucronatum* Tenore.  
 2090 *Leucaena pulverulenta* Benth.  
 2041  
 2092 *Paltae*!  
 2073 *Amynis Madruensis*, n. sp.  
 2092 *Philadelphus coulteri* Wats.  
 2095  
 2076  
 2094 { *Pithecolobium flexicaule* Coult.  
 2095 { *Acacia flexicaulis* Benth.  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103 *Morus verticifolia* HBK.  
 2104 *Garrya lindheimeri* Torr.  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111 *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114 *Porophyllum viridiflorum* DC.  
 2115 *Erythraea macrantha*, Hook. & Arn. -  
 2116 *Candichaudia filipendula*, Juss.  
 2117 *Panicum Humboldtianum*, Griseb.  
 2118 *Canavalia villosa*, Benth. var.?  
 2119 *Drymaria tenuis*, n. sp.  
 2120 *Spermacoce asperifolia*, Karst. & Gal.  
 2121 *Drymaria longipendunculata*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2122 *Lopezia pumila*, Bonpl.  
 2123 *Perezia callina*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2124 *Migaudia*  
 2125 *Bouvardia linearis*, HBK.  
 2126 *Hyptis rhytidia*, Benth.



- 2 27 *Liatris Palmeri*, Gray.  
 2 28 *Brongniartia nudiflora* - Watson, n. sp.  
 2 29 *Stevia rhombifolia* HBK.  
 2 30 *Coparia dulcis*, Linn.  
 2 31 *Eryngium wrightii* Gray.  
 2 32 *Veronica stratioloides*, HBK.  
 2 33 *Lamourossia cordata*, Ch. & Sche. = *lamourossia viscosa*, H. & A.  
 2 34 *Andropogon curassavica* Linn.  
 2 35 *Calliandra verticillata*, Watson.  
 2 36 *Loranthus palmeri* Wats.  
 2 37  
 2 38 *Cassia leptocarpa*, Benth., var. *viridula*, Benth.  
 2 39 *Cassia biflora*, Linn.  
 2 40 *Apodanthera Pinglii*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2 41 *Echiopsis trigueta*, Paul.  
 2 42 *Tajeta filifolia*, Jacq.  
 2 43 *Bonania radialis*, Herb.?  
 2 44 *Ipomoea hirsuta*, B. & H.  
 2 45 *Eupatorium corymboides*, Vahl.  
 2 46 *Begonia gracilis*, Benth., var. *Martiana*, L.  
 2 47 *Polygala americana*, Mill.  
 2 48 *Polygala Pinglii*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2 49 *Ruellia sarmentosa*, Jacq.  
 2 50 *Lobelia laxiflora*, HBK., var.  
 2 51 *Echeandia nodosa*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2 52  
 2 53 *Piper jaliscanum*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2 54 *Calophanus bilobata*, Linn.  
 2 55 *Salicaria Palmeri*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2 56 *Aralia trifolia* March.?  
 2 57 *Atricularia gibba*, Linn.  
 2 58 *Scirpus rosea*, Triana.  
 2 59 *Biskellia corymbosa*, Gray.  
 2 60 *Pinguicula cuneatiloba*, DC.  
 2 61  
 2 62 *Sisyrinchium Schaffneri*, Watson.  
 2 63 *Palmerella tenera*, Gray.  
 2 64 *Heterotoma arabidoides*, B. & H.

- 2165 *Heliotropium tenella*, <sup>Tureg.</sup> ~~Hook. & Guss.~~
- 2166 *Ageratum callosum*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2167 *Guzmania cranthifolia*, Schult. Bip.
- 2168 *Vernonia serratuloides*, HBK., var.
- 2169 *Liabum discolor*, Benth. & Hook.
- 2170 *Salvia Palmeri*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2171 *Eupatorium adense* <sup>dryophilum, Robinson, n.sp.</sup> ~~Robinson, n.sp.~~ <sup>in plantum</sup>
- 2172 *Jussiaea pedunculata*, Benth. & Hook.
- 2173 *Trixis obtusata*, Hook. & Arn.
- 2174 *Buckellia diffusa*, Gray
- 2175 *Viguiera excelsa*, Benth. & Hook.
- 2176 *Tragopogon Schirranus*, Less.
- 2177 *Lycium lactatum*, Cav. & Rex.
- 2178 *Elephantopus distreptus*, Juss.
- 2179 *Apurancanthus retroflexus*, Linn.
- 2179 *Tridax imbricata*, Sch. Bip.
- 2180 *Tridax bicolor*, Watson.
- 2181 *Hedyotis diandra*, Gray.
- 2182 *Crotalaria insana*, Linn.
- 2183 *Grardia surculata*, Robinson, n.sp. <sup>Lamocrouxia tenuifolia, M. & G.</sup>
- 2184 *Montanoa* <sup>purpurascens, Robt. & Greenm., n.sp.</sup> ~~arborescens, DC.~~
- 2185 *Eupatorium trivipes*, DC.
- 2186 *Aster gymnocephalus*, Gray. = 3179.
- 2187 *Stachys Drummondii*, Benth.
- 2188 *Melastrium jaceus*, Watson.
- 2189 *Dysoxia tagetiflora*, Lag.
- 2189 *Dysoxia crispantennoides*, Lag.
- 2190 *Eriocoma grandiflorum*, Steud.
- 2191 *Desmodium prehensile*, Schlecht.
- 2192 *Sedum taliscanum*, Watson.
- 2193 *Colanum torum*, Schum.
- 2194 *Gymnosolenia squarrosa*, Benth. & Hook.
- 2195 *Epipactis* & *Cypripedium inapertum*, Lév. & Lex.
- 2196 *Hyptis suaveolens*, Poit.
- 2197 *Coriopsis psittophila*, Gray.
- 2198 *Taliscoa Pringlei*, Watson, nov. gen.
- 2199 *Monarda* <sup>Pringlei, Fernald, n.sp.</sup> ~~fistulosa, DC. (?)~~
- 2200 *Vernonia Erubergii*, Gray.
- 2201 *Eupatorium Madruca*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2202 *Synedrella vialis*, Gray

- 2203 *Phyllanthus Liebmannianus*, Müll. Arg. (ex char.)  
 2204 *Cucis Pringlei*, Watson.  
 2205 *Sisyrinchium Mexicanum*, A. N. S.  
 2206 *Stama subpetiolare*, Gray.  
 2207 *Lithospermum Madrusae*, DC.  
 2208 *Cardamine auriculata*, Watson.  
 2209 *Eryngium Deppianum*, Ch. & Sch. ?  
 2210 *Cucis Mexicanus*, Hemsley ?  
 2211  
 2212 *Sanicula Mexicana*, DC.  
 2213 *Cuphea laucrolata*, Ait.  
 2214 *Brachistus Pringlei*, Watson.  
 2215 *Limnium Schiedranum*, Ch. & Sch. ?  
 2216 *Piperomia Langsdorffii*, Mez ?  
 2217 *Asclepias longicornis*, Benth.  
 2218 *Agave truncata*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2219 *Scutellaria versicolor*, Nutt.  
 2220 *Omphalodes acuminata*, Rob., n. sp.  
 2221 *Chrysactinia pinnata*, Watson  
 2222 *Galuzania resinosa*, Watson.  
 2223 *Bassovia Mexicana*, Rob., var. *latifolia*, Coult. & Robinson.  
 2224 *Carea zacatechichi*, Schlecht., var. *calyculata*, Robinson, n. var.  
 2225 *Croton capitatus*, Michx.  
 2226 *Hadroscantia Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2227 *Solidago Californiae*, Nutt.  
 2228 *Verbena umbellata*, A. N. S.  
 2229 *Tournefortia velutina*, HBK.  
 2230 *Malvastrum tricuspidatum*, Gray.  
 2231 *Abutilon Jacquini*, Don  
 2232 *Siphonoglossa pilosella*, Torr.  
 2233  
 2234 *Carlwrightia pubens*, Gray.  
 2235 *Passiflora fortida*, Linn.  
 2236 *Castilleja serozomierifolia*, HBK.  
 2237 *Echinocactus*  
 2238 *Palafoxia tenuis*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2239 *Cardiospermum Halimifolium*, var. *molle*  
 2240 *Urvillea uluacea*, HBK.

- 2241 *Asclepias longicornu*, Brutt. = 2217.  
 2242 *Diodia turo*, Walt.  
 2243 *Jatropha* (?)  
 2244 *Trichocoronis Broughii*, Gray  
 2245 *Louolobus parviflorus*, Gray.  
 2246 *Pereskia rigida*, Gray.  
 2247 *Viguiera leptocaulis*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2248 *Opium leptophyllum*, Kunth.  
 2249 *Pilea microphylla*, Liebm., var. *longifolia*, Wedd. = 3097.  
 2250 *Buchura pilosa*, Brutt.  
 2251 *Celtis Mississippensis*, Bosc. (C. *Berlandieri*, Klotzsch)  
 2252 *Flousta tripteris*, DC.  
 2253 *Stylosanthes mucronata*, Willd.  
 2254 *Spermacoce laevis*, Lam.  
 2255 *Malpighia glabra*, Linn.  
 2256 *Malpighia glabra*, Linn.  
 2257 *Centrosema virginianum*, Brutt.  
 2258 *Desmodium pilophyllum*, Schult.  
 2259 *Acerates viridiflora*, Eel.  
 2260 *Loustoma angustifolia*, Michx. var.  
 2261 *Labrelia Berlandieri*, DC.  
 2262 *Melothris pedicula*, Linn.  
 2263 *Euphorbia Boomeriana*, Schult. - (or near it).  
 2264 *Gemmaria hispida*, Gray.  
 2265 *Agave planifolia* Watson.  
 2266 *Tropaeum Jaliscana*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2267 *Eupatorium ageratifolium*, DC.  
 2268 *Aristolochia brevipes*, Brutt.  
 2269 *Boucheia erecta*, DC.  
 2270 *Sida trigiaefolia*, Gray  
 2271  
 2272 *Nephropetalum Tringlii*, Rob. & Green. nov. gen.  
 2273 *Sedum diffusum*, Watson  
 2274 *Canavalia villosa*, Brutt.  
 2275 *Poralea eulaucarpa*, Brutt. ?  
 2276 *Lithospermum discolor*, M. & G. ?  
 2277 *Eupatorium ~~agratifolium~~ <sup>leonense, Robinson, n.sp.</sup> ~~DC. var.~~*  
 2278 *Masturtium Mexicicum*, DC.

- 2277 *Amarantus retroflexus*, Linn.  
 2280 — ? An *Amarant*  
 2281 *Pentstemon campanulatus*, Willd. = 3232  
 2282 *Eryngium Burchardum*, Hook. & Arnol. —  
 2283 *Gonolobus nummularius*, Hemsley  
 2284 *Houssouia Wrightii*, Gray  
 2285 *Potentilla supina*, Linn.  
 2286 *Lagotis subulata*, Lév. & Lex.  
 2287 *Lobelia splendens*, Willd.  
 2288 *Loranthus calycularis*, DC.  
 2289 *Guazuma ulmifolia*, Lam.  
 2290 *Perezia Wislizeni*, var. *macrocephala*, Gray.  
 2291 *Stevia phlebophylla*, Gray.  
 2292 *Bouvardia linearis*, HBK.  
 2293 *Pinus latiguama*, Engelm.  
 2294 *Juniperus flaccida*, Scheele.  
 2295 *Scleria reticulata*, Michx.  
 2296 *Hydrilla Caroliniana*, Michx.  
 2297 *Salvia leptoides*, Mart. & Gal.  
 2298 *Trionosciadium* <sup>*linearifolium*, G. & R.</sup> ~~*Nelsoni*, Coulter & Rose.~~  
 2299 *Rhynchospora vimis*, Borek.  
 2300 *Timbristyles laxa*, Vahl.  
 2301 *Gymnoclis cranothifolia*, Sch. Bip.  
 2302 *Euphorbia suborniformis*, Watson.  
 2303 *Conopsis petrophila*, Gray.  
 2304 *Cacalia muscivivida*, HBK. ?  
 2305 *Juniperus tetragona*, Scheele. var. *stigosperma*, Engelm.  
 2306 *Morlocia Greggii*, Gray.  
 2307 *Cowardia plicata*, Don.  
 2308 *Chenopodium* <sup>*paniculatum* Hook.</sup> ~~*Lewmontii*, Watson.~~  
 2309 *Gaillardia pinnatifida*, Torr. & Gray, var. ?  
 2310 *Lindleya muscivivida*, HBK.  
 2311 *Eragrostis plumbea*, Scribn. n. sp.  
 2312 *Eupatorium dasycarpum*, Gray  
 2313 *Ginnia maritima*, Gray  
 2314 *Viguiera Palmeri*, Gray  
 2315 *Eupatorium pulchellum*, HBK. var. *angustifolium*, <sup>*Gray*</sup> ~~Mat.~~  
 2316 *Fernouia serratuloides*, HBK.

- 2317 *Myriophyllum Mexicanum*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2318 *Scleria* <sup>*Libosaronii* Steud. ex Chong</sup> ~~*reticulata*~~, Muhl.  
 2319 *Dicromena Pringlei*, Clarke, n.sp.  
 2320 *Audropogon fastigiatus*, Swartz.  
 2321 *Epicampes mutica*, Fourn.  
 2322 *Guztira latifolia*, Benth. = *G. Pittieri*, var. *Pringlei* Hack.  
 2323 *Eupatorium* <sup>*dryophilum*, Robinson, n.sp.</sup> ~~*adaxospermum*~~, Schultz. *Ordn. botan. Zentrbl.*  
J. 2: 373. 1902.  
 2324 *Lopezia pumila*, Bonpl.  
 2325 *Bickellia corymbosa*, Gray  
 2326 *Calcea peduncularis*, HBK. var. <sup>*livida*, Rob. & Greenm.</sup> ~~*longifolia*~~, Gray.  
 2327 *Eragrostis pusillus*, Scribn., n.sp.  
 2328 *Liabum Palmeri*, Gray  
 2329 *Capochoctus Bonplandianus*, Sch. f.  
 2330 *Galeana hastata*, Lav. Lex.  
 2331 *Chaetium bromoides*, Benth.  
 2332 *Bursera bipinnata*, Engler.  
 2333 *Bursera graveolens*, Triana & Planch.  
 2334 *Bursera jagarioides*, Engler.  
 2335 *Bursera Palmeri*, var. *glabrescens*, Watson, n. var.  
 2336 *Bursera Pringlei*, Watson  
 2337 *Bursera Kerberi*, Engler.  
 2338 *Prymenium* <sup>*Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.</sup> ~~*Pringlei*~~  
 2339 *Lamourouxia cordata*, Cham. & Sche. = *L. viscosa*, HBK.  
 2340 *Pinguicula crenatiloba*, DC.  
 2341 *Tragoceros Schiedeanus*, Less.  
 2342 *Guaphalium leptophyllum*, DC. = *G. linearifolium*, Greenman, n.sp.  
 2343 *Eupatorium* <sup>*cordiophyllum*, Robinson, n.sp.</sup> ~~*Benthianum*~~, Klatt.  
 2344 *Erioseris grandiflorum*, Less.  
 2345 *Salvia Palmeri*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2346 *Muhlenbergia distichophylla*, Kunth.  
 2347 *Utricularia subulata*, Linn.  
 2348 *Bidens Palmeri*, Gray  
 2349 *Lysiloma Acapulcensis*, Benth.  
 2350 *Muhlenbergia scoparia* Vasey?  
 2351 *Muhlenbergia elata*, Vasey  
 2352 *Perityle Jaliscana*, Gray  
 2353 *Dalea mucronata*, DC.  
 2354 *Piptochrix pubens*, Gray

- 2355 *Muhlenbergia dumosa*, var. *minor*, Scribn. n. var.  
 2356 *Muhlenbergia distichophylla* A. N. S. var. *mutica*, Scribn.  
 2357 *Heterotoma arabidoides*, ~~H. A. N.~~ (D. + A.) B. + N. J.  
 2358 *Pteroma* n. sp. ?  
 2359 *Paspalum Pittieri*, Hack. ms.  
 2360 *Muhlenbergia distichophylla*, A. N. S. var. *mutica*, Scribn.  
 1902. 2361 *Acletochloa glomerata*, Lag. var. *laxiflora*, Trin. n. var.  
 2362 "*Muhlenbergia grandis*, Vasey"  
 2363 *Panicum Indicum*, L.  
 2364 *Baccharis mucronata*, HBK.  
 2365 *Muhlenbergia longiglumis*, Vasey.  
 2366 *Muhlenbergia nebulosa*, Scribn. n. sp.  
 2367 *Conopsis cordylocarpa*, Gray.  
 2368 *Chenaria proserpa*, DC. n. sp.  
 2369 *Miconia near M. laevigata*.  
 2370 *Scoparia dulcis*, Linn.  
 2371 *Calliandra grandiflora*, Benth.  
 2372 *Liabum discolor*, Benth. & Hook.  
 2373 *Dryopappus scabra*, Benth.  
 2374 *Palmerella tenera*, Gray.  
 . . . . .

- 2375<sup>a</sup> *Cooperia Drummondii*, Herb.  
 2378 *Salvia capitata*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2379 *Eriogonum ciliatum*, Torr.  
 n. sp. 2380 *Parthenium argentatum*, Gray  
 2381 *Houstonia Palmeri*, Gray  
 2382 *Rumex Pringlei* v. *Seemen*, n. sp.  
 2383 *Cooperia pedunculata*, Herb.  
 2384 *Salvia Regla*, Benth.  
 2385 *Ayruatherum Greggii*, Gray  
 2386 *Thylispermum subsimplicifolium*, Gray  
 2387 *Gymnolobos Greggii*, Gray.  
 2388 *Guaphalium purpuraceum*, DC.  
 2389 *Dyodia pubescens*, Lagasca,  
 2390 *Gimnia <sup>pumila</sup> acerata*, Gray  
 2391 *Acalypha Lederacea*, Torr.  
 2392 *Eucleia microphylla*, Gray

- 2355 *Muhlenbergia dumosa*, var. *minor*, Scribn. n. var.  
 2356 *Muhlenbergia distichophylla* Kth. var. *mutica*, Scribn.  
 2357 *Heterotoma arabioides*, HBK. (Sb. + a.) B. & H. f.  
 2358 *Pteroma* n. sp. ?  
 2359 *Paspalum Pittieri*, Hack. ms.  
 2360 *Muhlenbergia distichophylla*, Kth. var. *mutica*, Scribn.  
 2361 *Acletothrium glomeratum*, Lag. var. *laxiflorum*, Trin. n. var.  
 2362 "*Muhlenbergia grandis*, Vasey"  
 2363 *Panicum Indicum*, L.  
 2364 *Baccharis mucronata*, HBK.  
 2365 *Muhlenbergia longiglumis*, Vasey.  
 2366 *Muhlenbergia nebulosa*, Scribn. n. sp.  
 2367 *Conopsis cordylocarpa*, Gray.  
 2368 *Chenopodium grossa*, Benth.  
 2369 *Miconia* near *M. laevigata*.  
 2370 *Scoparia dulcis*, Linn.  
 2371 *Calliandra grandiflora*, Benth.  
 2372 *Liabum discolor*, Benth. & Hook.  
 2373 *Oxyphaps scabra*, Benth.  
 2374 *Palmerella tenuis*, Gray.  
 2375 *Aristida lanuginosa*, Scribn. n. sp.  
 2376 *Narowinskia Humboldtiana*, Jucc. v.  
 2377 *Panicum subspicatum*, Vasey  
 2378 *Dalca capitata*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2379 *Eriogonum ciliatum*, Torr.  
 2380 *Parthenium argentatum*, Gray  
 2381 *Houstonia Palmeri*, Gray  
 2382 *Quercus Pringlei* v. *Seemen*, n. sp.  
 2383 *Cooperia pedunculata*, Herb.  
 2384 *Salvia Regla*, Benth.  
 2385 *Ayruatherum Greggii*, Gray  
 2386 *Thysanotus subsimplicifolium*, Gray.  
 2387 *Gymnolobos Greggii*, Gray.  
 2388 *Graphium purpuraceus*, DC.  
 2389 *Dyodia pubescens*, Lagasca,  
 2390 *Gimnia* <sup>*pumila*</sup> *acerosa*, Gray  
 2391 *Acalypha Lederacea*, Torr.  
 2392 *Eucleia microphylla*, Gray



2393. *Quercus Grahani*, Benth. ?  
 2394 *Forestiera racemosa*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2395 *Lanya ovalis*, Benth. var. ?  
 2396 *Heliopeis filifolia*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2397 *Porophyllum coronatum*, DC.  
 2398 *Galuzania Coalteri*, <sup>megacephala, Sch. Bip.</sup> ~~Watson~~  
 2399 *Gracdia Greggii*, Watson.  
 2400 *Dalia Summari*, Watson, var. *villosa*.  
 2401 *Porophyllum filifolium*, Gray  
 2402 *Galuzania triloba*, Pers.  
 2403 *Pectis tractata*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2404 *Ginnia juniperifolia*, Gray.  
 2405 *Chloris cucullata*, Biscb.  
 2406 *Ligridia buccifera*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2407 *Oxalis Berlandieri*, Torr.  
 2408 *Mniodora heterophylla*, Moric.  
 2409 *Cornus Florida*, Linn.  
 2410 *Acacia flexicaulis*, Benth.  
 2411 *Arnicia Jygonensis*, DC.  
 2412 *Galuzania resinosa*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2413 *Bumelia lanuginosa*, Pers., var. *rigida*, Gray.  
 2414 *Vernonia liatroides*, DC., var. ?  
 2415 *Dalia Domingensis*, DC.  
 2416 *Argentia Greggii*, Watson, nov. gen.  
 2417 *Acalypha divica*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2418 *Ceanothus brevifolius*, Willd.  
 2419 *Senecio chapalensis*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2420 *Fouquieria foetida*, HBK.  
 2421 *Salvia longistylis*, Benth.  
 2422 *Erythraea macrantha*, Hook. & Arnott.  
 2423 *Panicum Schiedranum*, Hack. = *Lophorus Schiedranus*, Schel. <sup>f. Scribner,</sup>  
 2424 *Cuphea Pingleyi*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2425 *Clethra Mexicana*, DC.  
 2426 *Calliandra grandiflora*, Benth.  
 2427 *Lorelia ciliata*, Linn.  
 2428 *Isoma molle*, HBK.  
 2429 *Cassia biflora*, Linn.  
 2430 *Eragrostis Purshii*, Schrad.  
 2431 *Trixis obovata*, Hook. & Arnott.

- 2432 *Agora vesita*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2433 *Auria rosea*, Triana
- 2434 *Marsilia minuta*, Fourn.
- 2435 *Cucis heterolepis*, Gray.
- 2436 *Erythraea divaricata*, Schaffn.
- 2437 *Coriaria thymifolia*, HBK.
- 2438 *Peruennium album*, Watson, n.sp. = *Calia scabrifolia*, HBK.
- 2439 *Vernonia Stetzi*, Schultze & Bip.
- 2440 *Ayptis chapalensis*, Briq., n.sp.
- 2441 *Stevia salicifolia*, Gray
- 2442 *Gonzalea glabra*, Watson, n.sp. = *Citharexylum globosum*, Greenman  
n.sp.
- 2443 *Sporobolus muricoides*, R. & S. var. *glabrata*, Gray.
- 2444 *Arbutus varians*, Benth.
- 2445 *Baccharis arborea*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2446 *Porophyllum coloratum*, DC. var.
- 2447 *Sporobolus macrospermus*, Scribn., n.sp.
- 2448 *Crusca villosa*, Watson, n.sp. = *Crusca Palmeri*, Gray
- 2449 *Eriogon gnaphalioides*, HBK.
- 2450 *Tragoceras Mucimianus*, Gray.
- 2451 *Sedum filicarium*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2452 *Polygala Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2453 Spermiaceae *Hareukana*, Hemsley
- 2454 *Eulophus pencedanoides*, Benth. & Hook.
- 2455 *Pinus oocarpa*, Schiede
- 2456 *Begonia gracilis*, HBK.
- 2457 *Desmodium strobilaceum*, Schlect.
- 2458 *Salvia purpurea*, Cav. var. *pubens*, Gray
- 2459 *Gaudichaudia filiperudica*, Juss.
- 2460 *Gymnoloma ~~rupestris~~*, Gray. *parkinsonii*, Oberm. forma *flavifera* n. form  
Rob. & Greenm.
- 2461 *Porophyllum viridiflorum*, DC.
- 2462 *Desmodium <sup>Salvia</sup> gracillimum*, Watson.
- 2463 *Salvia <sup>brachygloua</sup> ~~albiflora~~*, <sup>Briq. n.sp.</sup> ~~Watson & Gal. var. (?)~~
- 2464 *Spermiaceae Pringlei*, Watson n.sp.
- 2465 *Eupatorium Popocatepetense*, Schz. Bip.
- 2466 *Andropogon nutans*, L. var. *incompletus*, HBK.
- 2467 *Montanoa subtruncata*, Gray.
- 2468 *Gratiola Mexicana*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2469 *Eupatorium incompletum*, DC.

- 2470 *Lycurus brevifolius*, Scribn.  
 2471 *Dalea Serreanaei*, Watson, var.  
 2472 *Cuscuta floribunda*, HBK., or n.sp.  
 2473 *Begonia bicolor*, Watson.  
 2474 *Gymnoloma squamosa*, Hemsl.  
 2475 *Calea Jacatechichi*, Schlect.  
 2476 *Asclepias setosa*, Benth.  
 2477 *Pongolzia Palmeri*, Watson.  
 2478 *Thalictrum Pringlii*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2479 *Thalictrum pubigerum*, Benth.  
 2480 *Anona longiflora*, Watson.  
 2481 *Eupatorium azureum*, DC.  
 2482 *Cestrum decurtorum*, Schlect. = *C. lanatum*, M. & G.  
 2483 *Acacia prunatula*, Benth.  
 2484 *Viguiera excelsa*, Benth.  
 2485 *Thouinia acuminata*, Watson n.sp.  
 2486 *Stevia linoides*, Schult. Bip.  
 2  
 2488 *Tagetes tenuifolia* Cav.  
 2489 *Selaginella pilifera*, A. Br. <sup>Napoleonensis Hieron.</sup>  
 2  
 2493 *Dalea revocata*, Watson.  
 2494 *Dalea nigra*, Mart. & Gal.  
 2495 *Eupatorium Pazcuarensis*, HBK. = *E. adnephorum*, Sprung.  
 2496 *Diphysa subrosa*, Watson.  
 2497 *Dorstenia Drakeana*, Linn.  
 2498 *Dorstenia crispata*, Watson.  
 2499 *Acalypha Lindheimeri*, Muell. Arg.  
 2500 *Quellia pilosa*, Pav.  
 2501 *Liabum angustissimum*, Gray.  
 2502 *Clethra Mexicana*, DC.  
 2503 *Eriogon maximum*, Oth.  
 2504 *Stillingia Torreyana*, Watson.  
 2505 *Ampelopsis quinquefolia*, Mx., var.  
 2506 *Canavalia villosa*, Benth.  
 2507 *Cnicus Pringlii*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2508 *Erythraea calycosa*, Buckley, var. *curta*, Wittrock  
 2509 *Sedum diffructum*, Watson, n.sp.

- 2470 *Lycurus brevifolius*, Scribn.  
 2471 *Dalea Serreanae*, Watson, var.  
 2472 *Cuscuta floribunda*, HBK., or n.sp.  
 2473 *Begonia bicolor*, Watson.  
 2474 *Gymnoclonis squamosa*, Hemsl.  
 2475 *Calea Jacarochichi*, Schlect.  
 2476 *Asclepias setosa*, Benth.  
 2477 *Pongolzia Palmeri*, Watson.  
 2478 *Thalictrum Pringlii*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2479 *Thalictrum pubigerum*, Benth.  
 2480 *Anona longiflora*, Watson.  
 2481 *Eupatorium azureum*, DC.  
 2482 *Cestrum decurcatorum*, Schlect. = *C. lanatum*, M. & G.  
 2483 *Acacia pinnatula*, Benth.  
 2484 *Viguiera excelsa*, Benth.  
 2485 *Thouinia acuminata*, Watson n.sp.  
 2486 *Stevia linoides*, Schult. Bip.  
 2487 *Stevia Eupatoria*, Willd.  
 2490 *Cacalia megaphylla*, Rob. & Grevill. n.sp.  
 2491 *Jaliscoa Pringlii*, Watson, nov. gen.  
 2492 *Cosmos exiguus*, Gray.  
 2493 *Dalea revoluta*, Watson.  
 2494 *Dalea nigra*, Mart. & Gal.  
 2495 *Eupatorium Pazcuarene*, HBK. = *E. adnephonum*, Spring.  
 2496 *Diphysa subrossa*, Watson.  
 2497 *Dorstenia Drakeana*, Lim.  
 2498 *Dorstenia crispata*, Watson.  
 2499 *Acalypha Lindheimeri*, Muell. Arg.  
 2500 *Acullia pilosa*, Par.  
 2501 *Liabum angustissimum*, Gray.  
 2502 *Clethra Mexicana*, DC.  
 2503 *Eriogon maximum*, Otto.  
 2504 *Stillingia Torreyana*, Watson.  
 2505 *Ampelopsis quinquefolia*, Mx., var.  
 2506 *Canavalia villosa*, Benth.  
 2507 *Cnicus Pringlii*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2508 *Erythraea calycosa*, Buckley, var. *curta*, Wittrock.  
 2509 *Sedum diffusum*, Watson, n.sp.

- 2510 *Lucasna fulvovirens*, Benth.  
 2511 *Hymenasterium tenuilobum*, DC.  
 2512 *Tricheosis pluriflora*, Fourn.  
 2513 *Oxalis dichondraifolia*, Gray.  
 2514 *Argytharumia Schiedeana*, var. *minor*, Muell. Arg.  
 2515 *Siphonoglossa Pilosella*, Torr.  
 2516 *Paspalum lividum*, Trin.  
 2517 *Agave heterancta*, Juss.?  
 2518 *Nymphaea ampla*, DC.  
 2519 *Aclepias longicornu*, Benth.  
 2520 *Sporobolus Buckleyi*, Vasey.  
 2521 *Humulinaria lunariaefolia*, Sussl.  
 2522 *Condalia obovata*, Hook.  
 2523 *Agave tractosa*, Watson.  
 2524 *Erysetia pinnata*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2525 *Brachypodium Pringlei*, Scrib., n.sp.  
 2526 *Acacia aurantacea*, DC.  
 2527 *Amuris parvifolia*, Gray.  
 2528 *Heliotta parvifolia*, Benth.  
 2529 *Bauhinia lunarioides*, Juss.  
 2530 *Berberis gracilis*, Hartw.  
 2531 *Marsdenia Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2532 *Ceanothus azureus*, Desf.  
 2533 *Ceanothus azureus*, Desf.  
 2534 *Stillingia sanguinolenta*, Muell. Arg.  
 2535 *Scutellaria suffruticosa*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2536 *Toliorrhiza bicolor*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2537 *Parkinsonia florida*, Watson.  
 2538 *Lobelia Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2539 *Pharus*  
 2540 *Amuris Madrusis*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2541 *Solanum umbrofolium*, Linn.  
 2542 *Galium oreobium*, Greenm., n.sp.  
 2543 *Jacobinia incana*, Benth.  
 2544 *Brachistis Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2545 *Euphorbia longecornuta*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2546 *Ardis coriacea*, Hemsley  
 2547 *Bouteloua Humboldtiana*, Griseb.

- Drejerella fulvicoma* Lindau  
 2548 *Peloponon Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp. = *P. comosa*, Nees  
 in DC. Prod. xi, 416.  
 2549 *Acacia Coulteri*, Hook. f.  
 2550 *Ludwigia Palmeri*, Watson.  
 2551 *Casaria* <sup>Pringlei, Briq. n.sp.</sup> ~~*corymbosa*~~, A.R.K.  
 2552 *Pitcairnia Palmeri*, Watson.  
 2553 *Meruastylis Trimenia*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2554 *Pinguicula caudata*, Schlecht.  
 2555 *Salvia* <sup>veronicaefolia, Gray.</sup> ~~*glechonaeifolia*~~, A.R.K.  
 2556 *Tridax lalvisioides*, var. *tennifolia*, Gray  
 2557 *Besleria elegans*, Schultes  
 2558 *Dicatropis Coulteri*, Hook. f.  
 2559 *Pentstemon geminata* Hack. & Scribn., n.sp.  
 2560 *Salvia* <sup>platyphylla, Briq. n.sp.</sup> ~~*angustifolia*~~, Ortega.  
 2561 *Pouzolzia riva*, Watson.  
 2562 *Crockeria crucis*, Linn.  
 2563 *Cyperus Olferianus*, Kunth.  
 2564 *Asclepias rosea*, A.R.K.  
 2565 *Castilleja lithospermoides*, A.R.K.  
 2566 *Oropogon jaliscana*, Watson.  
 2567 *Thouinia Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2568 *Ruellia* <sup>jaliscensis, Robinson, n.sp.</sup> ~~*arundinosa*~~, Jacq.  
 2569 *Halimolobos crissocola*, Gray.  
 2570 *Guazuma ulmifolia*, Lam.  
 2571 *Guazuma ulmifolia*, Lam. (small leaved form)  
 2572 *Bursaria bipinnata*, Engelm.  
 2573 *Limnanthum Humboldtianum*, Griseb.  
 2574 *Asclepias Mexicana*, Cav.  
 2575 *Cuphea aequipetala*, Cav.  
 2576 *Bursaria graveolens*, Triana & Planch.  
 2577 *Cnicus raphilepis*, Hemsl.  
 2578 *Eupatorium glabratum*, A.R.K.  
 2579 *Eupatorium pulchellum*, A.R.K.  
 2580 *Mamillaria furfuracea*, Watson, n.sp.  
 2581 *Totholana riva*, Desv., var. *flava*, Hook.  
 2582 *Polypodium aureum*, L., var. *areolatum*, Eaton.  
 2583 *Asplenium pumilum*, Swartz  
 2584 *Chilanthus Palmeri*, Eaton  
 2585 *Hemionitis elegans*, Dapenport, n.sp.

- 2586 *Pellaea Skinneri*, Hook.  
 2587 *Notholamus aurantiaca*, Eaton.  
 2588 *Pellaea angustifolia*, Baker, var. *cuneata*, J. Griseb.  
 2589 *Gymnogramme pilosa*, Mart. & Gal.  
 2590 *Acrostichum araucosum*, Eaton.  
 2591 *Pellaea Pringlei*, Dana fons, n.sp.  
 2592 *Selaginella cuspidata*, Link, var. *elongata*, Spring.  
 2593 *Selaginella tinervis*, Liebm.  
 2594 *Selaginella* <sup>Schaffneri, Hjerm.</sup> ~~saccharata~~, A. Br.  
 2595 *Erythraea Pringlei*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 2596 *Erythraea setacea*, Bruth.  
 2597 *Erythraea Madruis*, Hensley, var.  
 2598 *Schultesia Mexicana*, W. n. sp.  
 2599 *Notholamus rigida*, Dana fons, n.sp.  
 2600 *Euphorbia Montereyana*, Millspaugh, n.sp.  
 2601 *Chrysactinia truncata*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 2602 *Pellaea rigida*, Hook.  
 2603 *Cheilanthes tomentosa* Link.  
 2604 *Aspidium acrosticoides* Swartz.  
 2605 *Aspidium patulum* Swartz.  
 2606 *Acrostichum spathulatum* Bory.  
 2607 *Bromus*  
 2608 *Pennisetum Mexicanum*, Hensley.  
 2609 *Bentelina bromoides*, n. sp.  
 2610 *Tripsacum lanceolatum*, Rupr.  
 2611 *Tripsacum pilosum* Scribn. & Merrill.  
 2612  
 2613 *Juncus interruptum*, Buehl. (? *J. elongatum*, HBK.)  
 2614 *Eleusine Aegyptiaca*, Pers.  
 2615 *Arundinella Lepeana* Nees  
 2616 *Muhlenbergia brevifolia* Scribn.  
 2617 *Eragrostis cinctata*, Fourn.  
 2618 *Panicum trivifolium*, Linn.  
 2619 *Erianthus Trinii*, Hack, var. *glaberrima*, Hack.  
 2620 *Panicum filiforme*, Linn.  
 2621 *Sporobolus*  
 2622 *Aristida*  
 2623 *Tripsacum* <sup>pilosum Scribn. & Merrill.</sup> ~~frutescens, Trin.~~  
 2624 *Eragrostis Pringlei*, Scribn. n.sp.

2625-

2626

2627

2628 { *Rhynchospora mexicana* Steud.~~*Eleocharis*~~

2629

2630 *Carex schiedeana* Kunze.2631 *Carex schiedeana* Kunze.

2632

2633

2634 *Selaginella saccharata* U. Br.2635 *Selaginella reflexa*, Underwood, n. sp.

2636

2637 *Pectis tenella* DC.2638 *Quellia tuberosa* Linn.2639 *Carlourichtia pubens* Gray.2640 { *Herbesingia uprightii* Gray.~~*Herbesingia lindheimeri* Rob. & Greenm.~~2641 *Chrysoactinia mexicana* Gray.2642 *Parthenium incanum* H. B. K.2643 *Malvastrum spicatum* Gray.2644 *Hymenatherum graphalopsis* Gray.2645 *Loebelia fulgens* Willd.

2646

2647 *Cordia podocephala* Torr.

2648

2649 *Hermannia texana* Gray.2650 *Samrotalia ocyroides* DC.2651 *Nesaea salicifolia* H. B. K.2652 *Buddleia humboldtiana* R. & S.2653 *Tetragonotheca texana* Engelm. & Gray.2654 *Bartelia polystachya* Torr.2655 *Palafoxia texana* Gray.

2656

2657 *Pinus montezumae* Lamb.2658 *Cupressus arizonica* Greene.2659 <sup>+</sup> *Pinus cembroides* Juss.

2660

2661

2662 *Loxelia coccinea* J. Don.



- 2663 *Berendtia spinulosa* Wats.  
 2664 *Brickellia cavanillesii* Gray.  
 2665  
 2666 *Agave variegata* Jacobi  
 2667 *Brickellia hebecarpa* Gray.  
 2668 *Phoradendron rubrum* Griseb.  
 2669 *Eupatorium quadrangulare* DC.  
 2670 *Audropogon listifolius*, Griseb. (or *A. lineatus*, HBK.)  
 2671 *Bouteloua burkei* Scribn.  
 2672  
 2673 *Gonolobus erianthus* Greene.  
 2674 *Priva armata* Wats., n. sp.  
 2675 *Abutilon jacquini* Don.  
 2676 *Leptochloa mucronata* Kunth.  
 2677 *Phus virens* Lindheim.  
 2678 *Platanus mexicana* Moric.  
 2679 *Apodanthes globosa*, Watson  
 2680 *Phynchosia longiracemosa* M. & G.  
 2681 *Dalea frutescens* Gray.  
 2682 *Cordia boissieri* A. DC.  
 2683  
 2684 *Hiraea macroptera* DC.  
 2685 *Mimosa malacophylla* Gray.  
 2686 *Pavonia lasiopetala* Scheele.  
 2687 *Leptoglossis texana* Gray.  
 2688 *Flaveria repanda* Lag.  
 2689 *Coldenia canescens*, DC.  
 2690 *Stevia berlandieri* Gray.  
 2691 *Pithecolobium brevifolium* Benth.  
 2692 *Castilleja tenuiflora* Benth.  
 2693 *Senecio salignus* DC.  
 2694 *Loiffia macrostachya* Wats.  
 2695 *Colubrina greggii* Wats.  
 2696  
 2697 *Omphalodes mexicana* Wats., n. sp.  
 2698 *Apodanthes Pringlei*, Watson.  
 2699 *Senecio montereyanus* Wats.  
 2700 *Indigofera lindheimeriana* Scheele.

- 2701 *Waltheria americana* Linn.  
 2702 *Andropogon elytrophyllus* Steud.  
 2703 *Chiococca phaeostemon* Schl.  
 2704 *Wyethia mexicana* Wats., n. sp.  
 2705 *Bocconia latifolia* Wats.  
 2706 *Capsicum baccatum* Linn.  
 2707 *Sclerocarpus uniserialis* Benth. & Hook.  
 2708 *Malphimia angustifolia* Kunth.  
 2709 *Spirindus marginatus* Willd.  
 2710 *Anisacanthus brightii* Gray.  
 2711 *Heliotropium angustifolium* Torr.  
 2712 *Scutellaria drummondii* Benth.  
 2713 *Asclepias mexicana* Cav.  
 2714 *Tridax procumbens* Linn.  
 2715 *Eysenhardtia amorphoidea* (H.B.K.)  
 2716 *Triodia texana* Wats.  
 2717 *Hypoxis albida* H.B.K.  
 2718 *Senecio lineolatus* DC.  
 2719 *Viguiera quinqueradiata* Gray.  
 2720 *Ageratella microphylla* Gray, var. *palmeri* Gray.  
 2721 *Polygala longicaulis* H.B.K.  
 2722 *Scoloma jaliscoanum* Wats., n. sp.  
 2723 *Pectis diffusa* H. & A.  
 2724 *Brickellia cuspidata* Gray. (not in hb. Gen) hb. Calif.  
 2725 *Dalea lemmoni* Parry.  
 2726  
 2727 *Hypoxis stellulata* Benth.  
 2728 *Veronica foliosa* Sch. Bip.  
 2729 *Calea urticaefolia* DC.  
 2730 *Verbesina salicifolia* H.B.K.  
 2731 *Eysenhardtia orthocarpa* Wats.  
 2732 *Eupatorium brevipes* DC.  
 2733 *Eupatorium collinum* DC.  
 2734 *Verbesina sphaerocephala* Gray.  
 2735 *Halenia parviflora* Don.  
 2736 *Cacalia fringleyi* Wats.  
 2737 *Leucospora angustifolia* DC.  
 2738 *Zinnia linearis* Benth.

- 2739 *Chiococca racemosa* Linn.
- 2740 *Polygala gracillima* Wats.
- 2741 *Eupatorium Bertoldii* Sch. Bip. not a myrt.
- 2742 *Flemingia greggii* Gray.
- 2743 *Dippia callicarpaefolia* H. B. K.
- 2744
- 2745 *Dysoxia porophylloides* Gray.
- 2746 *Cacalia radulaifolia* H. B. K.
- 2747 *Muehlenbergia exilis* Fourn.
- 2748 *Sterea subpubescens* Lag.
- 2749 *Metastelma multiflorum* Wats.
- 2750 *Sagetes subulata* L. var. & L. ex.
- 2751 *Piqueria trinervis* Cav.
- 2752 *Guardiola tulocarpus* Gray, var. *angustifolia* Gray.
- 2753 *Sterea paniculata* Lag.
- 2754 *Cunila longiflora* Gray.
- 2755 *Andropogon*
- 2756 *Rhus sempervirens* Scheele.
- 2757
- 2758
- 2759
- 2760 { *Quercus*  
*Cereus*  
*Andropogon brevifolius* Sw.
- 2761
- 2762
- 2763 { *Sagartea suaveolens* H. B. K.  
*Chilanthus longifolia* Baker.
- 2764 *Bouvardia scabra* H. & A.
- 2765
- 2766
- 2767 *Asplenium monanthemum* Linn.
- 2768 *Chilanthus longifolia* Baker.
- 2769 *Asplenium pringlei* Davenport.
- 2770 *Woodwardia radicans* Smith.
- 2771 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
- 2772 *Notholaena sinuata* Hauff.
- 2773
- 2774
- 2775 *Aneimia adiantifolia* Sw.
- 2776

- 2777 *Cheilanthes gracillima* Eaton.
- 2778
- 2779
- 2780
- 2781 *Muhlenbergia monticola*, Buckley.
- 2782 *Muhlenbergia laevis*, Gray.
- 2783 *Verbena chihuahuensis*, Gray.
- 2784 *Xylocoma Grisebii*, Rob. & W.
- 2785 *Cleome incisa*, Bruth.
- 2786 *Scutellaria versicolor*, Nutt.
- 2787 *Bunmia angustifolia*, Nutt.
- 2788 *Caloglossa Jaliscoana*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2789 *Oxalis decaphylla*, A. N. S.
- 2790 *Begonia Portillana*, Watson.
- 2791 *Boerhaavia myrtifolia*, Schl. ?
- 2792 *Euphia Liebmairii*, Kuhn
- 2793 *Euphia curvirostris* Greene. (*C. viridocoma*, Watson)
- 2794 *Elvira biflora*, Cass.
- 2795 *Cissus ampelopsis*, Pers.
- 2796 *Sphaeralcea Lindheimeri*, Gray.
- 2797 *Gomphia elliptica*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2798 *Sithonia macrophylla*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2799 *Dalea sericea*, Lag.
- 2800 *Buddleia Humboldtiana*, R. & S.
- 2801 *Berberis Schiedeana*, Scheele.
- 2802 *Bursera Emoryi*, Torr.
- 2803 — ? (small opposite leaved shrub)
- 2804 *Physalis lanceolata*, Michx., var. *laevigata*, Gray.
- 2805 *Maurandia cypripedifolia*, Cav.
- 2806 *Garrya ovata*, Bruth.
- 2807 *Dalea radicans*, Watson.
- 2808 *Lesquerella Fendleri*, Watson.
- 2809 *Stevia paniculata*, Lag. ?
- 2810 *Rhamnus serrulata*, A. N. S.
- 2811 *Buddleia Humboldtiana*, R. & S.
- 2812 *Pyrola secunda*, R. & S.
- 2813 *Verbena polystachya*, A. N. S.
- 2814 *Stevia eupatorioides*, Willd.

- 2815 *Aschynomene americana*, L. - monoglossus.  
 2816 *Cytisium album*, HBK.  
 2817 *Salvia amarissima*, DC.  
 2818 *Salvia polystachya*, DC., var. *peoria*, Fernald, n. var.  
 2819 *Melampodium divaricatum*, DC.  
 2820 *Eryngium Carolinæ*, Delar.  
 2821 *Melampodium glabrum*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2822 *Heliopsis annua*, Hemsly.  
 2823 *Cratægeus Mexicana*, DC.  
 2824 *Salvia Mexicana*, Linn.  
 2825 *Malvastrum jacens*, Watson, var. *dissectum*, Watson.  
 2826 *Pinus Arizona*, Engelm.  
 2827 *Zygadenus volcanicus*, Benth.  
 2828 *Stachys Thunbergii*, Gray, or n. sp.  
 2829 *Desmodium Guadalupe*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2830 *Asclepias Mexicana*, Cav.  
 2831 *Inula canescens*, H. & B.  
 2832 *Strovia*  
 2833 *Lanourousia multifida*, HBK.  
 2834 *Physalis Peruviana*, Linn.  
 2835 *Begonia Mexicana*, Benth.  
 2836 *Metastelma barbigerum*, Schell  
 2837 *Litsea parvifolia*, Mez.  
 2838 *Sida Mexicanum*, Less.  
 2839 *Phaseolus*  
 2840 *Sponoxia Leonensis*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 2841 *Yucca*  
 2842  
 2843 *Asclepianthus Wrightii*, B. & H.  
 2844 *Capsella stellata*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2845 *Capsella (?) Schaffneri*, Watson.  
 2846 *Euphorbia bifurca*, Watson.  
 2847 *Drymaris anomala*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2848 *Capsella stellata*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2849 *Malvastrum Schaffneri*, Watson, n. sp.  
 2850 *Veronica Greggii*, Gray.  
 2851 *Mimosa zygophylla*, Benth.  
 2852 *Desmanthus incurvus*, Benth.

- 2853 *Teucrium capensis*, Lindl.
- 2854 *Stevia tomentosa*, HBK.
- 2855 *Conyza angustifolia*, Mx., var. *rigidiuscula*, Gray.
- 2856 *Arenaria decussata*, Willd.
- 2857 *Senecio longilobus*, Benth.
- 2858 *Gnaphalium Bourgoyi*, Gray.
- 2859 *Aster Canudosanus*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2860 *Eupatorium* <sup>*scordonioides*, Gray. (amblychloaform).</sup>  
~~*pristina*, Nutt.~~
- 2861 *Acacia glandulifera*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2862 *Bursera microphylla*, Nutt.
- 2863 *Diadia tenuis*, Kunt.?
- 2864 *Argythamnia humilis*, Muell. Arg.
- 2865 *Randia tomentosa*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2866 *Smilax incurvata*, Benth.
- 2867 *Oxalis Madrensis*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2868 *Indigofera leptosepala*, Nutt., var. *angustata*, Watson.
- 2869 *Cleome Pomuniana*, Schell.
- 2870 *Verbena Coahuilensis*, Gray.
- 2871 *Datura ceratocaula*, Nutt.
- 2872 *Cleome paniculata*, Linn.
- 2873 *Sphrosia affinis*, Watson.
- 2874 *Spiranthes Jaliscana*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2875 *Bletia* <sup>*macristhymochila*, Greenm., n. sp.</sup>  
~~*caespitosa*, Nutt. & H. B. K.~~
- 2876 *Sisyrinchium platyphyllum*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2877 *Spiranthes Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2878 *Eupatorium* <sup>*crenatum*, Robinson, n. sp.</sup>  
~~*acutifolium*, Gray, var.?~~
- 2879 *Cacalia foeniculifera*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2880 *Smilax bona-nox*, L., var.?
- 2881 *Antigonon leptopus*, Hook. & A. N. S. P.
- 2882 *Stephanomeria Wrightii*, Gray.
- 2883 *Lepedeza reticulata*, Pers.
- 2884 *Bursera virens*, Ait.?
- 2885 *Begonia uniflora*, Watson, n. sp.
- 2886 *Solidago Californica*, Nutt. *S. Pringlei*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 2887 *Astragalus leptocarpus*, Torr. & Gray, var.
- 2888 *Desmodium acuminatum*, DC.
- 2889 *Desmodium viridiflorum*, Beck.
- 2890 *Chaptalia nutans*, A. N. S. P.?

- 2891 *Varilla Guana*, Gay.
- 2892 *Phynchosia unisperruoides*, DC.
- 2893 *Atriplex Guana*, Watson.
- 2894 *Lonicia sanguisorbæ* DC.
- 2895 *Spiranthes polyantha*, Reicheb. f.
- 2896 *Eupatorium Bigelovii*, Gray.
- 2897 *Zizyphus obtusifolia*, Gray.
- 2898 *Micromeria talapruensis*.
- 2899 *Carlownrightia pubes*, Gray.
- 2900 *Macrosiphonia hypoleuca*, Muell. Arg.
- 2901 *Acalypha Lindheimeri*, Muell. Arg.
- 2902 *Lidax trifida*<sup>coronopifolia</sup>, Gray, var. *alboradiata*, Gray.
- 2903 *Acalypha multispicata*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2904 *Cassia Palmeri*, Gray.
- 2905 *Gnolobus atratus*, Gray.
- 2906 *Lantana horrida*, HBK.
- 2907 *Calophaurus capitatus*, Griseb. (ex char) = *Dyschoriste Pringlei*,  
Gunnison, n.sp.
- 2908 *Hypoxis decurrens* Linn.
- 2909 *Solanum jaliscoanum* Greenm.
- 2910 *Calliandra nitida*, Watson. = 2135.
- 2911 *Melochia hirsuta*, Cav. var. *sericea*, Schauer.
- 2912 *Euphorbia retroscabra*, Watson.
- 2913 *Salvia*<sup>heterotricha, Fernald, n.sp.</sup> ~~*angustifolia*, Cav.~~
- 2914 *Mimosa fasciculata*, Benth.
- 2915 *Poupartia?* *Palmeri*, Watson.
- 2916 *Amastylis tenuis*, Benth.
- 2917 *Psidium Guajava*, Linn.
- 2918 *Solanum refractum*, Hook & Arnott.
- 2919 *Archimimus coccinea*, Pers.
- 2920 *Brassia peltata*, Pursh.
- 2921 *Bronquiaria intermedia*, Moric.
- 2922 *Zephyranthes virens*, Herb. (Z. stueca, Herb.)
- 2923 *Potentilla caudicosa*, Humb. & Bonpl. var. *nana*, Ait.
- 2924 *Phacelia pimpinelloides* Gray.
- 2925 *Galvezia globosa*, Sch. Bip.
- 2926 *Solanum piliferum*, Benth.
- 2927 *Verbena exilis*, Schauer.
- 2928 *Ficus Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.

- 2929 *Dacca lasiostachys*, Brunt.  
*pyramidalata*, Sch. Bip.
- 2930 *Miconia grandiflora*, DC.
- 2931
- 2932 *Ficus Jaliscana*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2933 *Xylocarpus rosularifolia*, Brunt, var. *monocephala*, Watson.
- 2934 *Cestrum terminale*, Don.
- 2935 *Peruvia* <sup>*anachnolepis* Wray, n. sp.</sup> ~~*turbinata*, A. L. DC., var.?~~
- 2936 *Eriocaulon Jaliscanum*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2937 *Arpictis auriculata*, Rob. n.sp.
- 2938 *Schomocaulon* <sup>*Jaliscoense* Greenm., n. sp.</sup> ~~*Drummondii*, Gray~~
- 2939 *Calophaurus bilobata*, Kunz.
- 2940 *Alvaradoa unorphoides*, Liebm.
- 2941 *Polygala conferta*, Brunt.
- 2942 *Microstylis corymbosa*, Watson, ?
- 2943 *Peruvia* ~~near *V. serrulata* Liebm.~~
- 2944 *Bahia schubertii*, Gray.
- 2945 *Utricularia gibba*, Linn.
- 2946 *Spilanthes Botteri*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2947 *Ficus Guadalupeana*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2948 *Ammannia auriculata*, Willd.
- 2949 *Hyptis urticoides*, HBK. = 3874
- 2950 *Tagaris calva*, Schult. Bip.
- 2951 *Puellia Bourgeri* Hemsley.
- 2952 *Peperomia gracillima*, Watson
- 2953 *Peperomia Jaliscana*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2954 *Porophyllum* <sup>*Pringlei*, Rob. n. sp.</sup> ~~*Goodenii*, Gray, var.~~
- 2955 *Desmodium graminum*, Gray, var.
- 2956 *Desmodium Jaliscanum*, Watson.
- 2957 *Bombax Palmeri*, Watson
- 2958 *Borhavia octandra*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2959 *Euphorbia griseolata*, DC.
- 2960 *Dacca lasiostachys*, Brunt.
- 2961 *Cupressus Bruntanii*, Eudl.
- 2962 *Solanum Tiquilense*, Gray.
- 2963 *Quoda Thurberii*, Gray.
- 2964 *Habruaria diffusa*, Rich. & Gal.
- 2965 *Trissadula mucronulata*, Gray
- 2966 *Passiflora suberosa*, L., var. *longipes*, Watson.



- 2967 *Custicia ringlia*, Robinson, n.sp.
- 2968 *Cusca megalocarpa*, Watson.
- 2969 *Cusca cruciata*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2970 *Fichtia pedicellata*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2971 *Quercus*
- 2972 *Buddleia Chapaleua*, Rob. n.sp.
- 2973 *Lopezia Mexicana*, Jacq., var.
- 2974 *Eustatorium Chapaleua*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2975 *Monnina kalapensis*, HBK.
- 2976 *Prophyllum Escudae*, Gray = *P. mutans*, Rob. & Seemann, n.sp.
- 2977 *Nana repicola*, Pavon.
- 2978 *Synx Jaliscana*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2979 *Eriocoma diffusum*, Don.
- 2980 *Brougniartia nudiflora*, Watson. = 2128.
- 2981 *Cusca Jaliscana*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2982 *Microstylis monana*, Rostk.
- 2983 *Piper leucophyllum*, C. DC.
- 2984 *Ternstroemia smatuloides*, HBK., var.
- 2985 *Laurentia Michoacana*, B.L.P., var. *ovatifolia*, B.L. Robinson.
- 2986 *Millera quinqueflora*, Ait.
- 2987 *Bouvardia gracilis*, Gray.
- 2988 *Polygala Aurea*, Mill.
- 2989 *Dalca putranchea*, Kunth.
- 2990 *Siracium micropappum*, Fries.
- 2991 *Cuphea aequipetala*, Cav. = *C. pucum. luis*, Cav.
- 2992 *Cuphea Wrightii*, Gray.
- 2993 *Dictyanthus Pavonii*, Decuss. (in part).
- 2994 *Dictyanthus Pavonii*, Decuss.
- 2995 *Cassia abens*, Ait.
- 2996 *Urechynoncus fascicularis*, Cham. & Sche.
- 2997 *Arctostaphylos grandiflora*, Watson, n.sp.
- 2998 *Acacia Equileusa*, Watson.
- 2999 *Stoppus acuminatus*, Watson, n.sp.
- 3000 *Leucanthes macrophylla*, Kunth.
- 3001 *Gloxinia globata*, Gucc.
- 3002 *Prionosciadium ~~Antoni~~ <sup>dissectum, C. & R. n. sp.</sup> ~~Caulis & Rose~~*
- 3003 *Soridium parietariaefolium*, DC.
- 3004 *Euphorbia glauca*, Cav.

- 3005 *Galphimia Humboldtiana*, Wats.  
 3006 *Echinopterys Lappula*, Juss.  
 3007 *Eryngium Deppianum*, Ch. & Sche., var.  
 3008  
 3009 *Herpotes rotundifolia*, Rusk.  
 3010 *Bombax Palmeri*, Watson  
 3011 *Sophora secundiflora*, Lag.  
 3012 *Syprinum Pringlii*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3013 *Urvillea ulmacea*, HBK.  
 3014 *Delphinium Madrus*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3015 *Eryngium nasturtifolium*, Juss.  
 3016 *Acrota* (?)  
 3017 *Xanthoxylum ochroxylon*, DC.  
 3018 *Peperomia umbilicata*, R. & P., var. *macrophylla*, C. DC.  
 3019 *Nyctocoma velutinum*, Triana & Planchon. (exchar)  
 3020 *Asclepias* ~~*strosa*, HBK.~~ <sup>*galisacana*, Rob. n. sp.</sup>  
 3021 *Fonstera tenuitosa*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3022 *Bauhinia Pringlii*, Watson.  
 3023 *Bletia Palmeri*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3024 *Myriocarpa trachystachys*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3025 *unidentified?*  
 3026 *Hydrocotyle Asiatica*, Spreng.  
 3027 *Potamogeton pusillus*, Linn.  
 3028 *Bahia Schaffneri*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3029 *Conocobus parviflorus*, Gay, var. *trivincatus*, Rob.  
 3030 *Brebia dulcis*, Mart.?  
 3031 *Eryngium Wrightii*, Gay.  
 3032 *Andropogon hirtiflorus* Kunth.  
 3033 *Polypodium lanceolatum* Swind.  
 3034 *Muehlenbergia flavida* Vasey.  
 3035 *Oryzopsis fimbriata* Hemsl.  
 3036 *Helianthus oclinius* Gray.  
 3037 *Salix grahami* Benth.  
 3038 *Chenopodium fremonti* Wats.  
 3039  
 3040 *Dalea calicosa* Gray.  
 3041 *Salix taxifolia* (HBK.)  
 3042

- 3043 *Adolphia infesta* Meisner.  
 3044 *Eriolobus grandiflorus* Benth. & Hook.  
     *Pterochloa arenaria* Gray.  
 3045  
 3046 *Bidens tenuisecta* Gray.  
 3047 *Taraxacum micrantha* Cav.  
 3048 *Arnica auriculata* (L.) Biscutella wislizeni H. & A.  
 3049 *Lepidium sordidum* Gray.  
 3050 *Psilactis Coulteri* Gray.  
 3050.b *Aneimia hirsuta* Dur., n. sp. *Tenella* Baker.  
 3051 *Castilleja mexicana* Gray.  
 3052  
 3053 *Cedronella pallida* Seindl.  
 3054 *Sideria rhombifolia* H. B. K.  
 3055 *Graphalium arizonicum* Gray.  
 3056 *Portulaca parvula* Gray.  
 3057 *Priva tuberosa* Wats.  
 3058 *Salvia sessilifolia* Gray.  
 3059 *Sama sericeum* D. J. Ell., var.  
 3060 *Pithecoctenium hexagonum*, DC.  
 3061 *Gochuatis hypoleuca*, Gray.  
 3062 *Gnaphalium lantanaefolia*, Sch. Bip.  
 3063 *Alrodia parvifolia*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3064 *Lupinus Mexicanus*, HBK.?  
 3065 *Ranunculus hookeri*, Schlect.  
 3066 *Castilleja lithospermoides*, HBK.  
 3067 *Scutellaria runcifolia*, Benth.  
 ? 3068 *Plantago floccosa*, DC.  
 3069 *Amphibolium molle*, Cham. & Schc.  
 3070 *Asclepias ovata*, Mill. & Gal.  
 3071 *Bassovia Mexicana*, Rob., n. sp.  
 3072 *Eupatorium agratifolium*, DC., var. *Mexicanum*, DC.  
 3073 *Acalypha Clavaceus*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3074 ~~*Dreyeria pulcherrima* Lindl.~~  
     ~~*Sydowia Douglasii*, Watson. = *D. comosa*, Nees.~~  
 3075 *Gonolobus niger*, R. Br.  
 3076 *Gonolobus fraternus*, Schlect.  
 3077 *Marsdenia maculata*, Hook.  
 3078 *Verbena procipifolia*, DC.  
 3079 *Croton Cortesianus*, Kunth.  
 3080 *Croton elaeagnoides*, Watson, n. sp.

- 3081 *Croton lobatus*, Linn.  
 3082 *Acalypha longipes*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3083 *Acalypha discitiflora*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3084 *Bernardia interrupta*, Muell. Arg.  
 3085 *Ehretia Mexicana*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3086 *Plantago floccosa*, Decour.  
 3087 *Exostema Mexicanum*, Gray.  
 3088 *Piper aduncum*, Linn.  
 3089 *Cleome longipes*, Torr.  
 3090 *Lactuca intybacea*, Jacq.  
 3091 *Cordia Pringlei*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3092 *Ocimum carnosum*, Link. & Otto.  
 3093 *Cycidium taurinifolium*, Cogn.?  
 3094 *Callicarpa ferruginea*, Swartz, = *C. Pringlei*, J. Brignet, n.sp.  
 3095 *Allium longifolium*, Sprng.?  
 3096 *Bahia sinuata*, Less.  
 3097 *Pilea microphylla*, Liebm., var. *longifolia*, Wedd.  
 3098 *Clethra Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3099 *Galphimia gracilis*, Barb.  
 3100 *Begonia Franconis*, Liebm.  
 3101 *Parathesis crenulata*, Hook. f.  
 3102 *Xanthoxylum Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3103 *Eupatorium albicaule*, Sch. Bip.  
 3104 *Bauhinia divaricata*, Linn.  
 3105 *Gaura coccinea*, Nutt.  
 3106 *Spigelia Humboldtiana*, Cham.  
 3107 *Mammisia cyprioides*, Cav.  
 3108 *Dasylicion incurvum*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3109 *Cnicus nephilepis*, Hemsley.  
 3110 *Trichocoronis Greggii*, Gray.  
 3111 *Cuscuta aurea*, Blyr., var. *verrucosa*, Engelm.  
 3112 *Lobelia laxiflora*, HBK., var.  
 3113 *Lythrum gracile*, Benth.  
 3114 *Ptelea angustifolia*, Nutt., var. *parvifolia*, Gray.  
 3115 *Mortonia Greggii*, Gray.  
 3116 *Linalya muspiloides*, HBK.  
 3117 *Mamillaria conoides*, DC.  
 3118 *Mamillaria acanthophlegma*, Liebm.

- 3119 *Acacia micrantha*, Benth.  
 3120 *Gynctotricum Mexicanum*, Watson.  
 3121 *Juncus microcephalus*, HBK.  
 3122 *Marsilia minuta* Fourn.  
 3123 *Lanourouzia cordata*, Ch. & Schk.  
 3124 *Eleocharis geniculata*, R. & S., var. *densa*, Bockl.  
 3125 *Eleocharis palustris*, R. & S.  
 3126 *Carex Muhlenbergii*, Schk., var. *mercuris*, Bort.  
 3127 *Fimbristylis crassipes*, Bockl.  
 3128 *Hilaria ceuchroides*, HBK., var. *ciliatus*, Scribn.  
 3129 *Paspalum conjugatum*, Berg.  
 3130 *Sporobolus minutiflorus*, Link.  
 3131 *Cyperus articulatus*, Linn.  
 3132 *Rottboellia compressa*, L. f., var. *fasciculata*, Hackl.  
 3133 *Arundinella Cubensis*, Griseb.  
 3134 *Andropogon condrusatus*, Rth., var. *paniculatus*, Hackl.  
 3135 *Erianthus saccharoides*, Mx., var. *Trinii*, Hack.  
 3136 *Sebastiania Pringlei*, Mason, n. sp.  
 3137 *Acopringlea integrifolia*, Watson, nov. gen.  
 3138 *Metastelma Palmeri* Watson.  
 3139 *Desmodium orbiculare*, Schlect.  
 3140 *Zephyranthes concolor*, Benth. & Hook.  
 3141 *Zephyranthes Lindleyana*, Herb.  
 3142 *Arenaria moehringioides*, Benth. & Hook.  
 3143 *Bahia anthemoides*, Gray.  
 3144 *Galuzania arguta*, Schz. Bip.  
 3145 *Ciccus linearifolius*, Watson, n. sp. = *C. lomatalaps*, Hemsle.  
 3146 *Litsea parvifolia*, Mez.  
 3147 *Cuphea <sup>Wrightii, A. Gr.</sup> ~~foliosa~~*, Poir.?  
 3148 *Tridax trilobata*, Benth. & Hook. <sup>Herz.?</sup>  
 3149 *Lanourouzia multifida*, HBK., var. *grandiflora*, Benth.  
 3150 *Stevia elaeagnifolia*, HBK.  
 3151 *Verbena tetraptera*, Gray.  
 3152 *Gomphrena decumbens*, Jacq.  
 3153 *Sida amarissima*, DC.  
 3154 *Cassia crotalariaeoides*, Kunth.  
 3155 *Montanoa tomentosa*, L'Her. & Lex.  
 3156 *Eryngium serratum*, Cav.

- 3157 *Salvia Mexicana*, Linn.  
 3158 *Dalea lasiostachys*, Benth.  
 3159 *Isotria Medeolae*, A. A. Eaton  
 3160 *Cyperus spectabilis*, Schreb.  
 3161 *Cyperus spectabilis*, Schreb.  
 3162 *Cyperus flammus*, Boeckl.  
 3163 *Cyperus* near *C. asperimus*, Liebm.  
 3164 *Dahlia pubescens*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3165 *Dahlia variabilis*, Desf.  
 3166 *Dahlia coccinea*, Cav.  
 3167 *Dahlia dissecta*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3168 *Bidens dahlioides*, Watson, n.sp. = *Cosmos diversifolius*, Otto.  
 3169 *Pyrum Cervantesii*, DC.  
 3170 *Salvia chamardryoides*, Cav.  
 3171 *Brickellia tetonicarpalis*, Gray?  
 3172 *Gracilostemon Schaffneri*, Eng. & L.  
 3173 *Scirpus cyperoides*, Kunze.  
 3174 *Bouteloua scirpoides*, Lag. ? (*B. stolonifera*, Scribn.)  
 3175 *Scirpus Potosinus*, Clarke, n.sp.  
 3176 *Stevia Eupatorioides*, Willd.  
 3177 *Ranunculus vagans*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3178 *Perezia Coulteri*, Gray.  
 3179 *Aster gymnocephalus*, Gray.  
 3180 *Elygium Mexicanum*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3181 *Dalea mutabilis*, Willd.  
 3182 *Dalea sericea*, Lag.  
 3183 *Echandia tenuiflora*, Don?  
 3184 *Anthericum nanum*, Baker.  
 3185 *Calochortus flammus*, Schult.  
 3186 *Microstylis tenuis*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3187 *Habenaria filifera*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3188 *Bommaria edulis*, Herb.  
 3189 *Colubrina Ehrenbergii*, Schl.?  
 3190 *Euphorbia pilulifera*, Linn.  
 3191 *Cordia Pringlei*, Robinson, n.sp.  
 3192 *Castilleja lanata*, Gray.  
 3193 *Castilleja Schaffneri*, Kunze.  
 3194 *Castilleja macrostigma*, Watson, n.sp.

- 3195 *Copella stellata*, Watson, n. sp.
- 3196 *Schistosarpha paniculata*, Klatt, n. sp.
- 3197 *Sporobolus argutus*, Kunth.
- 3198 *Spigelia scabrilla*, Benth.
- 3199 *Baccharis thesioides*, HBK.
- 3200 *Eupatorium macrocephalum*, Less.
- 3201 *Aster Lima*, Lindl.
- 3202 *Xanthocephalum humile*, Benth. & Hook.
- 3203 *Eryngium comosum*, Delar.
- 3204 *Galuzania globosa*, Schz. Bip.
- 3205 *Eriosma Palmeri*, Watson
- Otto. 3206 *Salvia luciantha*, Benth.
- 3207 *Heliotropium Pringlei*, Rob., n. sp.
- 3208 *Gonolobus nigrescens*, Schuer.
- 3209 *Chouelia Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.
- 3210 *Gouania Domingensis*, Lim.
- 3211 *Desmodium pachyrrhizum*, Vaz., var. (?) subcympt., Benth.
- 3212 *Dydata ovalifolia*, Gray.
- 3213 *Achyroxychia Puryi*, Hemsley.
- 3214 *Eriogon coronopifolium*, Gray.
- 3215 *Verbena capitata*, Nees.
- 3216 *Dentzia Mexicana*, Hemsley, ?
- 3217 *Stachys Drummondii*, Benth., var.
- 3218 *Carex Schidraea*, Kunze.
- 3219 *Carex Halleriana*, Ass.
- 3220 *Sargentia* (?) *Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.
- 3221 *Sargentia Guggii*, Watson.
- 3222 *Citharexylum Berlandieri*, Rob., n. sp.
- 3223 *Hyptis* <sup>*Pringlei*, Fernald, n. sp.</sup> *verticillata*, Jacq.
- 3224 *Salvia* <sup>*polystachya*, (Det. var. Poloziana, Brong)</sup> *truncata*, Benth., var.
- 3225 *Malpighia glabra*, Lim.
- 3226 *Angelonia angustifolia*, Benth.
- 3227 *Philibertia Pavoni*, Hemsley.
- 3228 *Cnicus velatus*, Watson, n. sp.
- 3229 *Eryngium phytenuatum*, Delar.
- 3230 *Melanopodium vibraetatum*, Watson, n. sp.
- 3231 *Apium leptophyllum*, F. Muell.
- 3232 *Pentstemon campanulatus*, Willd.

- 3233 *Scutellaria hispida*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3234 *Valeriana scorpioides*, DC.  
 3235 *Eriqum delphinifolius*, Willd.  
 3236 *Galionema heterophylla*, Watson, nov. gen.  
 3237 *Cucis Orizabensis*, Klatt.  
 3238 *Trifolium Mexicanum*, Griseb.  
 3239 *Geminia aurea*, Bruth.  
 3240 *Polygala subalata*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3241 *Aleium Mexicanum*, Griseb.  
 3242 *Archartogeron linearifolium*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3243 *Briza rotundata*, Steud.  
 3244 *Perzia adnata*, Gray, var. *olepis* Bartlett.  
 3245 *Lithospermum strictum*, Robinson.  
 3246 *Stevia Eupatoria*, Willd. forma  
 3247 *Pentstemon barbatus*, Nutt.  
 3248 *Acropingia integrifolia*, Watson, nov. gen.  
 3249 *Colubrina Ehrenbergii*, Schl.?  
 3250 *Clethra Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3251 *Decatropis Coulteri*, Hook. f.  
 3252 *Hackelia* Scribn., nov. gen.  
 3253 *Fraxinus Greggii*, Gray.  
 ? 3254 *Spermacoce laevis*, Lam.  
 3255 *Spermacoce tenuis*, Lam.  
 3256 *Crusa calocephala*, DC.  
 3257 *Crusa villosa*, Watson. = *Crusa Palmeri*, Gray  
 3258 *Polypodium plebeium*, Schlect.  
 3259 *Chrysanthellum procumbens*, Rich.  
 3260 *Cyperus prolixus*, HBK.  
 3261 *Cyperus lateriflorus*, Torr.  
 3262 *Cyperus picus*, Link.  
 3263 *Gymnosclonia decumbens*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3264 *Leptochia spicata*, Willd.  
 3265 *Drymaris gracilis*, Cham. & Sche.  
 3266 *Bahia Schafferi*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3267 *Diplachne spicata*, Doell. (*Leptochloa spicata*, Scribn.)  
 3268 *Verbena Coahuilensis*, Gray, var. *viridior*, Rob. & Griseb. n. var.  
 3269 *Eleocharis cancellata*, Watson.  
 3270 *Echinocactus corrigens*, DC.



- 3271 *Capsella* (?) *Schaffneri*, Watson.  
 3272 *Euphorbia subpellata*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3273 *Salvia lasiantha*, Benth.  
 3274 *Stipa tenuissima*, Trin.  
 3275 *Eupatorium hastile*, Schauer.  
 3276 *Agrostis clematidea*, Moc. & Sesse.  
 3277 *Lippia myriocephala*, Cham. & Schl.  
 3278 *Drymaria anomala*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3279 *Danthonia Mexicana*, Scribn., n.sp.  
 3280 *Senecio Guadalupensis*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3281 *Bahia schkuhrioides*, Gray.  
 3282 *Stevia rhombifolia*, HBK.  
 3283 *Cyperus Hispan*, Linn.  
 3284 *Eragrostis pectinacea*, Gray, <sup>Steud.</sup> var.  
 3285 *Triplaris* (?) *melanocypus*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3286 *Euphorbia graminea*, Jacq.  
 3287 *Elvira triflora*, Cass.  
 3288 *Lobelia novella*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3289 *Dreumodium Lindheimeri*, Vail, n.sp.  
 3290 *Dreumodium Jaliscanum*, Watson, var. (?) *obtusum*, Rob., n.var.  
 3291 *Dreumodium amans*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3292 *Selaginella Schiedana*, A. Br.  
 3293 *Selaginella Martensii*, Spring.  
 3294 *Equisetum giganteum*, Linn.  
 3295 *Carex cladoctachys*, Wahl.  
 3296 *Selaginella spirillum*, Liebm.  
 3297 *Notolana Aschenborniana*, Klotzsch.  
 3298 *Pellaea rigida*, Hook.  
 3299 *Porophyllum macrocephalum*, DC.  
 3300 *Nemacladus oppositifolia*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3301 *Lobelia Berlandieri*, DC.  
 3302 *Laurentia ovatifolia*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3303 *Indigofera excelsa*, Mart. & Gal.  
 3304 *Baccharis sordescens*, DC. ?  
 3305 *Euphorbia miscella*, Watson n.sp.  
 3306 *Montanoa grandiflora*, DC. ?  
 3307 *Montanoa tomentosa*, Llav. & Lex.  
 3308 *Bronquiartia foliolosa*, Benth.

- 3309 *Agave Berlandieri*, Watson.  
~~*Verbesina Robinsonii*, Fernald, n. sp.~~
- 3310 *Stopappus alternifolius*, Rob., n. sp.
- 3311 *Eupatorium capinassum*, Gray, var. *subintegrifolium*, Rob., n. var.
- 3312 *Nana dichotomum*, Choisy
- 3313 *Ardisia Pickeringia*, Torr. & Gray, var.
- 3314 *Viguiera buddleiformis*, Benth. & Hook.
- 3315 *Carpochaete Eubanae*, Gray.
- 3316 *Muhlenbergia Boungari*, Fourn.
- 3317 *Sporobolus repens*, Presl.
- 3318 *Lygodium Mexicanum*, Presl.
- 3319 *Barroetia subligera*, Gray
- 3320 *Barroetia subuligera*, Gray.
- 3321 *Taxodium mucronatum*, Ferr.
- 3322 *Juglans Mexicana*, Watson, n. sp.
- 3323 *Malvastrum vitifolium*, Hemsley
- 3324 *Malvastrum Peruvianum*, Gray.
- 3325 *Durruus polymorpha*, Cham. & Schl.
- 3326 *Polypodium maculata*, Cav.
- 3327 *Potamogeton Gigii*, Roth.
- 3328 *Polypodium subpetiolatum*, Hook.
- 3329 *Equisetum robustum*, A. Br., form.
- 3330 *Leucia hirsuta*, Swartz.
- 3331 *Pimpinella Mexicana*, Rob., n. sp.
- 3332 *Ancieo angulatus*, DC.
- 3333 *Isotis Pringlii*, Audenwood, n. sp.
- 3334 *Eragrostis Vahlia*, Steud.
- 3335 *Epicanthus Boungari*, Fourn. (*Sporobolus complanatus*, Scribn. n. sp.)
- 3336 *Panicum paspalioides*, Pers.
- 3337 *Laurentia Michoacana*, Rob., n. sp.
- 3338 *Morimimia Jalapensis*, HBK.
- 3339 *Gymnosoma Chicobrightii*, Hemsley.
- 3340 *Cacalia peltata*, HBK.
- 3341 *Valeriana sorbifolia*, HBK.
- 3342 *Cestrum terminale*, Dum.
- 3343 *Paspalum gracile*, Rudge.  
*prostratum*, Scribn. & Merrill, n. sp.
- 3344 *Sedum Boungari*, Hemsley
- 3345 *Symplocos Pringlii*, Rob., n. sp.
- 3346 *Croton calvaricus*, Watson, n. sp.

- 3347 *Ternstroemia Alamanii*, DC.  
 3348 *Castilleja tenuifolia*, Mans. & Gal.  
 3349 *Castilleja arvensis*, Cham. & Schlecht.  
 3350 *Granium Mexicanum*, HBK.  
 3351 *Polypodium plebeium* Bchl.  
 3352 *Polypodium plesiosorum*, Kunze, var. *Bakeri*, Daur. f. n. var.  
 3353 *Polypodium Plumula*, HBK.  
 3354 *Polypodium plesiosorum*, Kunze.  
 3355 *Polypodium Lycopodioides*, Linn.  
 3356 *Polypodium Furfuraceum*, Schl.  
 3357 *Polypodium Furfuraceum*, Schl.  
 3358 *Polypodium lanceolatum*, Linn.  
 3359 *Pteris longifolia*, Linn.  
 3360 *Adiantum tenerrimum*, Swartz.  
 3361 *Acinia Phyllitidis*, Swartz.  
 3362 *Aspidium patulum*, Swartz.  
 3363 *Asplenium furcatum*, Humb. &  
 3364 *Asplenium fragrans*, Swartz.  
 3365 *Asplenium cicutarium*, Swartz.  
 3366 *Scelopendrium nigripes*, Hook.  
 3367 *Asplenium <sup>potosiricum, var. semispinnata Hieron. n. var.</sup> ~~erectum~~ Borg, var. ~~subspinnatum~~, Hook.*  
 3368 *Cheilanthes leudigera*, Swartz.  
 3369 *Lobelia Cliffortiana*, L., var. *Kalapensis*, Gray.  
 3370 *Eupatorium rhodochlamydeum*, Gray.  
 3371 *Eupatorium Berlandieri*, Kunze  
 3372 *Eupatorium <sup>longifolium, Robinson, n. sp.</sup> ~~Patersonii~~ Gray*  
 3373 *Bidens tereticaulis*, DC.  
 3374 *Baccharis frutescens*, Linn.  
 3375 *Gouania Domeuguisis*, Linn.  
 3376 *Salix bonplandiana* H. B. K.  
 3377  
 3378 *Ceanothus azureus* Desf.  
 3379 *Nymphaea mexicana* Jucc.  
 3380 *Cyperus amabilis* Vahl.  
 3381 *Ericilina crinitum*, Presl.  
 3382 *Notholaena ferruginea* Hook.  
 3383 *Polypodium aureum* Linn., var. *areolatum* Eaton.  
 3384

- 3385 Adiantum convolutum Fourn.
- 3386 Woodsia mollis f. Smith.
- 3387 Woodsia mollis f. Smith.
- 3388 Polypodium tyrsanolepis A. Br.
- 3389 Asplenium fumilum Swartz.
- 3390 ~~Notolaena~~ <sup>Notolaena caudata Hook., var.</sup>  
Chilanthus farinosa, Kaulf.
- 3392 Polypodium Pinnula HBK.
- 3393 Pellaea cordata f. Smith.
- 3394
- 3395
- 3396
- 3397
- 3398
- 3399 Notolaena Ascherborniana J. Metz.
- 3400 Cheilanthes eucofoda Link.
- 3401 Pellaea pulchella Fée.
- 3402
- 3403 Panicum divaricatum, A. P. M.
- 3404 + Polypodium ellipsoideum Willd.
- 3405 Ophioglossum crotalophoroides Walt.
- 3406 Polypodium subpetiolatum HBK.
- 3407 Dicksonia rubiginosa Kaulf.
- 3408 Botrychium virginianum Sw.
- 3409 Phegopteris tetragona Mett.
- 3410
- 3411
- 3412 Asplenium erectum Bory, var. proliferum Hook.
- 3413 Asplenium erectum Bory.
- 3414 Cyperus buckleyi Britton.
- 3415 Cyperus spectabilis Schreb.
- 3416 Cyperus houghtoni Torr.
- 3417
- 3418
- 3419 Cyperus incompletus Link.
- 3420 Cyperus rusbyi Britton.
- 3421 Cyperus reflexus Vahl.
- 3422 Cyperus nuttallii Boeck.

- 3423 *Cyperus atropurpureus* Seibm.
- 3424
- 3425 *Cyperus melanostachys* H. B. K.
- 3426 *Cyperus*
- 3427 *Cyperus michoacanensis* Britton.
- 3428 *(Scirpus) heterocarpus* Wats.  
*(Scirpus) supinus* Seim.
- 3429
- 3430 *Cleocharis subcancellata* Clarke, n. sp.
- 3431 *Cleocharis ochreata* Nees.
- 3432 *Cleocharis capitata* P. B. R.
- 3433 *Cleocharis microcarpa* Torr.
- 3434 *Rynchospora schiedeana* Kunth.
- 3435 *Carex potosina* Hemsl.
- 3436 *(Scirpus) heterocarpus* Wats.  
*(Scirpus) supinus* Seim.
- 3437 *Fimbristylis autumnalis* Poem. & Schult.
- 3438 *Pyllingia odorata* Vahl.
- 3439
- 3440 *Carex straminea* Willd.
- 3441 *Carex schiedeana* Kunze.
- 3442
- 3443 *Brachypodium pinnatum*, Beauv., var. *caespitosum*, Scribn.
- 3444 *Muhlenbergia Schaffneri*, Fourn., var. *longista*
- 3445 *Deschampsia Pringlei*, Scribn.
- 3446 *Andropogon macrochrous*, Kunz., var. *corymbosus*, Hack.
- 3447 *Tripsacum* <sup>*filosum* Scribn. & Merr.</sup> *fasciculatum*, Trin.
- 3448 *Leptochloa dubia*, Mss.
- 3449 *Panicum nians* Ell., var. *impurascens* Scribn.
- 3450
- 3451 *Spartina densiflora*, Brongn.
- 3452 *Panicum sulcatum*, Aubl.
- 3453 *Bouteloua prostrata* Lag.
- 3454
- 3455 *Galeana hastata* Solms. & Lex.
- 3456 *Allochortus bonplandianus* Sch. f.
- 3457 *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Jucc.
- 3458 *(Steria) laxiflora* DC.  
*(Steria) viscida* H. B. K.
- 3459 *Isortia Montezumai*, A. A. Eaton, n. sp.
- 3460 *Leucophyllum minus* Gray.

- 3461 *Dodomaea viscosa* Linn.  
 3462 *Porophyllum filifolium* Gray.  
 3463 *Chrysactinia truncata* Wats.  
 3464 *Verbesina stricta* Gray.  
 3465 *Microchloa setacea*, A. Br.  
 3466 *Astragalus humboldtii* Gray.  
 3467 *Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt.  
 3468 *Senecio douglasii* DC.  
 3469 *Sorarea mexicana* Moric.  
 3470 *Buddleia scordioides* G. B. K.  
 3471 *Baccharis pterionioides* DC.  
 3472 *Eragrostis ciliaris*, Link.  
 3473 *Eleocharis mutata* Poem. & Schult.  
 3474 *Eleocharis nodulosa* Schult.  
 3475 *Coffea zacatechichi* Schl.  
 3475 *montanensis*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.  
 3475 *Verbena pinnatifida*, Cav.  
 3476 *Diosmodium tortuosum*, DC. = 3878.  
 3477 *Muhlenbergia articulata*, Scribn.  
 3478 *Stemmadia eupatoria* Willd.  
 3479 *Stemmadia eupatoria* Willd.  
 3480 *Aracacia Mexicana*,  
 3481 *Ageratum callosum* Wats.  
 3482 *Lapinus bilineatus*, Benth. = 3717  
 3483 *Jagaria calva*, Sch. Bip. = 1282  
 3484 *Guardiola atriplicifolia*, Gray.  
 3485 *Sebania longifolia* Link.  
 3486 *Styrax jaliscana*, Watson.  
 3487 *Viminea parviflora*, Benth. = 3729.  
 3488 *Vigna luteola*, Benth. var. *angustifolia*, Rob. n. var.  
 3489 *Spilanthes disciformis*, Rob. n. sp.  
 3490 *Julocroton argenteus*, D. Don.  
 3491 *Cereus*  
 3492 *Opuntia microdasys*, Lhuiss.  
 3493 ~~Stemmadia~~ *Phacelia namatostyla*, Rob. n. sp.  
 3494 *Dumetis Guiana*, Ch. & Schl.  
 3495 *Cereus cinerascens*, DC. or near it.  
 3496 *Dalea microphylla*, HBK.  
 3497 *Schubertia Hopkirkia*, Gray.  
 3498 *Allium glandulosum*, Link. & Otto.

- 3499 *Solanum tuberosum*, Linn.  
 3500 *Lagascia rubra*, HBK. = 3896.  
 3501 *Apodanthera aspera*, Cogn.?  
 3502 *Hypericum fornosum*, HBK.  
 3503 *Begonia gracilis*, HBK. var. *Martiana*, A. DC.  
 3504 *Bickelia Coulteri*, Gray  
 3505 *Hyptis suaveolens*, Poit.  
 3506 *Acarya costata*, Gray  
 3507 *Synphoricarpus microphyllus*, HBK.  
 3508 *Cotyledon Schaffneri* Watson.  
 3509 *Spermacoce Pringlei* Watson.  
 3510 *Oldenlandia microtheca*, Ch. & Sche.  
 3511 *Ipomoea Jalapa*, Pursh.?  
 3512 *Habenaria diffusa*, Rich. & Gal.  
 3513 *Ponthura*?  
 3514 *Begonia Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3515 *Heteropterys Breckeyana*, A. Juss. = 3909.  
 3516 *Cissampelos Pereira*, Lam.  
 3517 *Exostemma barbatum*, P. & S.  
 3518 *Tournefortia syringaeifolia* Vahl.?  
 3519 *Cucurbita* Pepp., L. var.?  
 3520 *Passiflora suberosa*, Linn.  
 3521 *Wimmeria concolor*, Cham. & Sche.  
 3522 *Sisymbrium multiracemosum*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3523 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less.  
 3524 *Myrtus Ehrenbergii*, Mez.?  
 3525 *Euphorbia digitata*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3526 *Euphorbia barbellata*, Engelm.  
 3527 *Palmerella tenuis*, Gray  
 3528 *Ranunculus dichotomus*, DC.  
 3529 *Lithospermum calcicola*, Rob. n. sp.  
 3530 *Lillandsia Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3531 *Egletes viscosa*, Less.  
 3532 *Phyllanthus Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3533 *Thurbergia murifolia*, Juss.  
 3534 *Eugenia*  
 3535 *Wimmeria concolor*, Ch. & Sche.  
 3536 *Podactinium paniculatum*, Benth

- 3537 *Chamaedorea Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3538 *Aloum* <sup>Potosina</sup> *lucana*, Robinson, n.sp.  
 3539 *Dymaria amaricoides*, Willd.  
 3540 *Bunchosia Pringlei*, n.sp.  
 3541 *Actandra sanguinea*, Rottb.  
 3542 *Erynon mucronatus*, DC.  
 3543 *Solanum Equileus*, Gray  
 3544 *Schistocnapha bicolor*, Less.  
 3545 *Solanum laurifolium*, Jacq.  
 3546 *Rubus eriocarpus*, Liebm.  
 3547 *Tanouba scabra*, Ch. & Schl. var. *minor*, Ch. & Schl. (ex char).  
 3548 *Oxalis divergens*, Bruth.  
 3549 *Eryngium Carliniae* Del.  
 3550 *Pilea glabra*, n.sp.  
 3551 *Verbena ciliata*, Bruth.  
 3552 *Castilleja foliata*, DC.  
 3553 *Sponoia* <sup>ornithopoda</sup> *Potosensis*, Rob. n.sp. = (*Operculina ornithopoda* Benth.)  
 3554 *Ficus fasciculata*, Watson.  
 3555 *Linum tenellum*, Cham. & Schlecht.  
 3556 *Pleiosiphia marifolia*, Gray.  
 3557 *Pogonia Mexicana*, n.sp.  
 3558 *Manihot Pringlei*, n.sp.  
 3559 *Gaillardia Mexicana*, Gray.  
 3560 *Maurandia erubescens*, Gray. = 3704.  
 3561 *Desmodium psilophyllum*, Sche.  
 3562 *Gonolobus atratus*, Gray.  
 3563 *Daphnopsis Bonplandii*, var. *mollis*, Meisn. (ex char)  
 3564 *Philibertia elegans*, Gray  
 3565 *Persea*  
 3566 *Cacalia Schaffneri*, Gray  
 3567 *Rotala dentifera*, Kochus  
 3568 *Dictyanthus tuberosus*, Rob. n.sp.  
 3569 *Gonolobus congestus*, Donal. (ex char)  
 3570 *Leptosyne Mexicana*, Gray.  
 3571 *Habruaria spathacea*, Rich. & Gal.  
 3572 *Begonia gracilis*, HBK. var.  
 3573 *Rhodocladium Pringlei*, Watson.  
 3574 *Boquila Balsivisiana*, (ex char).



- 3575 *Begonia gracilis*, HBK. var. *Martiana*, A. DC.  
 3576 *Stelleria cuspidata*, Willd.  
 3577 *Labellia Berlandieri*, A. DC. ?  
 3578 *Tilia Mexicana*, Schlecht. <sup>occidentalis, Rose</sup>  
 3579 *Lactuca furfuracea*, Lindl. (exchar) scape several flowered.  
 3580 *Blechnum campanulatum*, L. var. & L. ex. = 15, reticul. 3. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

- 3613 *Eugenia?*  
 3614 *Cestrum nocturnum*, Linn.  
 3615 *Potentilla hematachne*, Lhm.  
 3616 *Lobelia nana* HBK.  
 3617 *Capella Mexicana*, Hemsley.  
 3618 *Polygala scoparia*, HBK.  
 3619 *Crusa brachyphylla*, Ch. & Schlect. (calyx & tube narrow) = No. 1254.  
 3620 *Aracacia multijida*, n.sp.  
 3621 *Opium leptophyllum*, Muell.  
 3622 *Kosteletykia digitata*, Gray.  
 3623 *Myrcium myricoides*, Schl.  
 3624 *Piqueria pilosa*, HBK.  
 3625 *Aracacia acuminata*, Benth.  
 3626 *Journefortia candida*, Walp. (ex char.)  
 3627 *Fabernamontana littoralis*, HBK.  
 3628 *Eucordia scabrifolia*, Ruiz. & Pavon.  
 3629 *Solanum maximum*, Linn.  
 3630 *Aristolochia nana*, n.sp.  
 3631 *Gonolobus suberifrus*, Rob. n.sp.  
 3632 *Bouvardia gracilis*, Gray.  
 3633 *Bravaa geminiflora*, Ldon. & Gr.  
 3634 *Calliandra Portoricensis*, Benth. = 3722.  
 3635 6  
 3636 *Tetrapteris Mexicana*, Hook. & Arn. ?  
 3637 *Blepharodon mucronatum* DC.  
 3638 *Panicum rubra*, Linn.  
 3639 *Melanopodium longipilum*, Rob. n.sp.  
 3640 *Diphysa sericeoides*, Benth.  
 3641 *Phyllactis pratensis*, Benth. & Hook.  
 3642 *Discorea multinervis*, Benth.  
 3643 *Splauthis Beccabunga*, L., var. *parvula*, Rob. n. var.  
 3644 *Turra diffusa*, Willd. var. *aphrodisiaca*, Urb.  
 3645 *Eranthemum alatum* Pers. (ex char.)  
 3646 *Journefortia hirsutissima*, Linn.  
 3647 *Aissolia fruticosa*, Jacq. var.  
 3648 *Clematis Pitcheri*, Torr. & Gray.  
 3649 *Eupatorium pilicaule*, Sch. Bip. (ined)  
 3650 *Euphorbia aegynoides*, Linn.

- 3651 *Sedum oxypetalum*, HBK.  
 3652 *Argemone acroides*, Mouch.  
 3653 *Eupatorium ligustrinum*, DC.  
 3654 *Chamaesaracha Potosina*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
 3655 *Pisonia aculeata* Linn.  
 3656 *Rignonis unguis*, L. or near it.  
 54. 3657 *Trichilia Havanaensis*, Jacq.  
 3658 *Smilax bona-nox*, Linn.  
 3659 *Gutierrezia adscurgens*, Cav.  
 3660 *Eupatorium deltoideum*, Jacq.  
 3661 *Bidens grandiflora*, Balb.  
 3662 *Eupatorium Schaffneri*, Sch. Bip.  
 3663 *Houstonia longiflora*, Gay.  
 3664 *Lobelia flexuosa*, DC.?  
 ✓ 3665 *Eupatorium pazcuarensis*, HBK.  
 3666 *Melochia tomentosa*, Linn.  
 3667 *Asclepias Coulteri*, Gray.  
 3668 *Leptocarpus pinnata*, Rob. n.sp.  
 3669 *Flourensia anomala*, Rob. n.sp. (= Paris 31 & 498.)  
 3670 *Scutellaria purpurascens* Lx. = 3910  
 3671 *Eupatorium waeifolium*, Linn.  
 3672 *Calcea peduncularis*, HBK. (forma epapposa.)  
 3673 *Desmodium strobilaceum*, Schl. (a narrow leaved form)  
 3674 *Poliumiutha varifolia*, Gray (= 3556)  
 3675 *Tithonia breviflora*, Rob. n.sp.  
 3676 *Cordia alba*, Rön. & Schult. (= 3754 but. represented in part or -  
 leav. the short-styled form)  
 3677 *Hamelia patens*, Jacq.  
 3678 *Echinocactus*  
 3679 *Mamillaria*  
 3680 *Echinocactus nyriostigma*, Salm. Dyck.  
 3681 *Salvia <sup>frumelloides, HBK.</sup> ~~frumelloides~~ ~~frumelloides~~*, HBK.  
 3682 *Guardia punctata*, Rob. = *Lanourea* or *Guardia* *truncifolia*, M. B. G.  
 3683 *Stachys agraria*, Cham. & Schk.  
 3684 *Lithospermum Palmeri* Watson.  
 3685 *Euphorbia biflora*, Watson.  
 3686 *Petalostemon emarginatus*, Torr. & Gray (form)  
 3687 *Ernolobus parviflorus*, Gray  
 3688 *Apelopappus divaricatus*, Gray

- 3689 *Helianthus pterocarpus*, Nutt., near var. *caucasicus*, Gray.  
 3690 *Fuirena simplex*, Vahl.  
 3691 *Acacia spadicigera*, Ch. & Schl.  
 3692 *Bignonia diversifolia*, HBK. (ex char)  
 3693 *Piper auritum*, Kunth. (ex char)  
 3694 *Dichromena nervosa*, Vahl.?  
 3695 *Paspalum vaginatum*, Swartz.  
 3696 *Croton Panamensis*, Muell. Arg., var.  
 3697 *Acacia glandulifera*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3698 *Eryngium Watsoni*, Coulter & Rose, n. sp.  
 3699 *Eragrostis reptans* Nees.  
 3700 *Bernardia Mexicana*, Muell. Arg., var.  
 3701 *Quercus microphylla*, Aze.  
 3702 *Quercus Pringlei* v. *Seemen*, n. sp.  
 3703 *Mimosa zygophylla*, Benth.  
 3704 *Maurandia rubra*, Gray = 3560.  
 3705 *Inula Schaffneri*, Watson.  
 3706 *Primmeria concolor*, Ch. & Schl.  
 3707 *Bursera Palmeri*, var. *glabrata*, Watson = 2335  
 3708 *Phyllanthus acuminatus*, Vahl.  
 3709 *Ehretia elliptica*, DC.  
 3710 *Eriocoma pulchellum*, Don.  
 3711 *Xylocoma velutinum*, G. & Planch.  
 3712 *Plummeria Mexicana*, Lodd.  
 3713 *Calliandra villosa*, Watson.  
 3714 *Aristolochia Guadalupeana*, Watson.  
 3715 *Forstera tomentosa*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3716 *Cyperus luzular*, Rottb.  
 3717 *Lupinus bilineatus*, Benth. = 3482.  
 3718 *Eupatorium* <sup>*pachypodium*, Robinson, n. sp.</sup> ~~*scordocoides*, Gray~~!  
 3719 *Bronquartia nudiflora*, Watson n. sp.  
 3720 *Digandia Kunthii*, Choisy.  
 3721 *Vernonia Deppiana*, Less.  
 3722 *Calliandra Portoricensis*, Benth. = 3634  
 3723 *Dendropanax arborius*, Pl. & Decuss.  
 3724 *Cyperus ochraceus*, Vahl.  
 3725 *Stectandra sanguinea*, Rottb.  
 3726 *Cnicus Mexicanus*, Hervey

- 3727 <sup>myriophylon</sup> *Cylosma Pringlei*, <sup>Brig</sup> Watson, n.sp. Rob.  
 3728 Laurac ?  
 3729 *Ximena parviflora*, Benth. = 3487.  
 3730 *Caesalpinia multiflora*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3731 *Cassia polyantha*, Mac. & Sesse.  
 3732 *Lyciloma microphylla*, Benth.  
 3733 *Mimosa monacistra*, Benth.  
 3734 *Citharoxylon Berlandieri*, Rob.  
 3735 *Gephyranthes Lindleyana*, Herb.  
 3736 *Bumelia Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3737 *Chamaedora Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3738 *Tillandsia Pringlei*, Watson, n.sp. <sup>in a. . . . .</sup>  
 3739 *Agave Celsiana*, Hook.  
 3740 *Agave yuccifolia*, DC.  
 3741 *Pilea glabra*, Watson, n.sp.  
 3742 *Gephyranthes recurva*, Herb.  
 3743 *Ceris geometrizans*, Mart.  
 3744 *Glyphosperma Palmeri*, Watson.  
 3745 *Agave Potosina*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
 3746 *Dasylicion Wheeleri*, Watson.  
 3747 *Euphorbia Laredana*, Midsp. n.sp.  
 3748 *Ixalis decaphylla*, HBK.  
 3749 *Citharoxylum trachyanthum*, Gray. (ex char)  
 3750 *Mimosa Cucurbitoides*, Benth. (ex char)  
 3751 *Piper Berlandieri*, DC.  
 3752 *Calliandra Portoricensis*, Benth. = 3722, 3634.  
 3753 *Gouania fasciculata*, Gray.  
 3754 *Cordia alba*, R. & S.  
 3755 *Paspalum tenellum*, Willd. ?  
 3756 *Castilleja* <sup>nitricola Eastw. n.sp.</sup> *scorzoneraefolia*, HBK. -  
 3757 *Borrchia frutescens*, DC.  
 3758 *Oldenlandia Pringlei*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3759 *Eryngium Pringlei*, Coult. & Rose. n.sp.  
 3760 *Spartina densiflora*, Biogn.  
 3761 *Xanthocephalum tomentellum*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3762 *Geissolipsis suædæifolia*, Rob., nov. gen.  
 3763 *Gymnolobis canescens*, Rob., n.sp. = 3611  
 3764 *Paspalum virgatum*, Linn.

- 3765 *Androsace cinerascens*, Rob., n.sp.
- 3766 *Cotyledon Grayi*, Baker.
- 3767 *Flaveria longifolia*, Gray.
- 3768 *Cnicus excelsior*, Rob., n.sp.
- 3769 *Dichromena leucocephala*, Mx.
- 3770 *Cyperus trionoides*, Field.
- 3771 *Juriparus occidentalis*, Hook, var. *conjungens*, Engelm. *juriparus tetragonus*, Schl.
- 3772 *Paspalum plicatulum*, Michx.
- 3773 *Veronica Ewendbergii*, Gray.
- 3774 *Paspalum rotatum*, Flügge.
- 3775 *Atriplex acanthocarpa*, Watson, var.
- 3776 *Aristida scabra* Kunth, ?
- 3777 *Euphorbia <sup>mendezii</sup> ~~Grayii~~*, Boiss. (ex char)
- 3778 *Euphorbia serpens*, HBK.
- 3779 *Paspalum planifolium*, Fourc.
- 3780 *Buettneria Carthagenensis*, Jacq.
- 3781 *Euphorbia prostrata*, Ait. -
- 3782 *Acacia riparia*, HBK.
- 3783 *Persea Hartwegii*, Kunze.
- 3784 *Hypericum pauciflorum*, HBK.
- 3785 *Julocroton argenteus*, Dids.
- 3786 *Asclepias*
- 3787 *Pogonia Mexicana*, Watson, n.sp.
- 3788 *Senecio*
- 3789 *Cyperus melanostachyus*, HBK.
- 3790 *Aristida purpurea*, Nutt., var. ?
- 3791 *Escobedia linearis*, Schlect.
- 3792 *Ranunculus stolonifer*, Kunze.
- 3793 *Muntingia Calabura*, Linn.
- 3794 *Persea salicifolia* Benth.
- 3795 *Olyra latifolia*, Linn.
- 3796 *Anona globiflora*, Schl.
- 3797 *Cyrtia lyscopifolia*, HBK., var.
- 3798 *Mimosa <sup>asperifolia</sup> ~~Berlandieri~~*, Gray. var. *Berlandieri*, Rob. n. var.
- 3799 *Bauera Mexicana*, Gray. = 3973
- 3800 *Trichomanes <sup>juincevii</sup> ~~pediforme~~*, Linn. *juincevii* Christ, n.sp.
- 3801 *Carex Pringlei*, Bailey, n.sp.
- 3802 *Lithospermum revolutum*, Rob., n.sp.

- 3803 *Bigelovia Hartwegii*, Gray. This no. also given to a fern, *Polypodium*<sup>?</sup>
- 3804 *Gutierrezia Beaudierii*, Gray
- 3805- *Peperomia edulis*, Mez.
- 3806 *Cyperus Surinamensis*, Rottb.
- 3807 *Limn. Schiedeanum*, C. & S.
- 3808 *Panicum divaricatum*, Linn.
- 3809 *Peperomia* <sup>Pringlei, L. DC. n. sp.</sup> ~~lauda, HBK., var.?~~
- 3810 *Sabatia gracilis*, Salisb.?
- 3811 *Tripsacum dactyloides*, L., var. <sup>subsp. hispidum A. S. Hitchcock.</sup> *angustifolium*, Scribn. n. var.
- 3812 *Eleocharis capitata*, R. Br.
- 3813 *Plechea tyronis*, DC.
- 3814 *Achimenes grandiflora*, DC.
- 3815- *Polypodium purpuraceum* Schlecht.
- 3816 *Ophioglossum reticulatum*, Linn.
- 3817 *Panicum rhizophorum*, Fourn.?
- 3818 *Melanopodium montanum*, Benth.
- 3819 *Bellis purpuraceus*, Rob. n. sp.
- 3820 *Amiacaanthus virgularis*, Pres.
- 3821 *Polypodium ensifolium*, Willd.
- 3822 *Crisnocladium Watsoni*, Coulter & Rose.
- 3823 *Habenaria Pringlei*, Rob. n. sp.
- 3824 *Dicksonia subquirosa*, Kaulf.
- 3825 *Aspidium melanostictum*, Kunze
- 3826 *Mauihat-Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.
- 3827 *Lechnanthes fallens*, Doell.
- 3828 *Panicum trivifolium*, Linn.
- 3829 *Lagotis filifolia*, Lag.
- 3830 *Lagotis filifolia*, Lag.
- 3831 *Coultrophytum lacum*, Rob., nov. gen.
- 3832- *Reschynomene fascicularis*, Ch. & Schl.
- 3833 *Rhynchospora Mexicana*, Steud.
- 3834 *Crusea cruciata*, Watson, n. sp.
- 3835- *Dalea pectinata*, Kunth.
- 3836 *Dremonidium gracillimum*, Gray.
- 3837 *Stopappus acuminatus*, Watson. = *Juxmenia Teguila*, Gray.
- 3838 *Diodes teres*, Wall.
- 3839 *Eragrostis limbatā*, Fourn.
- 3840 *Bombax Palmeri*, Watson.

- 3841 *Leptocarpus Mexicana*, Gray  
 3842 *Eriosema diffusum*, G. Don.  
 3843 *Cyperus Brainerdi*, Britton, n. sp.  
 3844 *Cyperus atropurpureus*, Liebm.  
 3845 *Verbrina Pringlei*, Robt., n. sp. serotata, Cav., var. Pringlei, Robt. & Greenm. n. var.  
 3846 *Leucocarpus macrocarpa*, Rose.  
 3847 *Sisyrinchium platyphyllum*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3848 *Cyperus melanostachyus*, HBK.  
 3849 *Pennisetum multiflorum*, Fourn.  
 3850 *Arcinia hirsuta*, Swartz.  
 3851 *Hypericum Schaffneri*, Watson.  
 3852 *Croton megalocarpa*, Watson  
 3853 *Sporobolus capillaris*, Vasey.  
 3854 *Paspalum pyramidale*, A. N. S.  
 3855 *Eriocaulon bilobatum*, Morong, n. sp.  
 3856 *Eleocharis atropurpurea* Kunth.  
 3857 *Eleocharis atropurpurea*, Kunth.  
 3858 *Loranthus Palmeri*, Watson  
 3859 *Desmodium Jaliscoanum*, Watson.  
 3860 *Ficus fasciculata* Watson  
 3861 *Casimiroa edulis*, L. var. & L. ex.  
 3862 *Delphinium azureum*, Mx., var. *virginicum*, Gray?  
 3863 *Melampodium glabrum*, Watson, n. sp. Robinson,  
 3864 *Prioscadiium acuminatum*, C. & H. n. sp.  
 3865 *Ficus Pringlei*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3866 *Gimnia angustifolia*, HBK., var.  
 3867 *Luiziola Peruviana*, Juss.?  
 3868 *Prioscadiium Pringlei*, Watson. Pringlei, C. & H. n. sp.  
 3869 *Rhodocadiium Pringlei*, Watson, nov. gen.  
 3870 *Echreandia nodosa*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3871 *Piper Jaliscoanum*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3872 *Ficus Jaliscoana* Wats. n. sp.  
 3873 *Acacia Leguilana*, Watson.  
 3874 *Hypis urticoides*, HBK. = 2949  
 3875 *Desmodium Guadabajarum*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3876 *Polygala Americana*, Mill.  
 3877 *Desmodium orbiculare*, Schl., var.  
 3878 *Desmodium tortuosum*, DC. = 3476.



- 3879 *Pisonia hirtella*, HBK.  
 3880 *Arctostaphylos Schaffneri*, Ruedenow, var. *peruviana*, D. A. P., n. var.  
 3881 *Sagittaria Wrightii*, Watson.  
 3882 *Dioscorea spiralis*, DC. ~~HBK.~~  
 3883 *Ficus*  
 3884 *Pitcairnia Jaliscoana*, Watson. = *Pitcairnia* *peruviana*, Schult. f.  
 3885 *Piper leucophyllum*, C. D. C.  
 3886 *Prinosciadium Mexicanum*, <sup>serratum, G. & R.</sup> Watson. = *Prinosciadium*  
 3887 *Ficus tricolatus*, Mig.  
 3888 *Burchardia Palmeri*, Watson.  
 3889 *Prinosciadium* <sup>megerophyllum, G. & R. n. sp.</sup> ~~Madrius~~, Watson.  
 3890 *Ficus Guadalupeana*, Watson. n. sp.  
 3891 *Nymphopsis gracilis*, Guss.  
 3892 *Rhipsalis Casseyana*, Guss.  
 3893 *Araceae multijida*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3894 *Muhlenbergia Schaffneri*, Torr., var. *longistylis*, Scribn. n. var.  
 3895 *Cyperus Bourgoinii*  
 3896 *Lagascea rubra*, HBK. = 3500  
 3897 *Xatruaria trachyceras*, Lindl.  
 3898 *Bignonia aquinoctialis*, Linn.  
 3899 *Synedrella vialis*, Gray  
 3900 *Helianthus rupestris*, Spring, var. *Mexicana*, Ruedenow, n. var.  
 3901 *Solanum torvum*, Swartz.  
 3902 *Tradescantia angustifolia*, Rab., n. sp.  
 3903 *Dioscorea plectrocarpum*, Hemsl. (ex char)  
 3904 *Panicum plantaginum*, Link.  
 3905 *Gnaphalium gracile*, HBK.  
 3906 *Peperomia blanda*, HBK.  
 3907 *Cyperaceae parviflora*, Gray  
 3908 *Bauhinia platyphylla*, Benth.  
 3909 *Heteropterys Beecheyana*, A. Guss. = 3515.  
 3910 *Scutellaria purpurascens*, Swartz.  
 3911 *Asperula Engelmannii*, Krauss.  
 3912 *Yucca australis*, (Engelm.) Trelease.  
 3913 *Muhlenbergia articulata*, Scribn., n. sp.  
 3914 *Eupatorium iwalfolium*, Linn.  
 3915 *Polygonum marifolia*, Gray.  
 3916

- 3917 *Cyprus humilis*, Kunth, var. *elation*, Britton.  
 3918 *Cuphea lanceolata*, Ait.  
 3919 *Guzmania Mexicana*, Trin.  
 3920 *Asplenium hastatum*, Klotzsch *patosirum* Hieron. n. sp.  
 3921 *Canicum sulcatum*, Aubl.  
 3922 *Ranunculus stolonifer*, Kunze.  
 3923 *Melanopodium divaricatum*, DC.  
 3924 *Adelia barbiveris*, Schlect.  
 3925 *Hypis suanoleus*, Poit.  
 3926 *Cassia bicapsularis*, Linn.  
 3927 *Helioopsis annua*, Kunze.  
 3928 *Mikania gnoclada*, DC.  
 3929 *Schöppfia Schrebri*, Lam.  
 3930 *Triodia aruacea*, HBK.  
 3931 *Paronychia Mexicana*, Kunze.  
 3932 *Bickelicia Coultteri*, Gray.  
 3933 *Beloperone fragilis*, Rob., n. sp.  
 3934 *Aechtia pedicellata*, Watson, n. sp.  
 3935 *Montanoa*, ~~arborescens~~, <sup>purpurascens, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.</sup> DC.  
 3936 *Cala salmifolia*, Kunze.  
 3937 *Gymnoloma patens*, Gray.  
 3938 *Erardia punctata*, Rob., n. sp. = *var. u. annua tricuspidata*, M. & G.  
 3939 *Erardia punctata*, Rob., n. sp.  
 3940 *Rumfordia floribunda*, DC.  
 3941 *Gutierrezia lanceolata*, Griseb.  
 3942 *Eupatorium longipes*, Gray.  
 3943 *Bletia campanulata*, Llav. & Her.  
 3944 *Muhlenbergia trivista*, Fourn. ?  
 3945 *Festuca amplissima*, Rupr.  
 3946 *Salvia* <sup>nichoacana, Fernald, n. sp.</sup> ~~purpurea~~, Cav.  
 3947 *Arracacia atropurpurea*, Benth. & Hook.  
 3948 *Lippia untrallata*, Cav.  
 3949 *Prezia rigida*, Gray, var.  
 3950 *Tristemon dycusoides*, Kunth, var. *pubescens*, Scrib., n. var.  
 3951 *Buddleia* <sup>gracilis Kunth.</sup> ~~humboldtiana~~, Poir. & Schultz.  
 3952 *Calamintha macrostema*, Benth.  
 3953 *Lopezia pubescens*, HBK.  
 3954 *Salvia lavanduloides*, HBK.

- 3955 - *Quercus callophylla*, Ch. & Sche.  
 3956 *Eupatorium filicaule*, Sch. Bip.  
 3957 *Aspidium setosum*, Klotz.  
 3958 *Asplenium Shepardi*, Spruq.  
 3959 *Phlegopteris tetragona*, Mett.  
 3960 *Adiantum trapéziforme*, Linn.  
 3961 *Irsine interrupta*, Benth.  
 3962 *Irsine canescens*, Kunz. & Benth.  
 3963 *Eugenia heteromorphus*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3964 *Altopogon cuculoides*, HBK.  
 3965 *Meliphales vitifolia*, Guss.  
 3966 *Eugenia Schiriana*, Schlect.  
 3967 *Trichilia spondioides*, Swartz.  
 3968 *Asplenium <sup>potosinum, var. micra Hieron. n. var.</sup> erectum* Borg, ~~var. proliferum, Hook.~~  
 3969 *Quercus magnoliaefolia*, Nees?  
 3970 *Mimosa floribunda*, Willd.  
 3971 *Pteris quadricurta*, Retz.  
 3972 *Hemionitis palmata*, Linn.  
 3973 *Banara Mexicana*, Gray = 3799  
 3974 *Polypodium pectinatum*, Linn.  
 3975 *Lycopodium dichotomum*, Jacq.  
 3976 *Conostegia Jalapensis*, Don.  
 3977 *Ficus Bonplandiana*, Mig. (ex char.)  
 3978 *Loranthus crassipes*, Oliv.  
 3979 *Ficium virletii*, Fourn.  
 3980 *Chamaedorea elatior*, Mart.  
 3981 *Sagevia elegans*, Vahl.  
 3982 *Geutiana spathacea*, HBK.  
 3983 *Verbena <sup>Klattii, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.</sup> heterophylla*, Klatt, n.sp.  
 3984 *Coryza erytholoma*, Klatt, n.sp.  
 3985 *Persea thyrsoides*, Gray.  
 3986 *Lupinus elegans*, HBK.  
 3987 *Eupatorium tubiflorum*, Benth.  
 3988 *Geuzia Michoacana*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3989 *Larrea laurifolia*, Benth.  
 3990 *Lopezia angustifolia*, Rob., n.sp.  
 3991 *Panicum drummondii* Scribn.  
 3992 *Muhlenbergia spiciformis* Trin.?

- 3993 *Tripacum filosum* Scribn. & Merr.  
 3994 *Chloris capillaris*, Scribn.  
 3995 *Bouteloua prostrata* Lag.  
 3996  
 3997 *Eragrostis reptans* Nees.  
 3998  
 3999 *Polypodium plumula* H.B.K.  
 4000 *Gymnogramme trifoliata* Desv.  
 4001 *Polypodium petiolatum* Davenp.  
 4002  
 4003 *Isotetes fringlei* Underw.  
 4004  
 4005 *Achillea hirsuta*, HBK., var. *alpestris*, Cham. & Sche.  
 4006 *Polygala Greggii*, Tutson. (has smaller than in type)  
 4007 *Iris angustifolia* DC.  
 4008 *Acacia constricta* Benth.  
 4009 *Solanum nigrum* Linn.  
 4010  
 4011  
 4012 *Trachelospermum stans* Gray.  
 4013 *Diphysa suberosa* Wats.  
 4014 *Clethra mexicana* DC.  
 4015  
 4016 *Acacia pennatula* Benth.  
 4017 *Lysiloma acapulcensis* Benth.  
 4018 *Pinus cembroides* Jucc.  
 4019  
 4020 *Hymenatherum tenuifolium* Cass.  
 4021 *Pinguicula caudata* Schl.  
 4022 *Zinnia acerosa* Gray.  
 4023 *Rudbeckia columnaris* Pursh.  
 4024  
 4025 *Hymenatherum acerosum* Gray.  
 4026 *Gymnoloma triloba* Gray.  
 4027  
 4028 *Conyza sophiaefolia* H.B.K.  
 4029 *Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.  
 4030 *Cassia leptocarpa* Benth.  
*Leptocarpus latifolius* Small.

- 4031 *Balanosia coulteri* Gray.  
 4032 *Bursera palmeri* Wats., var. *glabrescens* Wats., n. var.  
 4033 *Eriocaulon benthami* Kunth.  
 4034 *Cassia biflora* Linn.  
 4035  
 4036 *Eragrostis pusillus* Scribn.  
 4037  
 4038 *Muehlenbergia monticola* Buckley.  
 4039 *Paspalum fittieri* Hack.  
 4040 *Polygala fringlei* Wats.  
 4041 *Sterea linoides* Schw. Bip.  
 4042 *Montanoa patens* Gray.  
 4043 *Viguiera quinqueradiata* Gray.  
 4044 *Encelia sanguinea* Hemsl. var. *palmeri* Gray.  
 4045  
 4046 *Cathestechium erectum* Vasey & Hackel.  
 4047 *Triochloa lemmonii* Vasey & Scribn.  
 4048 *Cacalia tussilaginoidea* H. B. K.  
 4049  
 4050 *Gerardia pedicularis* Linn.  
 4051  
 4052 *Sterea salicifolia* Cav.  
 4053 *Brickellia petrophila* Pol.  
 4054 *Amorpha pinnatiflora* Ort.  
 4055 *Brickellia palmeri* Gray.  
 4056  
 4057 *Brachistus fringlei* Wats.  
 4058  
 4059 *Dalea seemanni* Wats.  
 4060 *Spermacoce fringlei* Wats.  
 4061 *Dalea domingensis* DC.  
 4062 *Bonplandia geminiflora* Cav.  
 4063  
 4064  
 4065  
 4066  
 4067 *Buddleia verticellata* H. B. K.  
 4068 *Parathesis crenulata* Hook. f.

- 4068  
 4070 *Sponsoea pringlei* Gray, n. sp.  
 4071 *Guilleminea illecebroides* HBK.  
 4072  
 4073  
 4074  
 4075  
 4076  
 4077 *Apodanthera pringlei* Wats.  
 4078 *Vittaria lineata* Sm.  
 4079  
 4080  
 4081  
 4082 *Notholaena aurantiaca* Eaton.  
 4083  
 4084  
 4085 *Pellaea ternifolia* Link.  
 4086  
 4087  
 4088 *Notholaena brachypus* Hook.  
 4089  
 4090  
 4091  
 4092  
 4093  
 4094  
 4095 *Sida rhombifolia* Lam.  
 4096 *Peperomia* <sup>*galloides*, HBK.</sup> ~~*reflexa*, A. Dietl?~~  
 4097 *Salvia thyrsoiflora*, Benth. (exchar)  
 4098 *Cestrum nitidum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 4099 *Sotaria Michoacana*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4100  
 4101 *Egletes* <sup>*viscosa*</sup> *viscida*, Less.  
 4102 *Stigmaphyllon lupulus*, Watson.  
 4103 *Cassia sericea*, Swartz.  
 4104 *Journefortia laurifolia*, Vent.  
 4105 *Eupatorium populifolium*, HBK.  
 4106 *Tillandsia polystachya*, Linn.

- 4107 *Thevetia peruviana*, Jacq.
- 4108 *Marsdenia tinctoria*, Kunze
- 4109 *Epidendrum radiatum*, Lindl.
- 4110 *Piscidia Eysterina*, Linn.
- 4111 *Tillandsia variabilis*, Schl. (ex char) ... 2 ... 71 ...
- 4112 *Euphorbia torrida*, DC.
- 4113 *Spiranthes Pringlei*, Watson.
- 4114 *Verbascina serrata*, Cav.
- 4115 *Permetya ciliaris*, Don.
- 4116 *Quercus undulata* Torr., var. *grisea*, Engelm.
- 4117 *Castilleja pallida*, <sup>*angustata* Engelm. n. sp.</sup> ~~Walt.~~, var. *angustata*, R. & S., n. sp.
- 4118 *Oxalis divergens*, Benth. -
- 4119 *Piqueria filosa*, <sup>*Pringlei*, Rob. & Seaton.</sup> A.S.K.
- 4120 *Eryngium Carliniae*, Delar.
- 4121 *Valeriana pilosiuscula*, Mart. & Gal.
- 4122 *Lycium album*, A.S.K.
- 4123 *Fuchsia fulgens*, DC.
- 4124 *Peperomia umbilicata*, R. & P., var. *macrophylla*, C. DC.
- 4125 *Calcea Palmeri*, Gray.
- 4126 *Lilia ~~Mexicana~~*, <sup>*occidentalis* Rose, n. sp.</sup> Schl.
- 4127 *~~Centonella Mexicana~~*, <sup>*Bigeloniastrum mexicanum* (D. B. R.) Briq?</sup> Benth.
- 4128 *Asclepias proteusis*, Benth. - (ex char)
- 4129 *Senecio lanquisorbii*, DC.
- 4130 *Datura ceratocaulis*, DC.
- 4131 *Onosmodium strigosum*, Don.
- 4132 *Malvastrum acrifolium*, Presl. = *Malvastrum Pringlei*, Baker, n. sp.
- 4133 *Ranunculus hookeri*, Schl. ?
- 4134 *Calophanes capitatus*, Griseb.
- 4135 *Arenaria reptans*, Kunze
- 4136 *Verbascum ~~strictum~~*, <sup>*hypomalacae* Rob. & Greenm. var. *hypochlora*, Rob. & Greenm. n. var.</sup> Gray.
- 4137 *Bouvardia visicolor*, Ker.
- 4138 *Bouvardia visicolor*, Ker.
- 4139 *Carex psilocarpa*, Steudel.
- 4140 *Fuchsia Pringlei*, Rob. & Seaton. n. sp.
- 4141 *Cuphea ~~sursochloa~~*, <sup>*fontinalensis*, D. B. R.</sup> Griseb.
- 4142 *Cuphea republicae*, Rob. & Seaton. n. sp.
- 4143 *Thalictrum tomentellum*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.
- 4144 *Crotalaria longirostrata*, Hook. & Arn.

- 4145 *Polypodium heteromorphum*, A. & G.  
 4146 *Macromuris discolor*, Benth.  
 4147 *Crieva tuberosa*, Watson.  
 4148 *Viola* <sup>*Wingleyi* *Stoesch* *Donae*, n. nov.</sup> *septans*, Rob.  
 4149 *Nirrembergia angustifolia*, HBK.  
 4150 *Salvia assurgens*, HBK.  
 4151 *Polygala Michrocana*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.  
 4152 *Cheritrichis Balbisi*, Gray  
 4153 *Ranunculus dichotomus*, DC.  
 4154 *Scutellaria carulea*, Moc. & Suss.  
 4155 *Salvia* ~~*prostrata*~~ <sup>*hypoglauca* *Briggs* *ms.*</sup> *prostrata* HBK., *comosa*, Peyr., var. *hypoglauca*, Fernald, n. var.  
 4156 *Pedicularis tripinnata*, Mart. & Gal.  
 4157 *Dioscorea* <sup>*minima*</sup> *pusilla*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.  
 4158 *Dioscorea multinervis*, Benth.  
 4159 *Oxalis Hernandezii*, DC.  
 4160 *Fragaria Mexicana*, Schl.  
 4161 *Calliandra gracilis*, Klotzsch.  
 4162 *Dalia Merckii*, Lehmann. = *Dahlia scapigera*, Knowlton & Dracott.  
 4163 *Salvia angustifolia*, Cav.  
 4164 *Epipendrum*  
 4165 *Phacelia pimpinelloides*, Gray  
 4166 *Jägeria macrocephala*, Less.  
 4167 *Guardiola atriplicifolia*, Gray, = *G. Mexicana*, A. & B. [fide H. & P.]  
 4168 *Castilleja angustifolia*, Mart. & Gal.  
 4169 *Microstylis corymbosa*, Watson.  
 4170 *Cyperus laevigatus*, Linn.  
 4171 *Pinus leiophylla* B.S.P. & Ch.  
 4172 *Tillandsia fasciculata*, Swz.  
 4173 *Tillandsia fasciculata*, Swz. = *Fruit*  
 4174 *Lycium Carolinianum*, L.  
 4175 *Dryaria gracilis*, Ch. & Schl.  
 4176 *Plinthella caudicans*, A. & B., var. *nana*, Nutt.  
 4177 *Viola Grahamii*, Benth.  
 4178 *Spermacoce*  
 4179 *Acaena elongata*, Benth.  
 4180 *Verbrina ciliata*, Benth.  
 4181 *Linum Orizabae*, Hauch. ?  
 4182 *Epilobium* *Bo. plant. in n. Mex.?*



- 4183 *Hieracium crepidispermum*, Fr. = *Hieracium glaucum*, Av. Jour.  
Ann. Bot. de Genève 93(1897)<sup>94</sup>
- 4184 *Cinnastrum poaeforme*, Fourn.
- 4185 *Polygonum cepathifolium* Lim.
- 4186 *Polygonum nodosum*, Pers.
- 4187 *Polygonum Mexicanum*, Small, n.sp.
- 4188 *Solanum macranthum*, Dun.
- 4189 *Asplenium diffusum*, Rich. & Gal.
- 4190 *Stemodia bartschoides*, Benth.
- 4191 *Sisyrinchium Arizonicum*, Roth.
- 4192 *Spiranthes graminea*, Lindl.
- 4193 *Viola flagelliformis*, Hensley.  
var. *Trifida* (Dore & S. W. G. 1924)
- 4194 *Leptosyne pinnata*, Rob.
- 4195 *Dactylocephalum Alanianum*, Benth. & Hook.
- 4196 *Gutierrezia Wrightii*, Gray.
- 4197 *Pedicularis Mexicana*, Jucc.
- 4198 *Januelia*  
*Aracacia Mariana*, Watson C. & R.
- 4199 *Phyllactis pratensis*, B. & H.
- 4200 *Salvia glechonaeifolia*, HBK. *Isobachandra Beringensis* *pumelloides*, HBK.
- 4201 *Hedeoma piperita*, Benth. (ex char)
- 4202 *Chilanthus speciosissima*, A. Br.
- 4203 *Lithospermum spatulatum*, M. & G.
- 4204 *Sauris deformis*, F. W. Klatt.
- 4205 *Sauris multidentatus*, Schy.
- 4206 *Valeriana* *procera*, HBK. n. ex char. *edulis*, Nutt.
- 4207 *Aecubaria scorzonaeifolia*, DC.
- 4208 *Stachys repens*, Mart. & Gal.
- 4209 *Galenia Pringlei*, Rob. & Seaton, n.sp.
- 4210 *Valeriana densiflora*, Benth.
- 4211 *Crypsina stricta*, Fourn.
- 4212 *Rhynchospora Kunthii*, Pres.
- 4213 *Polygonum punctatum*, Ell. var. *procre*, HBK. *var. ciliatum*, Small, n. var. incl. *Dryopteris*, n. comb.
- 4214 *Cnicus Jorullensis*, HBK.
- 4215 *Bravoa geminiflora*, Llav. & Lex.
- 4216 *Luzula racemosa*, Desv. 4216<sup>3</sup> *Luzula*.  
*Luzula*.
- 4217 *Elyngium ramunculoides*, Benth.
- 4218 *Polygonum persicarioides*, HBK.
- 4219 *Agrostis virescens*, HBK.
- 4220 *Potentilla ramunculoides*, HBK.

- 4221 *Festuca* <sup>*lephaeotophylla* Nees.</sup> ~~*ovina*~~, <sup>var.</sup>
- 4222 *Dissanthelium sclerochloides*, Fourn.
- 4223 *Guaphalium lavandulaceum*, DC.
- 4224 *Halenia plantaginica*, Griseb.
- 4225 *Castilleja scorzoneraefolia*, HBK.
- 4226 *Sabazia subnuda*, Rob. & Seaton n.sp.
- 4227 *Salvia fulgens*, Cav.
- 4228 *Alchemilla pinnata*, Ruiz & Pavon
- 4229 *Halenia crassiuscula*, Rob. & Seaton, n.sp.
- 4230 *Lupinus Mexicanus*, Cerv.
- 4231 *Brachypodium Mexicanum*, Link.
- 4232 *Guaphalium Popocatepecianum*, Schz. Wip.
- 4233 *Pseudanum Toluense*, Kunze.
- 4234 *Diaba* ~~...~~
- 4235 *Diaba Jorullensis* HBK. (ex char)
- 4236 *Dromyrrhis andina*, Eudc.
- 4237 *Gentiana Wrightii*, Gray, var. = *G. mexicana*, subsp. *Hartwegii*, f. *Pringlei*  
Mitt. Bot. Berlin. Zool. Bot. 50: 29, 1900.
- 4238 *Astragalus Toluense*, Rob. & Seaton, n.sp.
- 4239 *Aploppus stoloniferus*, DC.
- 4240 *Sedum Pringlei*, Seaton, var. *f. minus*, Rob. & Seaton.
- 4241 *Arynitzkia linifolia*, Gray
- 4242 *Deschampsia caespitosa*, Desv., var.
- 4243 *Calamagrostis Orizabae*, Steud.
- 4244 *Ophioglossum crotalophoroides*, Walt.
- 4245 *Sabazia humilis*, Cav.
- 4246 *Senecio procumbens*, HBK.
- 4247 *Muscium alpinum*, Condit & Rose.
- 4248 *Diaba Jorullensis*, HBK. var.
- 4249 *Guaphalium sarmentaceum*, Klatt, n.sp.
- 4250 *Castilleja densa*, Rob. & Seaton, n.sp.
- 4251 *Agrostis fasciculata* HBK.
- 4252 *Cnicus nivalis*, HBK.
- 4253 *Cypripedium Bruthamii*, Eudc.
- 4254 *Eryngium protaeiflorum*, Delav.
- 4255 *Ribes Jorullense*, HBK.
- 4256 *Calandrinia acaulis*, HBK.
- 4257 *Stenanthium foetidum*, Kunth.
- 4258 *Salvia clinopodioides*, HBK. (ex char)

- 4259 *Cosmos cicutifolius*, HBK.
- 4260 *Dioscorea* <sup>Galeottiana, Humboldt-</sup> ~~*convolvulacea*, Ch. & Schl. (ex char)~~
- 4261 *Symphoricarpos microphyllus*, HBK.
- 4262 *Cacalia jatrophioides*, HBK.
- 4263 *Cosmos scabiosoides*, HBK.
- 4264 *Sabazia Michoacana*, Rob. n.sp.
- 4265 *Cuphea procumbens*, Cav.
- 4266 *Fuchsia parviflora*, Gucc.
- 4267 *Polygala conferta*, Bennett.
- 4268 *Cornus disciflora*, DC.
- 4269 *Cyperus* <sup>Michoacana, Britton.</sup> ~~*Patzenarensis*, Clarke, n.sp.~~
- 4270 *Montanoa frutescens*, Maire.  
<sup>trilobata, O'Connell.</sup>
- 4271 *Tridax triloba*, Benth. & Hook.
- 4272 *Eupatorium amplifolium*, Gray
- 4273 *Dalea uncinata*, Ch. & Schl.
- 4274 *Cacalia simulata*, Lav. & Lex.
- 4275 *Carex densa*, Bailey.
- 4276 *Jagtes foetidissima*, DC.
- 4277 *Gentiana Ananella*, L., var. *acuta*, Hook. f.
- 4278 *Salvia elongata*, HBK.
- 4279 *Jugeria discoides*, Klatt, n.sp.
- 4280 *Spiranthes aurantiaca*, B. & H., var. *acuminata*, Rob. & Sch., n. var.
- 4281 *Stipa larava*, Beauv.
- 4282 *Stelis tormentosa*, HBK.
- 4283 *Eryngium Bonplandii*, Delar. = *E. Schaffneri*, Hemsley
- 4284 *Sieracium praemorsiforme*, Sch. Bip.
- 4285 *Ciguera Pringlei*, Rob. & Falcon, n.sp.
- 4286 *Eupatorium* <sup>prunellae-folium, HBK.</sup> ~~*altissimum*, Sch. Bip.~~
- 4287 *Cotyleton Batzii*, Hemsley.
- 4288 *Polypodium pilosissimum*, Mart. & Gal.
- 4289 <sup>part.</sup> *Schkuhria glauca*, Rob. & Falcon, n.sp. <sup>5 for stipes pedata, Cav.</sup>
- 4290 *Oxlobus arbutifolius*, Gray.
- 4291 *Sida rhombifolia* Linn.
- 4292 *Perophyllum Ewaldbergii*, Gr. = *P. mitans*, R. & G. n.sp.
- 4293 *Euphorbia calyculata*, HBK.
- 4294 *Aridopogon provincialis*, Lam., var.
- 4295 *Dracena tuberosa*, Coulter & Rose, nov. gen.
- 4296 *Spiranthes pauciflora*, Hemsley. (ex char)

- 4297 *Calcea elegans*, DC.
- 4298 *Salvia Grahamii*, Benth.
- 4299 *Stipa mucronata*, HBK.?
- 4300 *Plantago* <sup>Tolucaensis Pilger, n. sp.</sup> ~~linearis, HBK.~~
- 4301 *Cucurbitaria mexicana*, A. N. S. P.
- 4302 *Cacalia prenanthoides*, HBK.
- 4303 *Trisetum Tolucaense*, Kunth.
- 4304 *Festuca livida*, Griseb.
- 4305 *Lobelia picta*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.
- 4306 *Graphophorum altijugum*, Fourn.
- 4307 *Poa conglomerata*, Rupr.
- 4308 *Cucurbitaria Tolucaensis*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.
- 4309 *Gnaphalium adscendens*, C. W. C.
- 4310 *Verbena onocophora*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.
- 4311 *Senecio ciliatus*, HBK.
- 4312 *Gnaphalium axyphyllum*, DC.
- 4313 *Bidens grandiflora*, Benth.
- 4314 *Fuchsia microphylla*, HBK.
- 4315 *Buddleia Humboldtiana*, A. & S.
- 4316 *Pennisetum Mexicanum*, A. N. S. P.
- 4317 *Cyclanthera Pringlei*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.
- 4318 *Arctostaphylos rupetris*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.
- 4319 *Gea canina*, Watson
- 4320 *Cyperus laevigatus*, Linn.
- 4321 *Tigridia pulchella* Rob.
- 4322 *Melanopodium oblongifolium*, DC.
- 4323 *Euphorbia bifornis*, Watson.
- 4324 *Pygia reticulata*, Gray.
- 4325 *Dalea microphylla*, HBK.
- 4326 *Cotyledon subrigida*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.
- 4327 *Eupatorium deltoidum*, Jacq.
- 4328 *Pellandria vestita*, Chou. - *Pellandria vestita*, DC.
- 4329 *Senecio Jaliscoana*, Watson.
- 4330 *Cuscuta nitraiformis*, Engelm.
- 4331 *Cuscuta corymbosa*, Ruiz & Pavon.
- ? 4332 *Gnaphalium inornatum*, DC.
- 4332 *Tridax Palmeri*, Gray, var. *indivisa*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.
- 4333 *Piqueria laxiflora*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.
- 4334 *Senecio storchadiformis*, DC.

- 4335 *Eucnide lobata*, Gray  
 4336 *Ficus Jaliscana*, Watson.  
 4337 *Rotala dentifera*, Koehne.  
 4338 *Asragalus toluensis* Rob. & S. ex.  
 4338 *Eleocharis atropurpurea* Kunth.  
 4339 *Eleocharis subcaucellata*, Clarke, n. sp.  
 4340 *Spilanthus alba*, Nees.  
 4341 *Spilanthus leucophara*, Klatt.  
 4342 *Lysiloma microphylla*, Benth.  
 4343 *Pavonia melanorrhyntha*, ~~Rob.~~ & Sclatton, n. sp.  
 4344 *Bastardia Berlandieri*, Gray.  
 4345 *Heteropterys Portilliana*, Watson.  
 4346 *Echinocytis pubescens*, Cogn.  
 4347 *Linum Mexicamum*, HBK.  
 4348 *Drymaris longepedunculata*, Watson.  
 4349 *Cuphea avigera*, Rob. & Sclatton, n. sp.  
 4350 *Buddleia Chapalensis*, Rob.  
 4351 *Salvia helianthensis* <sup>Chapalensis, Benth.</sup> ~~Rob.~~ <sup>sp. nov.</sup>  
 4352 *Azuda Wrightii*, Gray.  
 4353 *Eupatorium occidentale*, Hook.  
 4354 *Avatilon attenuatum*, Rob. & Sclatton, n. sp.  
 4355 *Cuphea* <sup>Watsoneana, Koehne, n. sp.</sup> ~~Watsoneana~~, Koehne.  
 4356 *Azuda incarnata*, HBK.  
 4357 *Abies religiosa*, Schl.  
 4358 *Pinus leiophylla* Schl. & Ch.  
 4359 *Eryngium longispinum*, Coulter & Rose, n. sp.  
 4360 *Peruvia lebecclada*, Gray  
 4361 *Alnus* <sup>glabrata, Fernald, n. sp.</sup> ~~lebecclada~~, HBK.  
 4362 *Succisa angelifolia*, DC.  
 4363 *Succisa Barba-Johannis*, DC.  
 4364 *Succisa platyfolia*, Benth.  
 4365 *Viguiera Pringlei*, Rob. & Sclatton, n. sp.  
 4366 *Aralia pubescens*, DC.  
 4367 *Cissampelos Parvira*, Lam.  
 4368 *Arcytophobium robustum*, Englem. (B. S. ex. <sup>obtusicaule, Prunifolia</sup>)  
 4369 *Loranthus microphyllus*, HBK.  
 4370 *Stemmadenia* <sup>tormentosa, Sreynman, n. sp.</sup> ~~tormentosa~~, Benth.  
 4371 *Meliosma dentata*, Urban.  
 4372 *Bursaria* <sup>tennifolia, Rose</sup> ~~lanceifolia~~, Engelm.

- 4373 *Cyrtinus aculeus*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4374 *Saurcis Jaliscanus*, DC. var. *modesta*, Sch. Bip.  
 4375 *Vaccinium geminiflorum*, HBK.  
 4376 *Tillandsia vestita*, Ch. & Schell.  
 4377 *Gymnogramme calomelanos*, Kaulf. var. *Peruviana*, Baker.  
 4378 *Bassovia Donnell-Smithii*, Conert.  
 4379 *Nissolia confertiflora* <sup>laxior, Rose.</sup> Wats. var. *laxior*, Rob. n. var.  
 4380 *Acalypha fourmeri*, Muell.  
 4381 *Bissira Pringlei*, Watson.  
 4382 *Ehretia cordifolia*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4383 *Pavida Watsoni*, Rob.  
 4384 *Viburnum microphyllum*, A. Nels.  
 4385 *Urera Caracasana*, Griseb.  
 4386 *Aschynomene petraea*, Rob.  
 4387 *Bouvardia rubricalor*, Ker. var.  
 4388 *Bouvardia myrtifolia*, Schlecht. ? *Consectulosa* varieg.  
 4389 *Nissolia confertiflora* Wats., var. *laxior*  
 4390 *Valeriana subviciosa*, Benth.  
 4391 *Spiranthes Jaliscana*, Watson.  
 4392 *Yucca Schottii*, Engelm.  
 4393 *Macrosiphonia hypoleuca*, Muell. Arg.  
 4394 *Epidrumum <sup>memorale Lindl.</sup> umucosum*, Lindl.  
 4395 *Epidrumum vaudifolium*, Lindl. ?  
 4396 *Tephrosia toxicaria*, Pers.  
 4397 *Cingicula parvifolia*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4398 *Liabum cervinum*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4399 *Asclepias glaucescens*, HBK.  
 4400 *Neuastylis flava*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4401 *Cologetaria procumbens*, Humb. & Bonpl. = *C. erecta*, Rose, n. sp.  
 4402 *Lonchocarpus Jaliscensis*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 4403 *Cologetaria procumbens*, Humb. & Bonpl.  
 4404 *Euphorbia sphaerorhiza*, Benth.  
 4405 *Turnera Palubrii*, Watson.  
 4406 *Cnicus reglensis*, Klatt.  
 4407 *Leucocarpus alatus*, Don.  
 4408 *Cassia emarginata*, Linn.  
 4409 *Speranthes polyantha*, Reicheb. f.  
 4410 *Bryngniartia mollis*, HBK. (accid. sp. in fruit.)

- 4411 *Gilia polycladon*, Torr.  
 4412 *Neelia Mexicana*, Gray.  
 4413 *Sedum Guadalajarum*, Watson.  
 4414 *Cacalia foveolifera*, Watson.  
 4415 *Bronquiaria inconstans*, Watson.  
 4416 *Styrax Jaliscana*, Watson.  
 4417 *Gonolobus atratus*, Gray.  
 4418 *Crinum eritaceus*, Soland.  
 4419 *Goumia liliacea*, Lindl.  
 4420 *Gymnogramme Ehrenbergiana*, Klotz, var. *muricata*, Pringle, n. var.  
 4421 *Euphorbia nitescens*, Watson.  
 4422 *Gaudichaudia mollis*, Bruff. (second sp. in fruit)  
 4423 *Stoppus acuminatus*, Watson  
 4424 *Achimenes coccinea*, Pers.  
 4425 *Austrolochia longicaudata*, Watson.  
 4426 *Croton nopens*, Schlect.  
 4427 *Rhamnus Palmeri*, Watson.  
 4428 *Acacia cochliacantha*, Humb. & Bonpl. (second sp. in fruit.)  
 4429 *Vitex pyramidalis*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4430 *Astragalus leptocarpus*, Torr. & Gray.  
 4431 *Lantana* <sup>*glaucoisissima* Hayek.</sup> ~~*horrida*~~, A. N. S. var.  
 4432 *Carex rigens*, Bailey  
 4433 *Galactia multiflora*, Rob. n. sp. (second sp. in fruit)  
 4434 *Phoradendrum Bolleanum*, Eichl.  
 4435 *Imolobus sororius*, Gray.  
 4436 *Cordia cana*, Mart. & Gal.  
 4437 *Borreria mexicana*, Ker. var. *graciliflora*, Gray.  
 4438 *Ruellia geminiflora*, A. N. S.  
 4439 *Sporobolus leptotoma*, Torr. = *S. predatisecta*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char.)  
 4440 *Cypripedium molle*, Lindl.  
 4441 *Blechnum secundum*, Lindl.  
 4442 *Calophanus capitatus*, DC.  
 4443 *Phyllanthus Gallothinus*, Baill.  
 4444 *Asclepias Jaliscana*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4445 *Evolvulus prostratus*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4446 *Cyperus tristachyus*, Boeckl.  
 4447 *Spermacoce fenella*, A. N. S., var. (ser. sp.).  
 4448 *Sporobolus longipedunculata*, Hemsley. (calyx globose)

- 4449 *Clitoria* ? *sericea*, Watson.  
 4450 *Clitoria* *triflora*, Watson  
 4451 *Lupinus* *affinis*, Watson  
 4452 *Melochia* *hirsuta*, Cav., var. *sericea*, Schauer. = *Palonis* 287.  
 4453 *Schrankia* *aculeata*, Willd. (second sp.)  
 4454 *Schrankia* *distachya*, DC.  
 4455 *Cuphea* *retroscobra*, Watson.  
 4456 *Sporobolus* *lacta*, Gray.  
 4457 *Blechnum* *Palmeri*, Watson.  
 4458 *Acalypha* *multispicata*, Watson.  
 4459 *Mimosa* *fasciculata* Benth.  
 4460 *Baccharis* *Potosina*, Gray.  
 4461 *Astragalus* *Mexicanus*, Less., var. <sup>nearby</sup> *vinopappum*, Gray  
 4462 *Nemastylis* *tennis*, Benth. & Hook.  
 4463 *Cyperus* *paludosa*, Aubl. (second sp.)  
 4464 *Juncus* *ulmifolia*, var. *surinamensis*, Urban.  
 4465 *Blechnum* *fulgens*, Richb.  
 4466 *Pterotrichis* *leptogonia*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4467 *Asclepias* *macroura*, Gray.  
 4468 *Dictyanthus* *Pavonii*, DeCuss.  
 4469 *Triumfetta* *insignis*, Watson.  
 4470 *Acalypha* *polystachya*, Jacq.  
 4471 *Gonolobus* *nummularis*, Hemsley.  
 4472 *Polygala* *puberula*, Gray, var. *ovalis*, Rob. & Greene, n. var.  
 4473 *Acalypha* *megalacantha*, Hemsley.  
 4474 *Begonia* *palmaris*, A. DC.  
 4475 *Cyperus* *incompletus*, Link.  
 4476 *Cyperus* *Mutisii*, Borekl.  
 4477 *Spermacoce* *asprifolia*, Mart. & Gal.  
 4478 *Acacia* *filicina*, Willd., form. *A. Hartwegii*, Benth.  
 4479 *Tristachya* *leiolepis*, Nees.  
 4480 *Cestrophur* *heterophylla*, Hemsley.  
 4481 *Lantana* *horrida*, HBK.  
 4482 *Dictyanthus* *tuberosus*, Rob.  
 4483 *Dalea* *triphylla*, Pav.  
 4484 *Festuca* <sup>Willdenowiana Schultze</sup> *Tolucensis*, HBK.  
 4485 *Agrostis* *Schidrana*, Trin.  
 4486 *Ranunculus* *dolphinifolius*, HBK.



- 4487 *Barleria discolor*, Nees.  
 4488 *Sponoia stans*, Cav. var. *hirsuta*; Rob. n. var.  
 4489 *Gonolobus congestus*, DC. var.  
 4490 *Ligridia Van Houttei*, Leichtl.  
 4491 *Stevia serrata*; Cav. var. *ovalis*, Rob. n. var.  
 4492 *Eragrostis capillaris*, Steud.  
 4493 *Triumfetta Palmeri*, Watson.  
 4494 *Eulenia ligulata*, Benth. (*Rouliniella jaliscana*, Vail.)  
 4495 *Allium glandulosum*, Link. & Otto.  
 4496 *Lechea Skinneri*, Benth.  
 4497 *Sida ciliaris*, Linn.  
 4498 *Tridax trifida*, Gray, var. *alboradiata*, Gray.  
 4499 *Heliotropium Ciutatum*, Benth.  
 4500 *Ruellia Bourgari*, Hemsley  
 4501 *Sedum Moranum*, A. N. S.  
 4502 *Triumfetta brevipes*, Watson  
 4503 *Vigna strobilifera*<sup>sphaera</sup>, Rob.  
 4504 *Begonia gracilis*, Kunth. <sup>near</sup> var. *Martiana*, DC.  
 4505 *Prochyanthes viridescens*, Watson.  
 4506 *Caphra Tolucana*, Peyr.  
 4507 *Habenaria spathacea*, Rich. & Gal.  
 4508 *Habenaria jaliscana*, Watson.  
 4509 *Habenaria filifera*, Watson.  
 4510 *Habenaria clypeata*, Lindl.  
 4511 *Habenaria crassicornis*, Lindl.  
 4512 *Liparis Galeottiana*, Hemsley.  
 4513 *Bletia Rozlii*, Reichb. f.?  
 4514 *Andropogon hirtiflorus*, Kunth. var. *Ficusis*, Hackl.  
 4515 *Arctostaphylos grandiflora*, Watson  
 4516 *Cosmos sulphureus*, Cav.  
 4517 *Acalypha subviciida*, Watson  
 4518 *Milleria quinqueflora*, Linn.  
 4519 *Ligridia perlinga*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4520 *Sisyrinchium Pringlii*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 4521 *Valeriana Palmeri*, Gray  
 4522 *Drepanodermis spiralis*, DC. var. *transversum*, R. & S. n. var.  
 4523 *Apodanthera Pringlii*, Watson.  
 4524 *Arctostaphylos Oaxacana*, DC.

- 4525 *Spiranthes aurantaca*, Lindl. (Tracts exceptionally long).  
 4526 *Dioscorea Pringlei*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4527 *Dioscorea serotiflora*, Kunth. var. *maculata*, Uline, n. var.  
 4528 *Dioscorea jaliscana*, Watson  
 4529 *Cuscuta tinctoria*, Mart.  
 4530 *Dioscorea plumifera*, Rob. n. sp.  
 ? 4531 *Sporoclea perlonga*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4532 *Ayptis <sup>mutabilis, Briq. var. Pavoniama, Briq.</sup> polystachya*, HBK. var.  
 4533 *Cuphea calcarata*, Benth.  
 4534 *Leucanema esculenta*, Benth.  
 4535 *Polypodium lepidopteris*, Kunze.  
 4536 *Drynaria tenuis*, <sup>vgr. jaliscana Briq.</sup> Watson.  
 4537 *Melanopodium longipilum*, Rob.  
 4538 *Acalypha eubraceus*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
 4539 *Muhlenbergia Lemmonii* Scrib.  
 4540 *Stylacanthus distitiflora*, Rob.  
 4541 *Lagascra heteropappus*, Amsely (ex char).  
 4542 *Euphorbia euphoasperma*, Boiss.  
 4543 *Stemodia laxa*, Rob. & Griseb.  
 4544 *Phaseolus anisotrichus* Scheele.  
 4545 *Montanoa subtruncata*, Gray.  
 4546 *Viguiera blepharolipis*, Gray.  
 4547 *Dioscorea grandifolia*, Schlect. (ex char).  
 4548 *Eriocoma multiflorum*, Rob. n. sp.  
 4549 *Sporoclea sidaefolia*, Choisy.  
 4550 *Euphorbia delicatula*, Boiss.  
 4551 *Euphorbia multistata*, Benth.  
 4552 *Euphorbia heterophylla*, Linn.  
 4553 *Begonia suauicula*, Brogn. var. ?  
 4554 *Tephrosia macrautha*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
 4555 *Schizocarpum parviflorum*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
 4556 *Aeschynomene hispida*, Willd.  
 4557 *Ginnia Palmeri*, Gray.  
 4558 *Stevia laxiflora*, DC.  
 4559 *Cathartechum prostratum*, Presl.  
 4560 *Sida Alamosana*, Watson.  
 4561 *Sechiopsis triquetra*, Sand.  
 4562 *Echinoppon cirrhopedunculatus*, Rosr.

- 4563 *Echinocestis Coulteri*, Cogn. = *Echinoppon Jaliscanus*, Rose, n.sp.  
 4564 *Salvia Pringlei*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
 4565 *Decachæta Hæmkeana*, DC.  
 4566 *Opizia stolonifera*, Presl.  
 4567 *Justicia reflexiflora*, Rich.  
 4568 *Trigonospermum melampodioides*, DC.  
 4569 *Cyclanthera sandwicensis*, Cogn.  
 4570 *Antigonon farsaceus*, Wats.  
 4571 *Guadiola rotundifolia*, Rob. n.sp.  
 4572 *Dioscorea hirsuticaulis*, Rob. n.sp.  
 4573 *Jacobinia stellata*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
 4574 *Conoclinium pusillum*, Benth. & Hook. var. *majus*, Benth. & Hook.  
 4575 *Auroa parviflora*, Cav.  
 4576 *Ayenia glabra*, Watson.  
 4577 *Jussiaea pedunculata*, Benth. & Hook.  
 4578 = 4610. *Wissadula tricarpetata*, Rob. & Griseb. <sup>nov.</sup> n.sp.  
 4579 *Solanum Teguense*, Gray.  
 4580 *Stevia viminea*, Schrad. (ex char.).  
 4581 *Stevia monardarfolia*, HBK. var. *cordifolia*, Gray.  
 4582 *Abutilon Jacquinii*, Don.  
 4583 *Abutilon sidoides*, Hemsley.  
 4584 *Gymnoloma* <sup>Parkinsonii, Bernal.</sup> ~~pubes, Gray. var. minor.~~ Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
 4585 *Dalea unifoliata*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
 4586 *Cuphea* <sup>lobophora, Roemer.</sup> ~~tractata, Hook. & Griseb. non Lag.~~  
 4587 *Barleria discolor*, Less.  
 4588 *Elephantopus scaber*, L. var. *tormentosus*, Sch. Bip.  
 4589 *Hypis macrocephala*, Mart. & Gal. ? var. *villosa*, Gray.  
 4590 *Sida alauosana*, Watson.  
 4591 *Abutilon triguetrum*, A. Rich.  
 4592 *Bouteloua aristoides* Thurb.  
 4593 *Sclerothrix fasciculata*, Presl.  
 4594 *Baldoa ovatifolia*, Lag. (ex char.).  
 4595 *Gymnoloma patens*, Gray, var. *abbreviata*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
 4596 *Mimosa Teguilana*, Watson.  
 4597 *Rhynchosia phaseoloides*, DC.  
 4598 *Melampodium sericeum*, Lag., var. *longipes*, Gray.  
 4599 *Euphorbia Fraucana*, Boiss.  
 4600 *Sida cordifolia*, L.

And in part - a Sida near S. Alamosana,  
 according to Dr. Rose  
 from Washington material

- 4601 *Tithonia macrophylla*, Watson.  
 4602 *Euclea Mexicana*, Mart. var.  
 4603 *Wissadula mucronulata*, Gray.  
 4604 *Rhynchosia minima*, DC.  
 4605 *Cassia absus*, L.  
 4606 *Periclymenum ciliatum*, Forst.  
 4607 *Sclerocarpus uniserialis*, Benth. & Hook.  
 4608 *Euphorbia Joliscensis*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
 4609 *Desmodium asperum*, Desv.  
 4610 = 4578. *Wissadula tricarpellata*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp. <sup>Incl.</sup>  
 4611 *Desmodium (Heteroloma) macrostachyum*, A. N. S. P.  
 4612 *Andropogon piptatherus*, Hackl. var. *Palmeri*, Hackl.  
 4613 *Aschynomene amorphoides*, Rob.  
 4614 *Aspilia angustifolia*, Gray.  
 4615 *Phaseolus Truxillensis*, A. N. S. P.  
 4616 *Cuphea Palmeri*, Watson  
 4617 *Cyperus compressus*, Linn.  
 4618 *Pennisetum setosum* Rich.  
 4619 *Lejaria Schiedeana*, Schecht.  
 4620 *Muehlenbergia aegopodioides*, Coult. & Rose. biennis, Coult. & Rose.  
~~*Lyngbyum aegopodioides*, A. N. S. P.~~  
 4621 *Lernaea madreporoides*, Llav. & Lex.  
 4622 *Euclea Mexicana*, Mart.  
 4623 *Hypsetis auriculata*, Rob.  
 4624 *Salvia helianthemifolia*, Benth., var. = *S. guadalupensis*, Big. <sup>n. sp.</sup>  
 4625 *Lippia appendiculata*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
 4626 *Acalypha hypogaea*, Watson  
 4627 *Oxalis Cacalia peltigera* Rob. & Seaton.  
 4628 *Eupatorium Aschmarnianum*, Schauer. (exchar)  
 4629 *Oxalis lunulata*, Turcz.  
 4630 *Cordia macrocephala* A. N. S. P.  
 4631 *Melochia tomentosa*, L.  
 4632 *Bronquiartia oxyphylla*, A. N. S. P.  
 4633 *Acalypha diversifolia*, Jacq. var. *leptostachya*, Müll. Arg.  
 4634 *Senecio costata*, Gray.  
 4635 *Mimosa <sup>polyantha</sup> distacha*, Cav.  
 4636 *Gonolobus nemorosus*, Desv. (exchar)  
 4637 *Hectia Pringlei*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
 4638 *Cordia trispicata*, Mart. & Gal. (exchar)

- 4639 *Capparis amygdalina*, Lam.
- 4640 *Nissolia fruticosa*, Jacq. <sup>*Nelsoni*, Rose, n. sp.</sup>
- 4641 *Arenaria alcinoides*, Willd. var. *near*, *curvifolia*, Rohrb.
- 4642 *Rhamnus Palenuri*, Watson, var.
- 4643 *Perrettia ciliaris*, Don.
- 4644 *Ottoa ornanthoides*, HBK.
- 4645 *Eucnide grandiflora*, Rose.
- 4646 *Pinguicula heterophylla*, Benth. (exchar)
- 4647 *Smilacina flexuosa*, Bertol.
- 4648 *Stachylaspheta acuminata*, DC. (exchar).
- 4649 *Abrus floribunda*, Desv.
- 4650 *Pyrrosium discolor*, Schrad.
- 4651 *Huechera longipetala*, Ser. (exchar).
- 4652 *Spigelia speciosa*, HBK. (corolla *pubescent* -)
- 4653 *Arctostaphylos Davarana*, DC.
- 4654 *Peperomia <sup>macrandra</sup> Milleri*, C. DC. (Glaucous) <sup>D.C. n. sp.</sup>
- 4655 *Houstonia longiflora*, Gray.
- 4656 *Leucama <sup>stenocarpa</sup> ~~stortifolia~~*, Benth. <sup>Wb.</sup>
- 4657 *Metastelma angustifolia*, Fourn.
- 4658 *Bunchosia bicellata*, Schl.
- 4659 *Salvia vitifolia*, Benth. (exchar).
- 4660 *Oxalis Galottii*, Turcz.
- 4661 *Lamoureauxia rhinanthifolia*, HBK.
- 4662 *Echites secundiflora*, A. DC.
- 4663 *Deanea nudicaulis*, Coult. & Rose, nov. gen.
- 4664 *Micropleura renifolia*, Lag.
- 4665 *Asclepias ovata*, Mart. & Gal.
- 4666 *Melanopodium Montanum*, Benth.
- 4667 *Galactia multiflora*, Rob.
- 4668 *Sauraja oreophila*, Heusel.
- 4669 *Pyrola Liebsmannii*, Lange.
- 4670 *Rubus triloba*, Moc. & Less.
- 4671 *Poa infima*, HBK.
- 4672 *Arteria depressa*, Benth.
- 4673 *Erigeron scapoceus*, DC.
- 4674 *Cuphea cyanea*, Moq. & Less., var. *pubescens* Koch, f. *pubiflora* (Benth.) Rose
- 4675 *Aracacia tractata*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.
- 4676 *Conopholis Mexicana*, Gray.

- 4677 *Trichomanes radicans*, Swartz  
 4678 *Ascepiodora circinalis*, Fourn. (ex char)  
 4679 *Gaultheria hirtiflora*, Bruck.  
 4680 *Solanum Cervantisi*, Jacq.  
 4681 *Sibthorpia pinchinensis*, HBK.  
 4682 *Spiranthes eriophora*, Rob. & Gussone, n. sp.  
 4683 *Orthrosanthus Chimboracensis*, Baker.  
 4684 *Maxillaria obscura*, Lindl. & Rehb. f. (ex char)  
 4685 *Carex straminea*, Schreb. var. <sup>pinetorum, var. elatior Benth.</sup> ~~australis~~, Bailey.  
 4686 *Rubus occidentalis*, L. var. *grandiflora*, Focke.  
 4687 *Erythrina setosa*, Mart. & Gal.  
 4688 *Prinosciadium megacarpum*, C. & R. n. sp.  
 4689 *Asclepias ruclantha*, DC. (ex char).  
 4690 *Corallorhiza Mexicana*, Lindl.?  
 4691 *Drutzia Mexicana*, Hemsley.  
 4692 *Oldenlandia vestrosperma*, Rob. & Gussone, n. sp.  
 4693 *Sponoia dubia*, <sup>mestegensis House.</sup> Hemsley. (ex char).  
 4694 *Dremanthodium ovatum*, Bruck. (genus ex char)  
 4695 *Rubus adenotrichus*, Cham. & Schl.  
 4696 *Stevia elatior*, HBK.  
 4697 *Loranthus spirostylis*, DC.  
 4698 *Brickellia hymenoclorina*, Gray  
 4699 *Phoradendron angustifolium*, Eichl. = *P. falcatum*, Hook.  
 4700 *Hierocleoa Mexicana*, Bruck.  
 4701 *Airacium Mexicanum*, Less.  
 4702 *Buothura cuprea*, Schlect.  
 4703 *Sisyrinchium alatum*, Hook. var. (?) *angustissimum*,  
 4704 *Boussarea ovata*, Mirb. Rob. & Gussone  
n. sp.  
 4705 *Salvia stolonifera*, Bruck. (ex char).  
 4706 *Cotyledon lurida*, Baker.  
 4707 *Valeriana affinis*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)  
 4708 *Airacium Mexicanum*, Less.?  
 4709 *Pleurothallus Pringlei* Schltr.  
 4710 *Galium* <sup>Salcottianum, Walp.</sup> ~~uro-petalum~~, Hemsley (ex char)  
 4711 *Gorenia trilobris*, Rehb.  
 4712 *Calceolaria Mexicana*, Bruck.  
 4713 *Euphorbia macropodoides*, Rob. & Gussone, n. sp.  
 4714 *Dauschia*  
*Aracaceae filiformis*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.

- 4715 *Hieracium frigidum*, Wedd.  
 4716 *Didymaea Mexicana*, Hook. f.  
 4717 *Accipias lanuginosa*, HBK.  
 4718 *Ranunculus Hookeri*, Schk.  
 4719 *Bellis Mexicana*, Gray.  
 4720 *Halimolobos plantaginifolia*, Griseb.  
 4721 *Rigidella immaculata*, Herb. (exchar)  
 4722 *Castilleja scorzoncaruifolia*, HBK.  
 4723 <sup>17 2 2 in part</sup> *Corallophila* <sup>subalpina Griseb. n. sp.</sup> *Ehrenbergii*, Richb. (exchar)  
 4724 *Arenaria reptans*, Ainsley. (forma)  
 4725 *Neogygia minor*, Ainsley (nov. sp.)  
 4726 *Calamagrostis plumosa*, Scribn.  
 4727 *Arceuthobium vaginatum*, Eickl.  
 4728 *Epidendrum pugioniforme*, Rgl.  
 4729 *Indigofera leptonepala*, Nutt.  
 4730 *Linum Mexicanum*, Kunth.  
 4731 *Tetrapteryx Mexicana*, Hook. & Arn.  
 4732 *Echinopteryx Loppula*, Juss.  
 4733 *Eiodendrum tomentosum*, Robt.  
 4734 *Sporoclea bracteata*, Cav. var. *pubescens*, Robt. & Gussone, n. sp.  
 4735 *Myriocarpa brachystachys*, Watson.  
 4736 *Muhlenbergia brevifolia*, Scribn.  
 4737 *Desmodium scoparium*, Desv. = *D. scoparium*, Desv.  
 4738 *Lesbania longifolia*, DC. ?  
 4739 *Aquarium callosum*, Watson.  
 4740 *Alvaradoa arnophoides*, Liebm.  
 4741 *Begonia portillana*, Watson.  
 4742 *Synneucallis Galvestonensis* Baker.  
 4743 *Deschampsia elongata*, Munro.  
 4744 *Stenactis trifida*, Coulter & Rose, = *Stenactis mexicana*, Scribn.  
 4745 *Agave guttata*, Jacobi & Bouché.  
 4746 *Eryngium Thiesbreghtii*, Desv. = *Eryngium Galcottii*, Nees, n. sp.  
 4747 *Eryngium involucreatum*, Coulter & Rose, n. sp.  
 4748 *Megelica Pringlei*, Coulter & Rose, n. sp.  
 4749 *Thlasia angustifolia*, Pers.  
 4750 <sup>Lupiloma</sup> *Mimosa microphylla*, Brunt.  
 4751 *Chysodium debium*, Ainsley.  
 4752 *Rhus potentillae folia*, Turcz.

- 4753 *Groenlandia gonoloboides*, Rob. & Griseb. (nov. gen.).  
 4754 *Waltheria Americana*, Linn.  
 4755 *Sporobolus suffultus*, Don (ex char).  
 4756 *Chimaphila maculata*, Pursh.  
 4757 *Pedicularis Orizabae*, Ch. & Schl.  
 4758 *Actinostrophos fungus*, HBK.  
 4759 *Oryzopsis* near *Stipa mucronata*, HBK. = <sup>*Oryzopsis mucronata* HBK.</sup>  
 4760 *Quercus*  
 4761 *Sisyrinchium laterale*, Baker.?  
 4762 *Lanuvoroxia ovata*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char).  
 4763 *Salvia sericeata*, Gucc.  
 4764 *Rhodocladium dissectum*, C. & R. n. sp.  
 4765 *Graphophorum* (?) *Pingleyi*, Scribn. n. sp.  
 4766 *Metastelma Schlectendalii*, DC.  
 4767 *Gynerium Mexicanum*, Amselley.  
 4768 *Dictyanthus ceratopetalus*, Donnell Smith.  
 4769 *Verbena* (Affinis *V. polytachya*)  
 4770 *Cenactis sericea*, HBK.  
 4771 *Tigridia*  
 4772 *Salvia Martensii*, Galotti.  
 4773 *Peucephyllum perfoliatum*, Brong.  
 4774 *Dioscorea* <sup>*Dugesii*, Robinson</sup> ~~*composita*, Cavendish~~  
 4775 *Graphophorum altijugum*, Fourn.  
 4776 *Tournefortia trichocalycina*, DC.  
 4777 *Bidens dahlioides*, Watson. = *Cosmos diversifolius*, Otto.  
 4778 *Cacalia napaeifolia*, DC. (ex char).  
 4779 *Lupinus montanus*, HBK.  
 4780 *Dremodium Astayianum*, Amselley.  
 4781 *Andropogon provincialis* Lam.  
 4782 *Bouteloua Triana*, Scribn.  
 4783 *Anthericum leucocornum*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
 4784 *Verbena canescens*, HBK.  
 4785 *Cacalia amplifolia*, DC. (ex char.)  
 4786 *Maurandia semperflora*, Ort.  
 4787 *Limnium reptans*, Engelm.  
 4788 *Ruellia pulcherrima*, T. Anderson.  
 4789 *Acalypha glandulifera*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
 4890 *Acalypha Langiana*, Mill. Arg.



- 4791 *Nauua hirsutum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 4792 *Cassia polyantha*, Moc & Sesse.  
 4793 *Cologania hirta*, Rosv.  
 4794 *Guaiacum flaccida*, Schleg.  
 4795 *Galium mucronatum*, DC. var. *obtusum*, Watson. = <sup>*Galium mucronatum*, DC. (ex char)</sup>  
 4796 *Stevia glutinosa*, HBK. var. (?) *Oaxacana*, DC.  
 4797 *Euphorbia Cuneata*, Boiss.  
 4798 *Serrania inflata*, Link. & Otto.  
 4799 *Dremanthodium perfoliatum*, Benth. (ex char).  
 4800 *Ipomoea sororia*, Gray.  
 4801 *Calliandra gracilis*, Klotzsch.  
 4802 *Cordia <sup>vayacensis</sup>, G. DC. & Rose, n. sp. ~~montana~~,urez, var. *Mexicana*, DC.  
 4803 *Perymenium <sup>rude</sup>, Rob. & Gouan, n. sp. ~~gymnoloboides~~, DC.  
 4804 *Verbena <sup>perymnioides</sup>, Sch. Bip. ~~perstadiana~~, Benth.  
 4805 *Grindelia squarrosa*, Dunal, var. *hirtella*, Rob. & Gouan, n. sp.  
 4806 *Hobrua flexuosa*, Lindl.  
 4807 *Microstylis fastigiata*, Rehb. f.  
 4808 *Microstylis streptopetala*, Rob. & Gouan, n. sp.  
 4809 *Microstylis macrostachya*, Lindl. f. A. B. Rendler.  
 4810 *Microstylis myurus*, Rehb. f.  
 4811 *Oxalis Pulandini*, Torr.  
 4812 *Berberis pallida*, Hartw.  
 4813 *Eucleia rhombifolia*, Rob. & Gouan, n. sp.  
 4814 *Pappophorum laevirostris*, Schrad.  
 4815 *Rhus mollis*, HBK.  
 4816 *Agratum albidum*, Hemsley (ex char)  
 4817 *Castilleja longitracata*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)  
 4818 *Crotalaria Mayfurensis*, HBK.  
 4819 *Crotalaria setifera*, DC.  
 4820 *Macromeria exserta*, Don.  
 4821 *Urtica spiralis*, Bl. var. (?) *ligulata*, Wedd. (ex char)  
 4822 *Thrualdia Galeottiana*, Bail. (Genus ex char)  
 4823 *Rhodosciadium glaucum*, Rosv. n. sp.  
 4824 *Anemone Mexicana*, HBK.  
 4825 *Cornus eximia*, HBK.  
 4826 *Axiuiphyllum tomentosum*, Benth. (gen. ex char)  
 4827 *Piqueria serrata*, Gray, var. *angustifolia*, R. & E. n. var.  
 4828 *Galphimia multicaulis*, Juss.***

- 4829 *Lamourouxia multifida*, HBK.
- 4830 *Habenaria subauriculata*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 4831 *Sisyrinchium* <sup>*bracteatum*, Gussone, n.sp. 21 June 1902</sup> ~~*Hartigii*, Baker. (forma)~~
- 4832 *Echinopsium Mexicanum*, Amsley
- 4833 *Oxylobus glanduliferus*, Gray
- 4834 *Eryngium scoporum*, Turcz.
- 4835 *Heliospis bupthalumoides*, Dum.
- 4836 *Lupinus globellus*, Mart. & Gal.
- 4837 *Valeriana Toxocana*, DC.
- 4838 *Carex* <sup>*longicaulis* Boeckl. ex Don.</sup> ~~*acrostachys*, Libos.~~
- 4839 *Carex cladostachya*, Wahl.
- 4840 *Carex polystachya*, Wahl.
- 4841 *Carex polystachya*, Wahl.
- 4842 *Carex Oaxacana*, Bailey. In Bot. Gaz. xxv. 271
- 4843 *Quercus* <sup>*glaucophylla* v. *Scammanii*, n.sp.</sup> ~~*glabrescens*, Bruth.~~ = *Q. glabrescens*, H. & G. (ex char)
- 4844 *Aracacia Pinglii*, Coulter & Rose, n.sp.
- 4845 *Salvia tricuspidata*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)
- 4846 *Pappophorum Wrightii*, Watson
- 4847 *Panicum Libocanum*, Masters.
- 4848 *Jacquemartia Smithii*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 4849 *Philibertia crossifolia*, Amsley.
- 4850 *Tournefortia velutina*, HBK.
- 4851 *Scoparia* <sup>*mexicana* R. E. Jones, n.sp.</sup> ~~*annua*, Cham. & Schle.?~~ (ex char).
- 4852 *Muhlenbergia calamagrostioides* Kth.
- 4853 *Luzula caricina*, E. Mey.
- 4854 *Lamourouxia macrantha*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char).
- 4855 *Ammi Duraga*, Lam.
- 4856 *Sagittaria elegans*, Brongn.
- 4857 *Aristida* near *A. scabra*, Kunth.
- 4858 *Laya subtiloba*, HBK.
- 4859 *Gymnosclonia subflexuosa*, Bruth. & Hook.
- 4860 *Marsdenia Coulteri*, Amsley.
- 4861 *Rauwolfia heterophylla*, Rosm. & Schult.
- 4862 *Salvia chrysantha*, Mart. & Gal.
- 4863 *Verbena* <sup>*mollis*, HBK.</sup> ~~*sericea*, Kunth. & Bonchi.~~ (ex char).
- 4864 *Sauvifolia angustifolia*, Engelm.
- 4865 *Jacobinea aurea*, Amsley.
- 4866 *Gnaphalium Hernandezii*, DC.

- 4867 *Dianodium spirale*, DC. var. *Rizelovii*, Rob. & Gumm.  
 4868 *Mussaopsia tuberosa*, Condit & Rose, n.sp.  
 4869 *Cusca cruciata*, Watson. = *Cusca* ~~...~~  
 4870 *Cusca subalata*, DC.  
 4871 *Leptocyne Pringlei*, Rob. & Gumm. n.sp.  
 4872 *Trissadala Pringlei*, Rose, n.sp.  
 4873 *Galphimia hirsuta*, Cav.  
 4874 *Rigidella flamma*, Lindl.  
 4875 *Verbena trilobata*, Rob. & Gumm., n.sp.  
 4876 *Alchemilla hirsuta*, HBK., var. *campestris*  
 4877 *Verbena littoralis*, HBK.  
 4878 *Stachys Kerlii*, Benth. (ex char.).  
 4879 *Lamourouxia viscosa*, HBK.  
 4880 *Cuphea palustris*, Kochus.  
 4881 *Schkuhria virgata*, DC.  
 4882 *Syncephalanthus decipiens*, Bartl.  
 4883 *Cassia multiflora*, Mart. & Gal.  
 4884 *Daucus montanus*, Humb. & Bonpl.  
 4885 *Tetopteryx Schiedeana*, Schl.  
 4886 *Spruceocoe villosum*, C. L. & Schlect.  
 4887 *Linum rupestre*, Engelm.  
 4888 *Bouvardia leiantha*, Benth.  
 4889 *Calliandra Cummingii*, Benth.  
 4890 *Dioscorea Galottiana*, Benth. var. *viridis*, Ulme.  
 4891 *Solanum ~~torvum~~*, <sup>Hartwegi, Benth., var. lanatum, Dunal, ex char.</sup> ~~...~~  
 4892 *Verbena polytachya*, HBK.  
 4893 *Cuphea angustifolia*, Jacq.  
 4894 *Delphinium latisepalum*, A. N. S.  
 4895 *Agrostis setifolia*, Fourn. (ex char.)  
 4896 *Electra Galottii*, Gray.  
 4897 *Bromus ~~...~~*  
 4898 *Bromus ~~...~~*  
 4899 *Calliandra Cummingii*, Benth.  
 4900 *Rhynchosia Pringlei*, Rose, n.sp.  
 4901 *Galphimia sessilifolia*, Rose n.sp.  
 4902 *Sisyrinchium polycladum*, Rob. & Gumm. n.sp.  
 4903 *Euphorbia Lucismithii*, Rob. & Gumm., n.sp.  
 4904 *Phaulago Galottiana*, Decell.

- 4905 *Avena stipoides*, Scribn., n. sp.  
*Muhlenbergia stipoides*, Trin. (*Podosarum alpestre*, HBK.)  
 4906 *Asaetia angustifolia*, Don.  
 4907 *Solanum Mitteisii*, Dum. (ex char.)  
 4908 *Salvia longicornis*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char.)  
 4909 *Syntherisma Galottianum*, Fourn.  
 4910 *Eryngium longirameum*, Turcz.  
 4911 *Rhynchospora Schiedana*, Liebm.  
 4912 *Pedicularis torusutellus*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 4913 *Quercus nitens*, Mart. & Gal.  
 4914 *Muhlenbergia densiflora*, Scribn. & Merrill, n. sp.  
 4915 *Bidens ferrulifolia*, DC. var. *ocotifolia*, A. D. C.  
 4916 *Acrostichum conforme*, Swartz.  
 4917 *Polypodium Martensii*, Mett.  
 4918 *Verbena* <sup>Liebmannii, Sch. Bip.</sup> ~~variabilis~~, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.  
 4919 *Trisetum paniculatum*, Fourn.?  
 4920 *Setaria verticillata*, Beauv.  
 4921 *Sabatia Michoacana*, Rob.  
 4922 *Solanum appendiculatum*, Dum.  
 4923 *Malva viscus arborus*, Cav.  
 4924 *Dalia unifoliata*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 4925 *Buddleia floccosa*, Kunth.  
 4926 *Acalypha purpurascens*, HBK. var. *gemina*, Mill. Arg. (ex char.)  
 4927 *Lamourosia Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 4928 *Galuzania asperima*, Sch. Bip., var. *montagnaeifolia*, R. & S. n. var.  
 4929 *Montanoa uncinata*, Schult. Bip.  
 4930 *Carex densa* Bailey.  
 4931 *Gymnospermum multiflorum*, DC.  
 4932 *Montanoa macrolepis*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.  
 4933 *Stevia rhombifolia*, HBK.  
 4934 *Alchemilla hirsuta*, HBK. var. *alpestris*, Schl.  
 4935 *Alchemilla sibbaldiaefolia*, HBK.  
 4936 *Alchemilla sibbaldiaefolia*, HBK.  
 4937 *Setaria Giesbachtii*, Fourn. (= *Setaria pauciseta*, Vasey, in part.)  
 4938 *Sedum Batsonii*, Amusey.  
 4939 *Spiranthes sarcoglossa*, Rich. & Gal. (ex char.)  
 4940 *Erigeron spathulatus*, Vahl.  
 4941 *Eupatorium collodro*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 4942 *Panicum filiforme*, Linn.

- 4943 *Sporolobus macrospermus*, Scribn.
- 4944 *Oplismenus Liebmannii*, Fourn. (near *O. retarius*, R. & P.)
- 4945 *Dalea microphylla*, HBK.
- 4946 *Verbena* <sup>*virgata*, Cav.</sup> ~~*salicifolia*, HBK.~~
- 4947 *Salvia* <sup>*artemisifera*, Briq. var. *Pringleana*, Briq. n. sp.</sup> ~~*cuneata*, Mart. & Gal.~~
- 4948 *Colanum rigidum*, L. var. *Dillenii*, Gray.
- 4949 *Stevia Semanumii*, S. J. Bip.
- 4950 *Muhlenbergia implicata* Trin.
- 4951 *Mitracarpum breviflorum*, Gray.
- 4952 *Castilleum tomentosum*, DC.
- 4953 *Salvia polystachya*, Ort., var. *philippensis*, Fernald, n. var.
- 4954 *Baccharis elegans*, HBK. (ex char.)
- 4955 *Begonia crenatiflora*, A. DC.
- 4956 *Eupatorium tubiflorum*, Benth.
- 4957 *Echinopsion floribunda*, Rose.
- 4958 *Echinopsion Coulteri*, Rose.
- 4959 *Eupatorium* <sup>*Smithii*, Robinson, n. sp.</sup> ~~*cordatum*, Less. var. ?~~
- 4960 *Salvia pubescens*, Benth.
- 4961 *Dalea saxatilis*, Rose, n. sp.
- 4962 *Penstemon crinitum*, Scribn.
- 4963 *Eryngium Gleditschii*, A. N. S. G.
- 4964 *Acrostichum spatulatum*, Berg.
- 4965 *Sponoia intrapilosa*, Rose.
- 4966 *Verbena* <sup>*turbacensis*, HBK.</sup> ~~*diversifolia*, DC.~~
- 4967 *Cuscuta tinctoria*, Mart.
- 4968 *Castilleja gracilis*, Benth. (ex char.)
- 4969 *Montanoa* <sup>*floribunda*, S. J. Bip.</sup> ~~*laevigata*, R. & P.~~
- 4970 *Eupatorium rupicola*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 4971 *Abutilon - cuspisum*, Don.
- 4972 *Erythraea retusa*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp. = 6500
- 4973 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.
- 4974 *Stevia elatior*, HBK. var. (?) *decumbens*, Rob. & Greenm., n. var.
- 4975 <sup>*florifera*</sup> *Schubertia platyphylla*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp. <sup>transferred Nov. 195.</sup>
- 4976 *Stevia deltoidea*, Greenm., n. sp.
- 4977 *Indigofera deussiflora*, Mart. & Gal.
- 4978 *Isostephane trilobata*, A. N. S. G.
- 4979 *Guaphalium Schraderi*, DC. (ex char.)
- 4980 *Schizocarpum filiforme*, Schrad.

- 4981 *Cotyledon* <sup>Sedum Congatii Rose.</sup> *Villadia minutiflora*, Rose.
- 4982 *Sedum oxypetalum*, HBK.
- 4983 *Diosmodium Jaliscoanum*, Watson.
- 4984 *Miconia bipinnatifida*, Gray.
- 4985 *Gentiana adscurgens*, Cero.
- 4986 *Castilleja* <sup>tenocenta Eastw. n. sp.</sup> *pectinata*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char).
- 4987 *Siegesbeckia repens*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.
- 4988 *Baccharis scandens*, Less. (ex char)
- 4989 *Cardamine angulata*, Hook. *C. ovata*, Benth.
- 4990 *Alonsoa caulialata*, Ruiz. & Pavon.
- 4991 *Salvia Littae*, V. (ex char)
- 4992 *Sibthorpia pinchinensis*, HBK.
- 4993 *Diosmodium aureum*, Watson.
- 4994 *Lycopodium* <sup>Pringlei Underw. & Lloyd, n. sp.</sup> *verticillatum*, Linn.
- 4995 *Lamourouzia exserta*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.
- 4996 *Angelica Nelsoni*, Coulter & Rose, n. sp.
- 4997 *Progonia gracilipes*, Hemsl.
- 4998
- 4999 *Lomaria attenuata*, Willd.
- 5000 *Azuda incarnata*, HBK. (ex char)
- 5001 *Sapindus*?
- 5002 *Juliania* <sup>ampelifolia, Hemsl. & Rose.</sup> *adstringens*, Schlect.
- 5003 *Pitcairnia arborea*, HBK.
- 5004 *Decacharta Karwinska*, DC.
- 5005 *Myrtillocalyptanthus*.
- 5006 *Schlotheimia* <sup>florostriata, pedata, Cass.</sup> *glomerata*, Rob. & Watson, n. sp.
- 5007 *Eryngium strobiliferum* Hemsl.
- 5008 *Polygala Americana*, Mill. var.
- 5009 *Epidendrum cochleatum*, Linn.
- 5010 *Sutherlandia frutescens*, R. Br.
- 5011 *Lonidium longipetalum*, Mac. & Less.
- 5012
- 5013 *Diosmodium linearifolium*, DC.?
- 5014 *Pitcairnia Jaliscoana*, Watson.
- 5015 *Jatropha tubulosa*, Müll. var. *quingueloba*, Müll. (ex char)
- 5016 *Aracacia* <sup>Hemslayana, G. & R. n. sp.</sup> *attenuata*, Benth.
- 5017 *Elephantopus angustifolius*, Sw.
- 5018 *Achyranthes aspera*, Linn.

- 5019 *Goumia breviflora*, Rehb.  
 5020 *Calophanus bilabiatus*, Lam. = *Dyschoristi quadrangularis*, O. Kuntze  
 5021 *Blepharodon mucronatum*, DCur.  
 5022 *Ponthirus*?  
 5023 *Cipura paludosa*, Aubl.?  
 5024 *Habruaria spathacea*, A. Rich. & Gal.  
 5025 *Goumia Audricusii*, Rehb.  
 5026 *Habruaria diffusa*, A. Rich. & Gal.  
 5027 *Habruaria clypeata*, Lindl.  
 5028 *Inadlocantia guineolata*, Jacq.  
 5029 *Echinocactus*  
 5030 *Cereus Thurberi*, Eng.?  
 5031 *Bursera gummiifera*, Jacq.  
 5032 *Blitum campanulata*, Klav. & Lex.  
 5033 *Agave guttata*, Jacobi & Bonchei.  
 5034 *Lippia stachydifolia*, Kunth.  
 5035 *Pavonia rosea*, Schl.  
 5036 *Phytolophospora mariscus*, R. Br. *Cladonia mariscus* R. Br.  
 5037 *Cinara pappus rarus*, Less.  
 5038 *Justicia linearis*, Rob. & Gumm. n. sp.  
 5039 *Durothera macroscelis*, Gray.  
 5040 *Iporonora Leonensis*, Rob.  
 5041 *Psychotria parvifolia*, Bruth. (ex char) (Cymes not sessile)  
 5042 *Cnicus undulatus*, Gray  
 5043 *Ruellia turkiana*, Griseb. (ex char).  
 5044 *Dioon edule*, Lindl.  
 5045 *Pithecolobium Palmeri*, Kuntze.  
 5046 *Galium* <sup>*hypadenium*, Schauer.</sup> ~~*mucronatum*, DC. var. obtusum, Watson.~~  
 5047 *Piper umbellatum*, L.  
 5048 *Luzula* <sup>*vera*</sup> ~~*urda*~~, Willd.  
 5049 *Lophocia toxicaria*, Pers.  
 5050 *Aloeis Mexicana*, Liebm.  
 5051 *Stevia laxa*, Robinson & Seaton, n. sp.  
 5052 *Senecio cinnatus*, HBK.  
 5053 *Senecio angulifolius*, DC.  
 5054 *Brickellia squarrosa*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.  
 5055 *Brickellia Rusbyi*, Gray.  
 5056 *Senecio alireus*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.

- 5057 *Aletris* <sup>joullensis, DC. B. & H.</sup> ~~acuminata, HBK.~~
- 5058 *Phoradendron*
- 5059 *Menthaea frutescens*, Waird.
- 5060 *Linum hypericifolium*, Presl.
- 5061 *Eryngium Wrightii*, Gray.
- 5062 *Coccoloba crithmifolia*, HBK.
- 5063 *Fuchsia Pringlei*, Rob. & Seaton, n.sp.
- 5064 *Bittonia trum mexicanum* (DC. B. & H.) Briq.
- 5065 *Cotyledon roseata*, Bak.
- 5066 *Peperomia magnoliifolia*, A. Dietr. (form)
- 5067 *Arthrostemma fragile*, Lindl.
- 5067 1/2 *Ficinia Segoviae*, Miq.
- 5068 *Hauwolfia vellosophylla*, A. Dietr.
- 5069 *Zephyranthes concolor* B. & H.
- 5070 *Malvaviscus drummondii* J. & G.
- 5071 *Thalictrum hernandezii*, Sausch.
- 5072 *Spiranthes polyantha*, Rehb.
- 5073 *Berberis fallida*, Kartw.
- 5074 *Sieyinchium scabrum*, Ch. & Schl.
- 5075 *Salvia Texana*, Torr.
- 5076 *Eleocharis ambigua*, Gray.
- 5077 *Lilaeopsis setacea*, Swz.
- 5078 *Yucca Caracassana*, Griseb.
- 5079 *Eimeria* <sup>Sp. 14, C. B. & H.</sup> ~~umbellata~~ - <sup>Sp. 14, C. B. & H.</sup> ~~duplex~~ only, not in collection to determine - Placed in general *insuandae*
- 5080 *Brickellia hebecarpa*, Gray.
- 5081 *Acletoanthus Wrightii*, Muhl. (*Drymopteris* form)
- 5082 *Echinocactus corrigerus*, DC. ?
- 5083 *Cereus serpentinus*, Lag.
- 5084 *Cactae.*
- 5085 *Paritaria Pennsylvanica*, Muhl.
- 5086 *Russelia subcoriacea*, Rob. & Seaton, n.sp.
- 5087 *Corallophila Mexicana*, Lindl. fers & char.
- 5088 *Dalea citriodora*, Willd.
- 5089 *Drymaria glandulosa*, Benth.
- 5090 *Encelia Mexicana*, Mart.
- 5091 *Epidendrum ledifolium*, A. Rich. & Gal.
- 5092 *Barbiera micans*, Moq.
- 5093 *Sapiindus Saponaria*, Linn.
- 5094 *Mappia Mexicana*, Rob. & Seaton, n.sp.



- 5095 *Cuphania glabra*, Sw.  
 5096 *Calopogonium galactoides*, Bth.  
 5097 *Laelis anceps*, Lindl.  
 5098 *Epidendrum variegatum*, Hook <sup>teped. n. sp.</sup> (or near this species).  
 5099 *Brassavola nodosa*, Lindl. (ex char).  
 5100 *Tillandsia viridiflora*, Bot. form? Tracts not quite enough.  
 5101 *Sedum calicula*, Rob. & Guss. n. sp.  
 5102 *Melasma hispidum*, Bruth.  
 5103 *Thurstonia cuneifolia*, A. DC. ? = Palms 725.  
 5104 *Dicliptera trachista*, Spr.  
 5105 *Plumbago capensis*, Thunb.  
 5106 *Sicydium tenuifolium*, Cogn.  
 5107 *Pedilanthus Pringlei*, Rob. n. sp.  
 5108 *Ficus*  
 5109 *Asclepias glaucescens*, HBK.  
 5110 *Piper magnoliifolia*, A. Dietr.  
 5111 *Coccoloba Orizabae*, Lindau. (ex char).  
 5112 *Hanya elegans*, Mac. & Less.  
 5113 *Verbesina potosina*, Rob. n. sp.  
 5114 *unz. Potosina*  
 5115 *Persea*  
 5116 *Isochilus unilateralis*, Rob. n. sp.  
 5117 *Solanum tubo-castanum*, Dum.  
 5118 *Microstylis untrallata*, Lindl.  
 5119 *Jamia Fischeri*, Mig. (ex char)  
 5120 *Urena*  
 5121 *Turra diffusa*, Willd. var. *aphrodisiaca*, Urb.  
 5122 *Turra diffusa*, Willd. var. *aphrodisiaca*, Urb.  
 5123 *Bignonia unguis*, Linn.  
 5124 *Erythrina herbacea*, Linn.  
 5125 *Galium uncinulatum*, DC. approaching var. *obtusum*, Wat.  
 5126  
 5127 *Bahia Schaffneri*, Mart.  
 5128  
 5129 *Echinopteryx lappula* fuss.  
 5130  
 5131 *Litsea parvifolia*, Mey.  
 5132 *Asclepias elata*, Bruth.

- 5133 *Hieracium Mexicanum*, Less., var. *cineropappum*, Gray.  
 5134 *complanatum*  
 5135 *Eriogonum pulchellum*, Don.  
 5136 *Schrankia aculeata*, Willd.  
 5137 *legum.*  
 5138 *Gonolobus nummularius*, Hemsley.  
 5139 *Erigeron exilis*, Gray.  
 5140 *Solanum torvum*, Sw.  
 5141 *Actinostaphylos Oaxacana*, DC.  
 5142 *Mimosa minutifolia*, Rob. & Griseb., n. sp.  
 5143 *Lantana involucrata*, Linn.  
 5144 *Aralia pubescens*, DC. (exchar).  
 5145 *Orthocordum striatum*, Kunth.  
 5146 *Eryngium cynosium*, Delar.?  
 5147 *Archynonum* <sup>petraea, Robinson, n. sp.</sup> ~~conferta~~, Benth.  
 5148 *Physalis mollis*, Nutt.  
 5149 *Incise lava*, Watson.  
 5150 *Desmodium scopiurus*, Desv.  
 5151 *Stimmadenia Percuri*, Rose, (ined)  
 5152 *Mimosa* <sup>biumifera, Gray.</sup> *Lindheimeri*, Gray, Robinson, n. var.  
 5153 *Desmodium aspinum*, Desv.  
 5154 *Cacalia* <sup>pedunculata,</sup> *Percuri*, Rob. & Seaton, n. sp.  
 5155 *Jatropha cordata*, Miq.  
 5156 *Galuzania anthemiifolia*, Rob. & Griseb., n. sp. (ined)  
 5157 *Anona squamosa*, Linn.  
 5158 *Agave variegata*, Jacobi.  
 5159 *Jatropha multifida*, Linn.  
 5160 *Senecio praecox*, DC. (*Leuciflorescens*)  
 5161 *Blechnum secundum*, Lindl.  
 5162 *Gloxinia glabrata*, Gucc.  
 5163 *Vigna strobilophora*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 5164 *Galactia Cologania pulchella*, HBK., var. *racemosa*, Rob. n. var.  
 5165 *Sisyrinchium Pringlei*, Rob. & Griseb.  
 5166 *Heliotropium limbatum*, Benth.  
 5167 *Euphorbia Brasilensis*, Lam.  
 5168 *Porphyllum Pringlei*, Rob. n. sp.  
 5169 *Dicliptera resupinata*, Juss., var. *orbicularis*, Rob. & Seaton, n. var.  
 5170 *Tillandsia variabilis*, Schl. (exchar).

- 5171 *Lechea skinneri*, Bruth.  
 5172 *Stylasanthus dissitiflora*, Rob. & Seaton, n.sp.  
 5173 *Begonia bicolor*, Watson.  
 5174 *Carminatia tenuiflora*, DC.  
 5175 *Sida Alamosana*, Watson (very near *S. ulmiifolia*, Cav.)  
 5176 *Salvia tiliariifolia*, Vahl. (causcau-form) var. *cinerascens*, <sup>Small, n. sp.</sup>  
 5177 *Solanum bulbo-castanum* Donal.  
 5178 *Begonia palmaris*, A. DC.  
 5179 *Drumodium* <sup>spirale, DC. var. transversum, Rob. & Seaton.</sup> ~~Arc-Mexicanum~~, Gay.  
 5180 *Casimiroa edulis*, Llav. & Lex.  
 5181 *Aschyromium hispida*, Willd.  
 5182 *Peperomia cordovana*, C. DC.  
 5183 *Peperomia edulis*, Mig.  
 5184  
 5185 *Polygonum* acre) G. B. P.  
 5186 *Polygonum* mexicanum) Small, n. sp.  
 5187  
 5188  
 5189 *Peperomia edulis* Mig.  
 5190 *Polypodium vulgare* L.  
 5191 *Asplenium rubrum*, Davenp. n. sp.  
 5192 *Botrychium* <sup>terratum Sw.</sup> ~~terratum~~ *schaffneri* Underw.  
 5193 *Ramirezella strobilophora* Rose.  
 5194 *Acrostichum recognitum*, Kunze.  
 5195 *Acrostichum conforme*,  
 5196 *Acrostichum venustum*, Fee?  
 5197 *Dryopteris triflora* Nees.  
 5198  
 5199 *Agrostis Schiedeana*, Trin.  
 5200  
 5201 *Festuca Tolucensis*, HBK.  
 5202 *Agrostis virescens*, HBK. var. *pumila*, Ruffr.  
 5203 *Panicum albomaculatum*, Scribn. n. sp.  
 5204 *Aristida Humboldtiana*, Trin.  
 5205 *Muehlenbergia implicata* Trin.  
 5206 *Poa infirma*, HBK. near *P. annua*.  
 5207 *Panicum avenaceum*, HBK.  
 5208 *Amorhiza mexicana*, Griseb.

- 5209 *Angelica Pringlei*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.  
 5210 *Fauschia nudicaulis*, Schlecht.  
 5211  
 5212 *Carex Turbinata*, Liebm.  
 5213 *Muehlenbergia ciliata* Trin.  
 5214  
 5215  
 5216  
 5217 *Aspidium conterminum* Willd.  
 5218 *Loeselina glandulosa* J. Don.  
 5219  
 5220 *Lopezia fumida* Bonpl.  
 5221  
 5222 *Azolla caroliniana* Willd.  
 5223 *Habenaria filifera* Wats.  
 5224 *Heterotoma aralidoides* Benth. & Hook.  
 5225  
 5226  
 5227  
 5228  
 5229  
 5230  
 5231  
 5232  
 5233 *Sophora sericea* Nutt.  
 5234 *Asclepias brachystephanus* Engelm.  
 5235  
 5236 *Silene laciniata* Cav.  
 5237 *Helianthus laciniatus* Gray.  
 5238 *Senecio chapalensis* Wats.  
 5239 *Bauhinia pringlei* Wats.  
 5240 *Gonolobus glabra* Wats.  
 5241 *Alphoea pringlei* Wats.  
 5242 *Brickellia laciniata* Gray.  
 5243 *Flourensia cernua* DC.  
 5244 *Bocconia arborea* Wats.  
 5245  
 5246

- 5247  
 5248  
 5249 *Iostephanus heterophylla*, Bruth.  
 5250 *Gyanippia bellidiflora*, Moench, <sup>sess.</sup>  
~~*Lobelia fistulosa*, Rob. & Gumm. n.sp.~~  
 5251 *Cacalia sulphurea*, Rob. & Gumm. n.sp.  
 5252 *Cotula pygmaea*, B. & D.  
 5253 *Abouaria Thurberi*, Gray.  
 5254 *Perezia Dugessii*, Gray  
 5255 *Ranunculus Domanius*, Pritzl.  
 5256 *Dalea Cliffortiana*, Willd. (ex char) *agnus exoptus* Light  
 5257 *Melanopodium vitractatum*, Watson? (Small form)  
 5258 *Potentilla heptophylla*, Mill.?  
 5259 *Echinopspermum Mexicanum*, Hemsley  
 5260 *Draba myosotoides*, Hemsley.  
 5261 *Senecio Tolucaeus*, DC. var. *modestus*, Schz. Bip.  
 5262 *Senecio reticulatus*, DC. (Had many flowers)  
 5263 *Hypericum trivistylum*, Choisy.  
 5264 *Saturella Mexicana*, Gray.  
 5265 *Tillandsia Cossouii*, Baker  
 5266 *Microstylis macrostachya*, Lindl. (ex char).  
 5267 *Actouzia formosa*, HBK.  
 5268 *Passiflora Pringlei*, Rob. & Gumm. n.sp.  
 5269 *Meldnia candida*, Schlect.  
 5270 *Aieracium Mexicanum*, Less.  
 5271 *Epilobium Mexicanum*, DC.  
 5272 *Miconuris bipinnatifida*,  
 5273 *Saracha grandiflora*, Rob. & Gumm. n.sp.  
 5274 *Liparis Garottiana*, Hemsley  
 5275 *Gonolobus rumiculus*, Hemsley  
 5276 *Viburnum glabratum*, HBK. ?  
 5277 *Gonolobus petiolaris*, Gray *L. chrysanthos*, Gumm. n.sp.  
 5278 *Passiflora hispida*, Knowles & Prescott. (ex char)  
 5279 *Phacotrichis leptogenia*, Rob. n.sp.  
 5280 *Lathyrus parvifolius*, Watson.  
 5281 *Calogonia pulchella*, HBK.  
 5282 *Granium Schiedeanum*, Schlect. - *S. potentillae-folium*, DC.  
 5283 *Polemonium Mexicanum*, Cerv.  
 5284 *Viola reptans*, Rob.

- 5285 *Lythrum Kennedyanum*, HBK.  
 5286 *Euphorbia sphaerostylis*, Benth.  
 5287 *Erigeron scaposus*, DC.  
 5288 *Erythrina leptostylis*, DC. (ex char).  
 5289 *Calogonia procumbens*, Humb. & Bonpl.  
 5290 *Modiola Caroliniana*, G. Don.  
 5291 *Patentia rivalis* Nutt.  
 5292 *Psychotria tomentosa*, <sup>Gussone</sup> ~~Ernst~~ non (Willd.) Muell. Arg. (ex char)  
 5293 *Cuscutia alata*, HBK.  
 5294 *Melantha hastata*, Rich.  
 5295 *Passiflora serratifolia*, Linn.  
 5296 *Spiranthes orchidoides*, Arn. & Schleg.  
 5297 *Parm. edulis*, DC. ?  
 5298 *Sideroxylon petiolare*, Gray  
 5299 *Genalobus sororius*, Gray  
 5300 *Eriodendron tomentosa*, Rob. n. sp.  
 5301 *Pilococcus Houletii*, Linn.  
 5302 *Epidendrum rigidum*, Jacq.  
 5303 *Brassavola cucullata*, R. Br.  
 5304 *Brassavola venosa*, Lindl. (ex char)  
 5305 *Ficus fasciculata*, Watson. ?  
 5306 *Lillandsia utriculata*, L. (provisionally).  
 5307 *Milleria quinqueflora*, L.  
 5308 *Schizocarpum Guatemalense*, Cogn.  
 5309 *Melampodium stricium*, Lag.  
 5310 *Lopezia Mexicana*, Jacq.  
 5311 *Suaeda cinerarioides*, HBK.  
 5312 *Baccharis hirsutiifolia*, Arn. & Schleg.  
 5313 *Cacalia pernanthoides*, HBK. (*Emilia sonchifolia*, DC.)  
 5314 *Habnaria brachyceras*, Lindl. ?  
 5315 *Physalis glutinosa*, <sup>acuminata, Spreng. n. sp.</sup> ~~Scht.~~ ? (ex char).  
 5316 *Lotelia grisea*, Cav.  
 5317 *Spermacoe tenella*, HBK.  
 5318 *Didymaea Mexicana*, Hook. f.  
 5319 *Ranunculus delphinifolius*, HBK.  
 5320 *Viola reptans*, Rob.  
 5321 *Vicia Mexicana*, Arn. & Schleg. (ex char)  
 5322 *Aeracium Mexicanum*, Less. ?

- 5323 *Tillandsia Ehrenbergiana*, Klotzsch.  
 5324 *Eriodendron arculifolium*, HBK.  
 5325 *Gouania troilabris*, Reichb. f.  
 5326 *Spiranthes nitrocalosa*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
 5327 *Cardamine pratensis*, Linn.  
 5328 *Cerastium molle*, Bart.?  
 5329 *Arenaria reptans*, Kunze.  
 5330 *Asclepias lamiginosa*, HBK.  
 5331 *Mimulus* (faded) *...*  
 5332 *Senecio vulgaris*, DC.  
 5333 *Urtica dioica*, Linn. var. *angustifolia*, Wedd.  
 5334 *Tillandsia polystachya*, Linn. (ex char).  
 5335 *Lamourousia rhinanthifolia*, HBK.  
 5336 *Xanthocephalum Bruffhamianum*, Kunze.  
 5337 *Habenaria flexuosa*, Lindl. (stem not flexuous) ex char.  
 5338 *Asclepias ovata*, Mart. & Gal.  
 5339 *Erysimum Filini*, Gay.?  
 5340 *Stachys coccinea*, Jacq.  
 5341 *Stachys repens*, Mart. & Gal. (glabrate form)  
 5342 *Hieracium Mexicana*, Schaff.  
 5343 *Solanum Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
 5344 *Dieltia peduncularis*, Ares. (ex char).  
 5345 *Begonia gracilis*, HBK. (small form).  
 5346 *Gongylocarpus rubicaulis*, Cham. & Sche.  
 5347 *Stevia salicifolia*, Cav.  
 5348 *Castilleja arvensis*, Cham. & Schlecht.  
 5349 *Cuscuta corymbosa*, Ruiz & Pavon. var.?  
 5350 *Cuscuta Californica*, Coulter.  
 5351 *Laelia albida*, Batem. (ex char)  
 5352 *Lucania = Albizia* Lebbek. Benth.  
 5353 *Ternstroemia Pringlei* Rose.  
 5354 *Quercus coccinea*, Ait. & Kunze.  
 5355 *Quercus formicosa*, Willd.  
 5356 *Quercus castanea* Ait.  
 5357 *Quercus reticulata*, Ait. & Kunze.  
 5358 *Erythrina coralloides*, DC.  
 5359 *Polypodium lepidopteris*, Kunze.  
 5360 *Polypodium Martensii*, Mett.

- {Phaseolus oaxacana, Rose, n. sp.  
 5361 *Habenaria clypeata*, Lindl.  
 5362 *Sibthorpia pichinchensis*, A.S.H.  
 5363 *Stemmadenia Palcueri*, Rose, (ined)  
 5364 *Solanum lentum*, Cav. (ex char) *lescurianum* Form.  
 5365 *Passiflora lunata*, Willd.  
 5366 *Daphora sericea* Nutt.  
 5367  
 5368 *Gayillardia mexicana* Gray.  
 5369 *Trichellia diffusa* (Vahl) Gray. met hb. Gr.  
 5370 *Forestiera phillyrioides*, Torr.  
 5371 *Waltheria detonsa*, Gray.  
 5372 *Trisetum gracile*, Tourn.  
 5373  
 5374 *Salvia sessilifolia* Baker (Gray)?  
 5375  
 5376 *Senecio guadalupensis* Pol.  
 5377  
 5378 *Zinnia fasciculata* Gray.  
 5379 *Stopappus acuminatus* Wats.  
 5380  
 5381 *Euphorbia dictyosperma* F. & M.  
 5382 *Perityle jaliscoana* Gray.  
 5383  
 5384 *Thouinia fringlei* Wats., n. sp.  
 5385 *Neopringlea integrifolia* Wats.  
 5386 *Gnesticomon schaffneri* Engl. & Gray.  
 5387  
 5388  
 5389  
 5390  
 5391 *Jaliscoa fringlei* Wats.  
 5392  
 5393 *Dichromena fringlei* Clarke.  
 5394  
 5395 *Muhlenbergia tenella* Trin.  
 5396 *Aegopogon geminiflorus* Humb. & Bonpl.  
 5397 *Andropogon fastigiatus* Sw.  
 5398



- 5399  
 5400 *Gymnogramme pedata* Paulf.  
 5401 *Pellaea seemanni* Hook.  
 5402 *Acrostichum arenosum* Eaton.  
 5403 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.  
 5404  
 5405  
 5406  
 5407  
 5408  
 5409  
 5410  
 5411  
 5412 *Cheilanthes palmeri* Eaton.  
 5413 *Woodia mollis* f. Smith.  
 5414  
 5415 *Delaginella schiediana* A. Br.  
 5416  
 5417 *Delaginella lepidophylla* Spring  
 5418 *Cassia palmeri* Wats.  
 5419  
 5420 *Hypericum schaffneri* Wats.  
 5421 *Asclepias* <sup>*hirgula*, D.C.</sup> ~~*convulsiiflora*, Watson~~  
 5421 b. <sup>*hirgula*, D.C.</sup>  
 5422 *Echium tubiflorum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 5423 *Aristolochia longipes*, Watson.  
 5424 *Cuscuta coronata*, Rob. & Gussone, n. sp.  
 5425 *Heteropterys portillana*, Watson.  
 5426 *Perymenium jaliscoense*, Rob. & Gussone, n. sp.  
 5427 *Microstylis occulta*, Watson.  
 5428 *Spiranthes cinnabarina*, Benth & Hook.  
 5429 *Gonolobus diadematus*, Edwards, (ex char)  
 5430 *Pharmanus*  
 5431 *Dictyanthus reticulatus*, Turcz. (ex char)  
 5432 *Mellichampia rubescens*, Gray  
 5433 *Helianthum Coulteri*, Watson.  
 5434 *Dioscorea militaris*, Rob. n. sp.  
 5435 *Begonia bicolor*,  
 5436 *Asclepias auriculata*, HBK. (ex char)

- 5437 *Aspilia albiflora*, Gray.
- 5438 *Brassia* <sup>Poyan tree, n. sp. Rose, n. sp.</sup> *seculiflora*, Simsley.
- 5439 *Gonolobus reticulatus*, Engelm. short-peduncles!
- 5440 *Sida linifolia*, Juss.
- 5441 *Cassia bacillaris*, HBK.
- 5442 *Calophanes*
- 5443 *Euphorbia scabrilla*, Boiss.
- 5444 *Okenia hypogaea*, Cham. & Sche. (Genus ex char.)
- 5445 *Sida caudatifolia*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5446 *Phaseolus* <sup>microcarpus, Mart.</sup> ~~monospermus~~, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5447 *Malvaviscus acerifolius*, Pursh. (ex char.)
- 5448 *Abutilon amplexifolium*, Don. (ex char.)
- 5449 *Hibiscus phoeniceus*, Willd.
- 5450 *Sida rhombifolia*, Linn.
- 5451 *Gaya subtriloba*, HBK.
- 5452 *Malvastrum scabrum*, Gray.
- 5453 *Mimosa affinis*, Rob.
- 5454 *Anoda hastata* Cav. (yellow flowers)
- 5455 *Physalis leptophylla*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5456 *Elaterium Carthaginense*, Jacq.
- 5457 *Acalypha aloppecuroides*, Jacq.
- 5458 *Gonolobus angustilobus*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5459 *Capronia palustris*, St. Hil.
- 5460 *Jacobinia Mexicana*, Seem.
- 5461 *Aspicarpa longipes*, Gray.
- 5462 <sup>609</sup> *Pilocereus Houlettii*, Lem. (ex char.)
- 5463 *Pasiflora inamorta*, Gray.
- 5464 *Perezia Ringlei*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5465 *Halenia Rothrockii*, Gray.
- 5466 *Eriogonum mucronatum*, DC. = *E. lucanthemifolius*, Schauer  
*Gayalpima Mexicana*, Gray, var. *pubescens*, Rob. & Greenm., n. var.
- 5467 *Euphorbia bifornis*, Watson.
- 5468 *Eugenia Schiedeana*, Schl.
- 5469 *Cuphea*
- 5470 *Rubus occidentalis*, Linn.?
- 5471 *Carlownrightia hapalocarpa*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5472 *Dalea filiciformis*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5473 *Iporocora pandurata*, Mey. var.
- 5474 *Tragia affinis*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.

P. microcarpus, Mart. (p. 51)

- 5475 *Gonolobus stratus*, Gray  
 5476 *Yucca Guatemalensis*, Baker. (ex char)  
 5477 *Achras biceptus*, Watson  
 5478 *Spondias Mexicana*, Watson.  
 5479 *Jacquemontia hirsuta*, Choisy. (Few flowered form)  
 5480 *Acalypha Schirrenna*, Schl.  
 5481 *Calophanum linearis*, Gray.  
 5482 *Missolia Wislizeni*, Gray (large leaved form)  
 5483 *Ruellia pilosa*, Pavon.  
 5484 *Diphyca sumoides*, Benth. - ? Bud hispid and reticulated.  
 5485  
 5486 *Diphyca racemosa*  
 5487 *Spiranthes Asagravi*, Schaff.  
 5488 *Spiranthes raumentosa*, Lindl. ?  
 5489 *Spiranthes assurgens*, Reiche. (ex char)  
 5490 *Phyllanthus Fiquilensis*, Rob. & Gussm. n.sp.  
 5491 *Coursetia mollis*, Rob. & Gussm. n.sp.  
 5492 *Fleischmannia Langlassei* Rob.  
 5493 *Paulinia pinnata*, Linn  
 5494 *Inga Laurina*, Willd. (ex char).  
 5495 *Crotalaria May pueensis*, HBK.  
 5496 *Phyllanthus elegans*, Gray  
 5497 *Cestrum macrophyllum*, Vent.  
 5498  
 5499 *Vitex mollis*, HBK.  
 5500 *Heteropterys floribunda*, HBK.  
 5501 *Sorunera arborescens*, Schl.  
 5502 *Euphorbia Schlechtendalii*, Boiss.  
 5503 *Acauda physaloides*, Gärtner. (small form)  
 5504 Cucurbit - Fruit to Cogniaux  
 5505 *Cucis subcoriaceus*, Arnaldy.  
 5506 *Cestrum*  
 5507 *Polygala puberula*, Gray.  
 5508 *Coropsis petriophiloides*, Rob. & Gussm. n.sp.  
 5509 *Bouvardia uricolor*, Her. var. *gracilis*, Gray.  
 5510 *Eriogon leucanthemifolius*, Schauer. (ex char).  
 5511 *Cucila pycnantha*, Rob. & Gussm. n.sp.  
 5512 *Asclepias ovata*, Mart. & Gal. ?

- 5513 *Gutierrezia calyculata*, Lav. & Lx. (ex char.)
- 5514 *Arenaria scopulorum*, A. N. S. ? (fere ex char.)
- 5515 *Podactanthium paniculatum*, Benth.
- 5516 *Cologania* <sup>racemosa, Rose, n. sp.</sup> ~~fulchella, A. N. S. var.~~ *racemosa*, Rob.
- 5517 *Phacotus acutifolius*, Gray.
- 5518 *Solanum tuberosum*, Dru. (ex char.)
- 5519 *Rhynchosia Caribaea*, DC.
- 5520 *Polygala puberula*, Gray. var.
- 5521 *Teraminus uncinatus*, Swartz.
- 5522 *Cerrus Schaubii*, Gucc. (ex char.)
- 5523 *Brysonima crossifolia*, A. N. S.
- 5524 *Erigeron alamosanus*, Rose.
- 5525 *Dalechampia scandens*, L.
- 5526 *Martynia diandra*, Glox.
- 5527 *Galactia tenuiflora*, Wight & Arn.
- 5528 *Waltheria detonsa*, Gray.
- 5529 *Philibertia linearis*, Gray.
- 5530 *Acrostichum latifolium* Swz.
- 5531 *Asplenium*
- 5532 *Aspidium aculeatum* Swartz.
- 5533 *Asplenium rhizophyllum* Kunze.
- 5534 *Asplenium pumilum* Swartz.
- 5535 *Trichomanes*
- 5536 *Wemastylis Dugesii*, Watson  
*Siguelia sigesii* Watson.
- 5537 *Cultirophytum laurum*, Rob.  
*Eryngium scaposum*, Swz.
- 5538 *Hamillaria vivipara*, Haw.
- 5539 *Drymaria holostoides*, Benth.  
*Rhodosciadium glaucum*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.
- 5540 *Thesurus Mexicanus*, Mercur. *R. altissimus* Wood.  
*Eryngium bromeliaefolium*, Delar.
- 5541 *Rhodosciadium glaucum*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.
- 5542 *Musniopsis serrata*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.
- 5543 *Musniopsis precedensoides*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.
- 5544 *Berula erecta*, Coville.
- 5544a *Eryngium Beeghyanum*, Hook. & Arn.
- 5545 *Aracacia brevipes*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.
- 5546 *Apium anna*, Urban.
- 5547 *Asmorrhiza mexicana*, Griseb.
- 5548 *Musniopsis cordata*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.
- 5548a *Eryngium Deppeanum*, Ch. & Schl.
- 5549 *Musniopsis cordata*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.
- 5550 *Musniopsis scabrilla*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.

- 5551 *Hydrocotyle bonariensis*, Lam.  
 5552 *Apium ammi*, Urban.  
 5553 *Eryngium carlinae*, Delar.  
 5554 *Hydrocotyle prolifera*, Kellogg.  
 5555 *Hydrocotyle mexicana*, Cham. & Schl.  
 5556 *Trisetum gracile*, Fourn.  
 5557 *Trisetum elongatum*, HBK.  
 5558 *Perisetum tristachyum*, Steud.  
 5559 *Polygonum Mexicanum*, Schl.  
 5560 *Perilema Brasilensis*, Trin.  
 5561 *Eragrostis* (near *E. pestinacea*, Gay)  
 5562 *Eragrostis secundiflorus*, Presl.  
 5563 *Bouteloua repens* (HBK) Scribn.  
 5564 *Tragus racemosus*, Hall.  
 5565 *Andropogon macrourus*, Michx., var. *corymbosum*, Chapm.  
 5566 *Cenchrus echinatus*, L.  
 5567 *Trisetum degenoides*, HBK.  
 5568 *Brachypodium mexicanum*, Link.  
 5569 *Panicum repens*, L. = *P. Louini*, Fourn = *P. repens*, R. var. <sup>1</sup>  
 5570 *Isachne dispersa*, Doell. <sub>2 *confertum*, Casp.</sub>  
 5571 *Panicum* - near *P. sanguinale*, L.  
 5572 *Paspalum Humboldtianum*, Flugge.  
 5573 *Panicum* (near *P. agrostoides*, Muhl.)  
 5574 *Muhlenbergia ramosissima*, Vasey.  
 5575 *Muhlenbergia distichophylla*, Kunth.  
 5576 *Episcopus pubescens*, Presl.?  
 5577 *Muhlenbergia distichophylla*, Kunth.  
 5578 *Muhlenbergia gracilis*, Trin.  
 5579 *Litsea glaucescens* HBK. this no. also given to *Vittaria* sp.  
 5580 *Aspidium patulum*, Sw. var. *charophylloides*, Moritz.  
 5581 *Lomaria procera*, Spreng. forma *monetosa*.  
 5582 *Asplenium haetatum*, Klotzsch.  
 5583 *Aerostichum pilosum*, HBK.  
 5584 *Asplenium fragrans*, Swartz.  
 5585  
 5586 *Polypodium squamatum*, Linn.  
 5587 *Polypodium angustum*, Mitt.  
 5588 *Aspidium aculeatum*, Swartz.

- 5589 *Polypodium plectolepis*, Hook.  
 5590 *Hymenophyllum polyanthos*, Swartz.  
 5591 *Hymenophyllum linean*, Swartz.  
 5592 *Hymenophyllum axillare*, Swz.  
 5593 *Marrattia laxa*, Kunze?  
 5594 *Phegopteris reptans*, D.C. Eaton  
 5595 *Polypodium fraternum*, C. & G.  
 5596 *Polypodium angustifolium*, Swz.  
 5597 *Asplenium serra*, L. v. F.  
 5598 *Phegopteris rudis*, Mitt.  
 5599 *Lomaria procera*, Spreng.  
 5600 *Phegopteris rudis*, Mitt.  
 5601 *Asplenium erectum*, Bory.  
 5602 *Asplenium Eatonii*, Davenport, n. sp.  
 5603 *Aspidium aculeatum*, Swartz.  
 5604 *Polypodium moniliforme*, Lag.  
 5605 *Acrostichum Pringlei*, Davenport, n. sp.  
 5606 *Macromeria hispida*, Mart. & Gal.?  
 5607 *Nigandia Caracasana*, HBK. (forma)  
 5608 *Taddeuscaulia longifolia* Griseb. (= *Lichorisandra longifolia*, M. & G.)  
 5609 *Malvariscus difformis* J. & G.  
*Malvariscus arborescens* var.  
 5610 *Viguiera tenuis*, Gray.  
 5611 *Gonolobus*  
 5612 *Gonolobus uniflorus*, HBK.  
 5613 *Gonolobus erianthus* DC.  
 5614 *Microstylis platyglouca*, Rob. & Griseb., n. sp.  
 5614a " " " "  
 5615 *Microstylis ophioglossoides*, Nutt.  
 5616 *Cassia hispidaula*, Bahl.  
 5617 *Linum*  
 5618 *Linum scabellum*, Planch.  
 5619 *Euphorbia heterophylla*, Linn. var. = *E. lacera*, Boiss. (ex char.)  
 5620 *Dahlia scapigera*, Knowles & Prescott  
 5621 *Phytalis Pringlei*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 5622 *Thelypodium longifolium*, Watson  
 5623 *Euphorbia*  
 5624 *Salvia leptoides*, Mart. & Gal.  
 5625 *Lachimenes foliosa*, Morr.  
 5626

- 5627 *Aschyromone viscidula*, Michx. (Named by Dr. J. N. Rose)
- 5628 *Aschyromone*
- 5629 *Relbunium hypocarpium*, A. N. S. P.
- 5630 *Valeriana scorpioides*, DC.
- 5631 *Viburnum elatum*, Benth.
- 5632 *Eupatorium incomptum*, DC.
- 5633 *Arctostaphylos longifolia*, Benth. ex char.
- 5634 *Andromeda fruzinea*, Walt.
- 5635 *Viguiera tenuis*, Gray
- 5636 *Sporoxia* <sup>*Argemone*</sup> *argentifolium* (A. Rich.) Donae.
- ✓ 5637 *Eupatorium Nelsonii*, Robinson
- 5638 *Jacobinia caudicaus*, Benth. & Hook. f.
- 5639 *Guaphalium leptophyllum*, DC.
- 5640 *Eranthium fasciculatum*, Oerst. (ex char)
- 5641 *Cotyledon pubescens*, Baker. (Named by Dr. J. N. Rose)
- 5642 *Fuchsia arborescens*, Sims.
- 5643 *Salvia pedunculata*, Mart. & Gal. ex char.
- 5644 *Salvia* . . . . .
- 5644<sup>2</sup> *Tridax tuberosa*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5648 *Euphorbia*
- 5649 *Lonchocarpus*
- 5650 *Lippia nitens*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5651 *Montanoa* <sup>*floribunda* Sch. Bip.</sup> ~~*tormentosa*, Sch. Bip.~~
- 5652 *Parthenium tormentum*, DC.
- 5653 *Carlownrightia* (?) *Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5654 *Salvia oaxacana*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 5655 *Ahus oaxacana* Loesener.
- 5656 *Abutilon Bakerana*, Rose.?
- 5657 *Dalea nitens*, Willd.
- 5658 *Spiranthes seminuda* Schltr.
- 5659
- 5660 *Dahlia variabilis*, Desf.?
- 5661 *Phaseolus*
- 5662 *Euphorbia*
- 5663 *Galium* <sup>*mexicanum*, DC. var. *platyphyllum*, Greenm. n. var.</sup> ~~*Aparime*, Sims.~~
- 5664 *Castilleja arvensis*, Cham. & Schlecht.

- 5627 *Aeschynomene viscidula*, Michx. (Named by Dr. J. N. Rose)
- 5628 *Urtica*
- 5629 *Relbunium hypocarpium*, A. N. S. P.
- 5630 *Valeriana scorpioides*, DC.
- 5631 *Viburnum elatum*, Benth.
- 5632 *Eupatorium incomptum*, DC.
- 5633 *Arctostaphylos longifolia*, Benth. ex char.
- 5634 *Androsida pruzinica*, Wall.
- 5635 *Viguiera tenuis*, Gray
- 5636 <sup>epigonium</sup> *Sporoxa argentifolium* (A. Rich.) Donae.
- ✓ 5637 *Eupatorium Nelsonii*, Robinson
- 5638 *Jacobinia caudicosa*, Benth. & Hook. f.
- 5639 *Gnaphalium leptophyllum*, DC.
- 5640 *Eranthium fasciculatum*, Oerst. (ex char)
- 5641 *Cotyledon pubescens*, Baker. (Named by Dr. J. N. Rose)
- 5642 *Fuchsia arborescens*, Sims.
- 5643 *Salvia ridaefolia*, Mart. & Gal. ex char
- 5644 *Indax Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5645 *Aeschynomene compacta*, Rose, n. sp.
- 5646 *Anoda pubescens*, Schlecht.
- 5647 *Gutierrezia spathacea*, HBK.?
- 5648 *Euphorbia*
- 5649 *Leonchocarpus*
- 5650 *Lippia mutans*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5651 *Montanoa floribunda* Sch. Bip.  
~~*tormentosa*, Sal. & Link.~~
- 5652 *Parthenium tormentum*, DC.
- 5653 *Carlwrightia* (?) *Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5654 *Salvia oaxacana*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 5655 *Rhus oaxacana* Loesener.
- 5656 *Abutilon Bakerana*, Rose.?
- 5657 *Dalea mutans*, Willd.
- 5658 *Spiranthes seminuda* Schltr.
- 5659
- 5660 *Dahlia variabilis*, Desf.?
- 5661 *Phaseolus*
- 5662 *Euphorbia*
- 5663 *Galium mexicanum*, HBK. var. *platyphyllum*, Greenm. n. var.  
~~*oaxacana*, Sims.~~
- 5664 *Castilleja arvensis*, Cham. & Schlecht.



- 5665 *Sporobolus longipedunculata*, Hemsl.
- 5666 *Solanum Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm.
- 5667 *Bletia florida*, R. Br.
- 5668 *Eriopanax Kaleyense*, Planch. & DC.
- 5669 *Baccharis tiracifolia*, Hemsley = *B. oaxacana*, Griseb. n. sp.
- 5670 *Phaseolus coccinea*, L.
- 5671 *Carsalpinia cacalaco*, Humb. & Bonpl.
- 5672 *Dioscorea* <sup>*Galeottiana*, Kunth</sup> *convolvulacea*, Ch. & Schl. (Large flowered form)
- 5673 *Dioscorea Mexicana*, Watson.
- 5674 *Gymnoslonia ovalis*, Gray.
- 5675 *Euphorbia villosa*, Scheele.
- 5676 *Croton*
- 5677 *Leitsea mexicana* Hemsl., var. *villosa* Meisner.
- 5678 *Scierocarpus Schiedanus*, Benth. & Hook.
- 5679 *Lobelia neglecta*, Vatte. ?
- 5680 *Guaphalium pannosum*, Gray det. J.M.G.
- 5681 *Eupatorium trinervium*, Schy. Bip.
- 5682 *Tagetes tenuifolia*, Cav.
- 5683 *Guaphalium leptophyllum*, DC. = *G. limnifolium*, Griseb. n. sp.
- 5684 *Piqueria trinervis*, Cav.
- 5685 *Cardamine hirsuta*.
- 5686 *Lobelia graminea*, Cav.
- 5687 *Mentha Canadensis*, Linn.
- 5688 *Buchnera pilosa*, Benth. (forma)
- 5689 *Asclepias rosae*, HBK.
- 5690 *Castilleja tenuifolia*, Mart. & Gal.
- 5691 *Potentilla heterospala*, Fritsch, var. *Mexicana*, Fritsch.
- 5692 *Guaphalium oxyphyllum*, DC.
- 5693 *Hypericum*
- 5694 *Spiraea discolor*, Pursh
- 5695 *Brickellia secundiflora*, A. Gray
- 5696 *Salix*
- 5697 *Eupatorium* <sup>*brunellaeifolium*, HBK.</sup> *altivarium*, Schy. Bip.
- 5698 *Dioscorea* <sup>*convolvulacea*, var. *glabra*, Kuhn</sup> *capillata*, Hemsley, (ex chat)
- 5699 *Seymeria virgata*, Benth.
- 5700 *Goniolobus pilosus*, Benth.

- 5665 *Sporobolus longepedunculata*, Hemsl.
- 5666 *Solanum Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm.
- 5667 *Bletia florida*, R. Br.
- 5668 *Eriopanax Kaleyruer*, Pauch. & Duce.
- 5669 *Baccharis hirsutiifolia*, Russey = *B. oaxacana*, Greenm. n. sp.
- 5670 *Phaseolus coccinea*, L.
- 5671 *Carsalpinia cacalaco*, Humb. & Bonpl.
- 5672 *Dioscorea convolvulacea*, Ch. & Schl. (Large flowered form)  
Galeottiana, Kunth
- 5673 *Desmodium Mexicanum*, Watson.
- 5674 *Gymnosolomia ovalis*, Gray.
- 5675 *Ageratum microcephalum*, Russey (ex ch  
5675a *Euphorbia villifera*, Scheele.  
5676 *Mevia rhombifolia*, HBK.
- 5677 *Sporobolus dimorphophylla* Greenm.  
5677 1/2 *Styria*  
5678 *Coccoloba*
- 5679 *Leitsea mexicana* Hemsl., var. *villosa* Meisner.
- 5680 *Sclerocarpus Schidranus*, Benth. & Hook.
- 5681 *Lobelia neglecta*, Vatte. ?
- ✓ 5682 *Guaphalium pannosum*, Gray det. J.M.G.
- 5683 *Eupatorium trinerviium*, Schz. Bip.
- 5684 *Tageetes tenuifolia*, Cav.
- 5685 *Guaphalium ~~hypophyllum~~*, DC. = *Glinariifolium*, Greenman, n. sp.
- 5686 *Pigueria trinervis*, Cav.
- 5687 *Cardamine hirsuta*.
- 5688 *Lobelia grima*, Cav.
- 5689 *Mentha Canadensis*, Linn.
- 5690 *Buchura pilosa*, Benth. (forma)
- 5691 *Asclepias rosea*, HBK.
- 5692 *Castilleja tenuifolia*, Mart. & Gal.
- 7 5693 *Potentilla heterospala*, Fritsch, var. *Mexicana*, Fritsch.
- 5694 *Guaphalium oxyphyllum*, DC.
- 5695 *Hypericum*
- 5696 *Spiraea discolor*, Pursh
- 5697 *Brickellia secundiflora*, A. Gray
- 5698 *Salix*
- 5699 *Eupatorium ~~salicifolium~~*, Schz. Bip. prunellaefolium, HBK.
- 5700 *Dioscorea capillata*, Russey, (ex chat)  
convolvulacea, var. glabra, Uline
- 5701 *Seymouria virgata*, Benth.
- 5702 *Gonolobus pilosus*, Benth.

- 5703 Euphorbia  
 5704 Euphorbia xylopoda Greenm.  
 5705 Dalea inconspicua, Schauer? (D. eroides, Benth.)  
 5706 Mammillaria  
 5707 Euphorbia verticillata, Engelm. = E. lacera, Boiss. (ex char.)  
 5708 Habuaria macroceratitis, Willd.  
 5709 Wissadula  
 5710 Crinum Americanum, Linn.  
 5711 Solidago scabrida, DC. (S. Canadensis, L. var. scabra, Torr. & Gray)  
 5712 Arctostaphylos <sup>glabrata, Fernald, n. sp.</sup> arguta, Gucc. var. ?  
 5713 <sup>herbar.</sup> Cacalia = Senecio tractatus, Klatt. (J.M.G.)  
 5714 Tradescantia communisoides, Torr. & Schultze.  
 5715 Verbena officinalis, Linn.  
 5716 Physalis ipocarpa, Brot. (P. aequata, Jacq. f.)  
 5717 Polygala scaparia alba, Nutt.  
 5718 Triumfetta  
 5719 Sisymbrium tenuifolium, HBK.  
 5720 Persea  
 5721 Tradescantia nana, Mart. & Gal. (ex char.)  
 5722 Melampodium sericeum, Lag.  
 5723 Carex fruticosa, Dewey  
 5724 Flammia repanda, Lag.  
 5725 Cuphea lutea, Rose, n. sp.  
 5726 Borrhaavia viscosa, Lag. & Rodr.  
 5727 Capraria biflora, Linn.  
 5728 Flourensia pedata, Cav.  
 5729 Borrhaavia erecta, Linn.  
 5730 Cucurbitus Chihuahuensis, Watson.  
 5731 Grunolonis pinnatilobata, Benth. (ex char.)  
 5732 Geranium Mexicanum, HBK.  
 5733 Pentstemon imbricatus, Trautv.  
 5734 Spiraea discolor, Pursh.  
 5735 Siphocampylus  
 5736 Philadelphus Mexicanus, Schlect.  
 5737 Siphocampylus  
 5738 Bastardia reticulata, Rose, n. sp.  
 5739 Polanisia uniglandulosa, Cav.  
 5740 Sida alamosana, Watson.

- 5741 *Cacalia jatrophoides*, A. N. S. P.  
 5742 *Aristochia brevipes*, Benth.  
 5743 *Erythrina leptochyla*, DC.  
 5744 *Houstonia Wrightii*, Gray; *angustifolia*, Michx. var. = *H. Wrightii*, Gray  
 5745 *Tragia nepetalifolia*, Cav. var.  
 5746 *Abutilon venustum*, Watson  
 5747  
 5748 *Lycium Kennedyanum*, A. N. S. P.  
 5749 *Diphyca suberosa*, Watson, (Calyx smaller and legume stipitate)  
 5750 *Passiflora platyneura* Eastw.  
 5751 *Rubus*  
 5752 *Opuntia*  
 5753 *Cereus*  
 5754 *Schmoeaulon* <sup>*calicicola* Greenm. n. sp.</sup> *intermedium*, Baker.  
 5755 *Anthericum Torreyi*, Watson  
 5756 *Eucleia sanguinea*, A. N. S. P.  
 5757 *Anthericum Humboldtii*, A. N. S. P., (Flowers yellow)  
 5758 *Habenaria trifolia*, Greene.  
 5759 *Habenaria diffusa*, Rich. & Gal.  
 5760 *Pectis Haraukcaea*, Schy. Bip. (*P. capillipes*, A. N. S. P.) ex char. f. Fernald.  
 5761 *Tournefortia trichocalycina*, DC.  
 5762 *Passiflora lunata* Wund.  
 5763 *Corallocarpus multocatharticus*, (Greene) Cogn. [Det. by Rose]  
 5764 *Dalbergia Averingum*, Benth.  
 5765 *Discium micranthum*, Willd.  
 5766 *Tixis frutescens*, P. Browne.  
 5767 *Robinsonella discolor*, Rose & Baker.  
 5768 *Abutilon discolor*, Baker.  
 5769  
 5770 *Gymnocoronis latifolia*, Hook. & Throft. (ex char)  
 5771 *Tixis frutescens*, P. Browne.  
 5772 *Indigofera mucronata*, Spreng.  
 5773 *Fimbristylis melanospora*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 5774 *Euphorbia torrida*.  
 5775 *Tephrosia decumbens* Benth.  
 5776 *Stemodia lanata*, Ruiz & Pav.  
 5777 *Peruvia reticulata*, Gray, var.  
 5778 *Malvastrum oaxanum* Rose, n. sp.

- 5779 *Salvia elegans*, Vahl.
- 5780 *Abutilon simulans*, Rose, n. sp.
- 5781 *Bursaria Jonesii*, Rose, ? (Named by Dr. J. H. Rose, Sep. 1896.)
- Gray 5782 *Stylosanthes humilis*, HBK. (ex char)
- 5783 *Gnaphalium caenothifolia*, Sch. Bip.
- 5784 *Calla hypoleuca*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5785 *Crassa trachyphylla*, Ch. & Schl.
- 5786 *Ageratum tomentosum*, Hemsl.   
 *dicolor*, Greenm., n. sp.
- 5787 *Inula coccinea* ~~formis~~, Schauer, ?
- 5788 *Biguonia*
- 5789 *Stillingia appendiculata*, Mill. Arg. ?
- 5790 *Ehretia tenuifolia*, Linn.
- 5791 *Ruellia albicaulis*, Bertus.
- 5792 *Acalypha phleoides*, Cav.
- 5793 *Nicotiana flumtarginifolia*, Viv.
- 5794 *Antigonon leptopus*, Hook. & Arn.
- 5795 *Coryza lyrata*, HBK.
- 5796 *Chaptalia nutans*, Hemsl.
- 5797 *Labelia ruderalis*, Willd. (forma).
- 5798 *Hypericum rubicaule* Rose, n. sp.
- 5799 *Banostes subuligera*, Gray.
- 5800 *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.
- 5801 *Ayptis capitata*, Jacq.
- 5802 *Cercocarpus fothergilloides* HBK.
- 5803 *Cercocarpus fothergilloides*, HBK.
- 5804 *Corallorhiza* ~~Mexicana~~ <sup>Pringlei</sup>, Greenm., n. sp.
- 5805 *Cnicus subcoriaceus*, Hemsl.
- 5806 *Tithonia diversifolia*, Gray.
- 5807 *Dahlia tenuis*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.
- 5808 Gum
- 5809 *Spiranthes comosa*, Reicheb. f.
- 5810 *Spiranthes madrusis*, Hemsl.
- 5811 *Pharbitis serrata* Willd.
- 5812 ~~Galium~~ <sup>Polium</sup> *phagnophilum*, Greenm., n. sp.
- ✓ 5813 *Peperomia hispidula*, A. Dietl. var. minor, G. D. C., n. var.
- 5814 *Phaseolus* ~~coccineus~~ <sup>capacana</sup>, Rose, n. sp.
- 5815 *Dahlia excelsa*, Benth. ? (ex char)
- 5816 *Dalca*

- 5817 *Plumbago pulchella*, Boiss.
- 5818 *Juncus ~~truncatus~~ Pringlei* Fernald, n.sp.
- 5819 *Desmodium tortuosum*, DC.
- 5820 *Diphysa floribunda*, Peyr.
- 5821 *Thalictrum Hernandezii*, Tusch.
- 5822 *Desmodium jaliscanum*, Watson.
- 5823 *Spermacoce larvis*, Lam.
- 5824 *Spermacoce tenuis*, Linn.
- 5825 *Spiranthes graminea*, Lindl.
- 5826 *Trixis Aarukii* Schy. Bip. (Head from flowered)
- 5827 *Bletia campanulata*, Llav. & Lex *B. reptans* L. (exchar)
- 5828 *Cacalia longipetiolata*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
laevigata, Sch. Bip.
- 5829 *Dioscorea copillata*, <sup>var. glabra, Uline</sup> ~~Humboldt~~, (exchar)
- 5830 *Epidendrum oaxacanum*, Rolfe. n.sp.
- 5831 *Loelia albida*, Batem.
- 5832 *Arabis humilis*, Cav.
- 5833 *Rhus trebinthifolia*, Schl.
- 5834 *Serjania*
- 5835 *Serjania heterocarpa* Standl.
- 5836 *Distictis laxiflora*, Greenm. (*Pithecoctanum laxiflorum*, DC)
- 5837 *Gen. sp.?*
- 5838 *Stevia*
- 5839 *Lupinus montanus*, HBK. (*L. vaginatus*, Ch. & Schle.)
- 5840 *Cacalia obtusiloba*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.
- 5841 *Cacalia tridactylitis*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.
- 5842 *Vernonia ruonosis*, Schy. Bip.
- 5843 *Desmodium amplifolium*, Hemsley
- 5844 *Desmodium strobilaceum*, Schlect.
- 5845
- 5846 *Clitonia mexicana*, Link.
- 5847 *Tagetes subulata*, Llav. & Lex.
- 5848 *Bidens ostruthioides*, Schy. Bip.
- 5849 *Solanum laucrolatum*, Cav. (exchar)
- 5850 *Solanum Amazonicum*, Ker.
- 5851 *Viola*
- 5852 *Tetramerium aureum*, Rose
- 5853 *Nictiastris trigonophylla*, Dunn.
- 5854 *Cracca Edwardii*, Gray named by Dr. J.M. Rose

- 5855 *Acacia Coulteri*,  
 5856 *Fuchsia thymifolia* HBK.  
 5857 { *Schönocaulon tenuifolium*, Rab. & Griseb. *Veratrum tenuifolium*,  
 also *Melastema* sp. Mart. & Gal.  
 ✓ 5858 *Eupatorium desquamans*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 5859 *Malpighia Guadalupeensis*, Rose.  
 5860 *Hyptis tomentosa*, Poir.  
 5861 *Bromelia Pinguin*, Linn.  
 5862 *Acnaris albinoides* Willd., var.  
 5863 *Cereus*  
 5864 *Cereus stellatus* Pfeiff.  
 5865 *Ptilactis brevilingulata*, Schy Bip.  
 5866 *Picotiana Mexicana*, Schlecht. (ex char)  
 5867 *Epidendrum ledifolium*, A. Rich. & Gal.  
 5868 *Crastium nutans*, Schy.  
 5869 *Erigeron maximus*, DC.  
 5870 *Hyptis stellulata*, Benth.  
 5871 *Cercocarpus fothersgilloides*, HBK.  
 5872 *Passiflora hispida*, K. & W.  
 5873 *Acalypha*  
 5874 *Corallorhiza involuta*, Griseb., n. sp.  
 5875 *Spiranthes* (affin. *S. assurgens*, Reiche, lip. less constructed above)  
 5876 *Bonghiartia sericea*, Schlecht.  
 5877 *Odontoglossum*  
 5878 *Odontoglossum Gallothianum*, A. Rich. ? (cf. *O. caeruleum*, Reiche & Gal.)  
 5879 *Coryza microcephala*, Kunze.  
 5880 *Desmodium*  
 5881 *Diphysa racemosa*, Rose.  
 5882 *Physodium corymbosum*, var. *acuminatum*, Rose.  
 5883 *Gonolobus Palmeri*, Gray  
 5884 *Dielflora peduncularis*,  
 5885 *Philibertia linearis*, Gray 5885<sup>a</sup> *Brickellia cardiophylla*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 5886 *Fraxinus cuspidata*, ?  
 5887 *Lobelia ramosissima*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)  
 5888 *Epidendrum laurocaulon*, Rehb. f. (Near *E. costatum*)  
 5889 *Epidendrum laurocaulon*, Rehb. f. (free ex char)  
 5890 *Dioscorea plumifera*, Rab.  
 5891 *Spiranthes Gallothiana*, A. Rich. (ex char) in *Crastium*,  
 5892 *Cyperus thyrsiflorus*, Jungh.

- 5893 *Cattleya citrina*, Lindl.
- 5894 *Trixis hypoxicea*, Watson.
- 5895 *Tigridia pavonia*, Ker.
- 5896 *Enolobus chrysantha*, Greenm.
- 5897
- 5898 *Acalypha conyloides*, Rose?
- 5899 *Buddleia verticillata*, HBK.
- 5900 *Deppia floribunda*, Hemsley
- 5901 *Rubus*
- 5902 *Cestrum laevatum*, Mart. & Gal.
- 5903 *Begonia*
- 5904
- 5905 *Liabum andromachioides*, Hemsley.
- 5906 *Robinsonella Lindeniana*, Rose & Baker.
- 5907 *Desmodium plicatum* Ch. & Schl.
- 5908 *Cuphea nitidula*, HBK. = *C. yanea* C.
- 5909 *Veronica monosida*, Sch. Bip.
- 5910 *Cuphea nitidula*, HBK.
- 5911 *Gesneria elegans*, Schz. Bip.
- 5912 *Aphelandra Schiedeana*, Cham. & Sche.
- 5913 <sup>no. 1</sup> *Calopogonium galactioides*, Bruth. = *Trichomanes uncinatum* Schleg.
- 5914
- 5915 *Calea integrifolia*, Hemsley
- 5916 *Lycopodium reflexum*, Lam.
- 5917 *Serjania*.
- 5918 *Epidendrum ciliare*, Jacq.
- 5919 *Desmodium Povera striata*, Lindl.
- 5920 *Monochaetium pulchrum*, Deene.
- 5921 *Thysacanthus callistachyus*, Aers.
- 5922 *Coumou*
- 5923 *Monnina wongmoids*, Schlect.
- 5924 *Eupatorium vanillosmoides*, Schz. Bip.
- 5925 *Rubus*
- 5926 *Tibouchina Schiedeana*, Cogn.
- 5927 *Leandra melanodesma*, Cogn.?
- 5928 *Duranta Plumieri*, Jacq.
- 5929 *Lycopodium linifolium*, Linn.
- 5930 *Rubus*



- 5931 *Cnicus subcoriaceus*, Kunze.
- 5932 *Pelaxia spiranthoides*, Lindl.
- 5933 *Tibouchina bourgeana*, Cogn.
- 5934 *Lobelia ruderalis*, Willd.
- 5935 *Palicourea Mexicana*, Benth.
- 5936 *Dichaea muricata*, Lindl.
- 5937 *Sisyrinchium micranthum*, Cav.
- 5938 *Begonia Caroliniæ-folia*, Regel.
- 5939 *Desmodium*
- 5940 *Delaginella schiediana* A. Br.
- 5941 *Gyopodium cernuum*, L.
- 5942
- 5943 *Halenia parviflora* Don.
- 5944 *Brickellia veronicaefolia* Gray.
- 5945 *Stemmadenia palmeri* Rose.
- 5946 *Cyperus viscosus* Lit.
- 5947
- 5948
- 5949 *Delaginella martensii* Spring.
- 5950 *Gymnogramme trifoliata*, Desv.
- 5951 *Pellaea flexuosa* Link.  
*Luzula*
- 5952 *Vittoria lineata* Sm.  
*Eryngium*
- 5953 *Peucedanum toluense*, Hemsl.
- 5954 *Muscioopsis tenuissima*, Coult. & Rose, n.sp.
- 5955 *Aracacia Nelsonii*, Coult. & Rose.  
*Apium graveolens*, L.
- 5956 ~~*Arizya umbraclis*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp.~~
- 5957 *Eryngium montanum*, C. & R.
- 5958 *Agrostis*
- 5959
- 5960 *Panicum divaricatum*, L., var. *molle*, Schl.
- 5961 *Zenqites smilacinifolia*, Scribn. n.sp.
- 5962 *Pericilema ciliatum*, Town.
- 5963 *Pellaea membranacea* Davenp. n.sp.
- 5964 *Asplenium monanthum*, L.
- 5965 *Aspidium Filix-mas*, Sw. var. *parallelogramme*, Hook.
- 5966 *Arizya umbraclis*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp.
- 5967 *Heteranthera graminea*, Vahl.
- 5968 *Barroetia subuligera*, Gray.

- 5969 *Blechnum reflexum*, Lindley (ex char)  
 5970 *Cotyledon roseata*, Baker? . named by Dr. J. D. Rose  
 5971 *Metastelma*  
 5972 *Stigmaphyllon*  
 5973 *Malva viscosa*  
 5974 *Begonia*  
 5975 *Crotalaria longirostrata*, Hook. et Arnott. (Verified at Kew)  
 5976 *Senecio praeceus*, DC.  
 5977 *Acalypha*  
 5978 *Plantago hirtella*, HBK.  
 5979 *Hymenocallis riparia*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 5980 *Metastelma*  
 5981 *Gonolobus chrysantha*, Greenman?  
 5982 *Dioscorea macrotata*, Uline, var. *reflexa*, Greenman, n. var.  
 5983 *Euphea squamuligera*, Kochne.  
 5984 *Bursera bicolor*, Engler.  
 5985 *Tagetes subvillosa*, Lag.?  
 5986 *Urtica chamaedrioides*, Pursh.  
 5987 *Syrinchium alatum*, Hook, var. *angustifolium*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 5988 *Quercus reticulata*, Humb. & Bonpl.  
 5989 *Gaura hispida*, Bruth.  
 5990 *Pterostemon Mexicanus*, Schauer.  
 5991 *Sanicula Mexicana*, DC.  
 5992 *Euphea Tringii*, Watson.  
 5993 *Crotalaria eriocarpa*, Bruth.  
 5994 { *Dioscorea remotiflora* Kunth var. *sparsiflora*, Uline [det. Uline] mature. ♀  
           " *hirsuticarpis*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp. [det. Uline].  
 5995 *Dioscorea Ulinei*, Greenman, n. sp. *militaris* Robinson.  
 5996 *Valeriana apifolia*, Gray.  
 5997 *Lippia dulcis*, Swier.  
 5998 *Bourandia myrtifolia* Schlecht.  
 5999 *Bidens inermis* Wats.  
 6000 *Lamourouxia microphylla*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char).  
 6001 *Physalis foetida*, Poir Pringlei, Greenman, n. sp.  
 6002 *Loelia pulchella*, Patke.?  
 6003 *Loelia Hartwegii*, A. DC.  
 6004 *Aematis dioica*, L.  
 6005 *Lopezia Pringlei* Rose, n. sp.  
 6006 *Cnicus intricatus*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.

- 6007 *Aconelsonia ovata*, Coult. & Rose, nov. gen.  
 6008 <sup>Dauschia</sup>  
*Crucifera* *vaginata*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.  
 6009 *Quaucha Pringlei*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.  
 6010 *Senecio gracilipes*, Rob. & Grum. n. sp.  
 6011 *Eupatorium vernalis*, Vatterl. & Hurty. (exchar)  
 6012 *Cestrum dumetorum*, Schl. var. *phyllobotryon*, Donal.  
 6013 *Salvia* <sup>multiramia, Fernald, n. sp.</sup>  
*Alamosana*, Rose.  
 6014 *Wigandia Caracasana*, HBK.  
 6015 *Persea nudicaulis*, Gray  
 6016 *Muhlenbergia*  
 6017 *Dalea naviculifolia*, Hemsley.  
 6018 *Cacalia paucicapitata*, Rob. & Grum. n. sp.  
 6019 *Yemouia Karwinskiana*, DC. (exchar) stem treas woody  
 6020 *Dalea inconspicua*, Schauer.  
 6021 *Lippia Taxacana*, Rob. & Grum. n. sp.  
 6022 *Eupatorium* <sup>Loesenerii, Robinson, n. sp.</sup>  
~~sordidum~~, Less. (exchar).  
 6023 *Cranichis thysanochila*, Rob. & Grum. n. sp.  
 6024 *Eucelia glutinosa*, Rob. & Grum. n. sp.  
 6025 *Muhlenbergia spiciformis*, Trin. ?  
 6026 *Lithospermum calcicola*, Rob. ? (Flowers larger than in type)  
 6027 *Pterostemon Mexicanus*, Schauer.  
 6028 *Dysodia serratifolia*, DC.  
 6029 *Rauvolfia crassipes*, Humb. & Bonpl.  
 6030 *Anthephora elegans*, Schreb.  
 6031 *Urcinia Mexicana*, Steud.  
 6032 *Brickellia diffusa*, Gray.  
 6033 *Cranichis Mexicana*, Benth. & Hook.  
 6034 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.  
 6035 *Stemodia durantifolia*, Sw.  
 6036 *Hydrocotyle Mexicana*, Cham. & Schl.  
 6037 *Phenax Mexicanus*, Wedd.  
 6038 *Eryngium bromeliaceifolium*, Del.  
 6039 *Alchemilla orbiculata*, R. & P.  
 6040 *Eryngium montanum*, Coult. & Rose n. sp.  
 6041 *Verbena hypoglauca*, Schy Bip.  
 6042 *Sedum incertum*, Hemsley  
 6043 *Pedilanthus Pringlei*, Rob.  
 6044 *Cyperus Mexicanus*, Liebm. (exchar)

- 6045 *Eryngium Cronchiarfolium*, Del.  
 6046 *Eupatorium* <sup>Liebmachnii, Sch. Bip.</sup> ~~truncatum, DC.~~  
 6047 *Cyclanthera Langii*, Cogn.  
 6048 *Aplopappus eriodes*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp. <sup>L. Bigelowii py. acedata, R. & G. n.sp.</sup>  
 6049 *Pithecolobium dulce*, Benth.  
 6050 *Bidens leucantha*, Willd.  
 6051 *Coryza asprifolia*, Benth. & Hook.  
 6052 *Cotyledon parviflora*, Hemsley?  
 6053 *Calophanes bilobatus*, Swin.  
 6054 *Achyrocline deflexa*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.  
 6055 *Mallinoa corymbosa*, Coult. (verified by Coult.)  
 6056 *Eupatorium bellidifolium*, Benth.  
 6057 *Arenaria grossa*, Benth.  
 6058 *Inula latifolia*, HBK.  
 6059 *Liabum Klattii*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.  
 6060 *Viguiera Caracasana*, HBK.  
 6061 *Inula Pringlei*, Watson.  
 6062 *Abutilon reventum*, Watson, *A. reticulatum* ~~Swartz.~~  
 6063 *Cestrum lanatum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 6064 *Misolia multiflora*, W. & A., n.sp.  
 6065 *Bauhinia dipetala*, Hemsley.  
 6066 *Sporobolus muricoides*, Rom. & Schult.  
 6067 *Baccharis sordescens*, DC.  
 6068 *Laelia furfuracea*, Lindley.  
 6069 *Euphorbia cotinifolia*, Linn. (Involucres pubescent)  
 6070 *Euphorbia Oaxacana*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.  
 6071 *Bursaria Jacquotiana*, Engler  
 6072 *Asplenium cicutarium*, Swartz; var. <sup>illegible</sup> *palaceum*, <sup>Swartz</sup> ~~Swartz~~.  
 6073 *Cestrum rutidum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 6074 *Dala lasiocachya*, Benth.  
 6075 *Pennisetum bambusiformis*, Hemsley  
 6076 *Gleichenia longissima*, Bl.  
 6077 *Aspidium strigillosum*, Darwinport, n.sp.  
 6078 *Gymnogramme calomelanos*, Kaulf.  
 6079 *Hydrophyllum hirsutum*, Swartz.  
 6080 *Vernonia Schiedana*, Less.  
 6081 *Quercus sarmentosa*, Jacq.  
 6082 *Polypodium repens*, Linn.

- 6082 *Polypodium loricatum*, Linn.
- 6084 *Heterotoma tenella*, ~~Mart.~~ <sup>Juncz.</sup> & Gal.
- 6085 *Vernonia Lieboldiana*, Schell.
- 6086 *Diphysa floribunda*, Peyr.
- 6087 *Gymnoclonia platylepis*, Gray (*Murasolia scaberrima*, B. & H.)
- 6088 *Gyathia Schauschii*, Mart.
- 6089 *Amula polyantha*, Benth.
- 6090 *Cyclanthera* <sup>ribiflora</sup> ~~ribidiflora~~, Cogn.
- 6091 *Trichilia Savanensis*, Jacq.
- 6092 *Euphia salicifolia*, Ch. et Schum.
- 6093 *Myriocarpa longipes*, Liebm.
- 6094 *Asplenium cicutarium*, Swartz.
- 6095 *Isoloma Deppeanum*, Cham. & Sche.
- 6096 *Calopogonium galactioides*, Benth.
- 6097 *Epideudrum erubescens* Lindl. (ex char)
- 6098 *Dontoglossum maculatum*, Lex.
- 6099 *Dontoglossum Cervantesii*, Lex. var. *roseum*.
- 6100 *Oncidium reflexum*, Lindl. (ex char)
- 6101 *Habimaria Oaxacana*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6102 *Vallisia glabra*, Cav.
- 6103 *Buddleia purfoliata*, A. DC.
- 6104 *Buddleia Americana*, Linn.
- 6105 *Boehmeria caudata*, Swartz.
- 6106 *Seliocarpus truncatus*, Juncz.
- 6107 *Sclaginella Galottii*, Spring.
- 6108 *Baccharis hirtella*, DC.
- 6109 *Bickellia laucifolia*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6110 *Arbutus densiflora*, A. DC.
- 6111 *Calca integrifolia*, Hemsley.
- 6112 *Eupatorium eriocarpum*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6113 *Acacia Pringlei*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6114 *Bickellia nutans*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6115 *Guaphalium rhodaanthum*, Schz. Nip.
- 6116 *Aspidium aculeatum*, Swartz. (forma).
- 6117 *Oaxacausa malvaifolia*, Rob. & Gussone, nov. gen.
- 6118 *Eupatorium Pringlei*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6119 *Cucis subcoriacus*, Hemsley.
- 6120 *Fraxinus Belandieriana*, DC.

- 6121 *Vernonia Deppiana*, Less.  
 6122 *Erythraea divaricata*, Schaff.  
 6123 *Pteris podophylla*, Swartz.  
 6124 *Polypodium fallax*, Schl.  
 6125 *Lobelia Clifortiana*, Linn.  
 6126 *Epidendrum radicans*, Pav.  
 6127 *Cestrum fasciculatum*, Miers.  
 6128 *Siparuna riparia*, var. *Sumicraei*, A. DC.  
 6129 *Gleichenia pubescens*, HBK. (A smooth form.)  
 6130 *Gleichenia pubescens*, HBK.  
 6131 *Carpinus Americanus*, Michx. var. *tropicalis*, Donnell-Smith  
 6132 *Aspidium scabrinusculum*, Davenport, n.sp.  
 6133 *Calceolaria manicata*, Benth & Hook.  
 6134 *Schiotocarpa bicolor*, Less.  
 6135 *Rondeletia gracilis*, Arnolz.  
 6136 *Tibouchina*  
 6137 *Fraxinus Berlandieriana*, DC.  
 6138 *Ehretia luxiana* Donnell-Smith  
 6139 *Buddleia floccosa*, Kunth.  
 6140 *Crococarpus fothersgilloides*, HBK.  
 6141 *Sida tuberculata*, Rose n.sp.  
 6142 *Eucelia hypargyna*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.  
 6143 *Ithomia brachypappa*, Rob.  
 6144 *Eriocaulon microcephalum*, HBK.  
 6145 *Dicliptera resupinata*, Juss. var. *orbicularis*, Rob. & Seaton.  
 6146 *Eriocaulon Jaliscoanum*, Watson.  
 6147 *Angelica Pringlei*, Coult. & Rose.  
 6148 *Herprexia auriculata*, Rob.  
 6149 *Trisetum gracile*, Fourn.  
 6150 *Asplenium subinum*, Davenport  
 6151 *Porophyllum Pringlei*, Robinson  
 6152 *Cloristina pedata*, Cav.  
 6153 *Crusca coronata*, Rob. & Greene.  
 6154 *Solanum Pringlei*, Rob. & Greene.  
 6155 *Perisilena Brasilensis*  
 6156 *Muscivora <sup>biennis, Coult. & Rose, n.sp.</sup> angustifolia*, Coult. & Rose.  
 6157 *Pimpinella Mexicana*, Rob.  
 6158 *Jaliscoa Pringlei*, Watson.

- 6159 *Piper umbellatum*, L.  
 6160 *Nama rupicola* Par.  
 6161 *Justicia Pringlei*, Robinson.  
 6162 *Barleria discolor*, Acs.  
 6163 *Hyptis capitata*, Jacq., var. *mexicana*, Bmq?  
 6164 *Cacalia tridactylites*, Rob. & Greenman.  
 6165 *Cacalia obtusiloba*, Rob. & Greenman.  
 6166 *Vernonia monosis*, Sch. Bip.  
 6167 *Brickellia secundiflora*, Gray  
 6168 *Phytolacca icosandra* L.  
 6169 *Stillingia appendiculata*, Muell. Arg.  
 6170 *Iris Haenkei*, Schz. Bip.  
 6171 *Hyptis tomentosa*, Poit.  
 6172 *Brickellia tomentella*, Gray  
 6173 *Aralia humilis*, Cav.  
 6174 *Tetramorium aureum*, Rose.  
 6175 *Lippia nutans*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp.  
 6176 *Cacalia* <sup>*laevigata* Sch. Bip.</sup> *longipetiolata*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 6177 *Ageratum microcephalum*, Hemsley  
 6178 *Sida Mammosara*, Watson.  
 6179 *Ammannia auriculata*, Willd.  
 6180 *Pinus triophylla*, Sch. & Depp.  
 6181 *Passiflora adenophylla*, Mart. (ex char)  
 6182 *Liabum glabrum*, Hemsley  
 6183 *Echinopsion glutinosa* ~~Mart.~~ or n.sp. = *E. Pringlei*, Rose, n.sp.  
 6184 *Guardiola Mexicana*, Humb. & Bonpl.  
 6185 *Loranthus eructus*, HBK. (ex char)  
 6186 *Urvillea ulmacea*, HBK.  
 6187 *Geranium crocea*, Gray.  
 6188 *Vernonia salicifolia*, Schz Bip.  
 6189 *Cuscuta gracillima*, Engelm. (ex char)  
 6190 *Aspidium athyroides*, Mart. & Gal.  
 6191 *Asplenium fibrillosum* Pringle & Davenport, n.sp.  
 6192 *Chilanthus aurantiaca*, Moore.  
 6193 *Stevia paniculata*, Lag. var.  
 6194 *Polypodium moniliforme*, Lag.  
 6195 *Myroxylon longipinum*, Rose, n.sp.  
 6196 *Ceregia Cuernavacana*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.

- 6197 *Eryngium Watsoni*, Coulteri & Rose?  
 6198 *Brachypodium Mexicanum*, Link, var. *latifolium*, Fourn.  
 6199 *Mimosa* <sup>*biuncifera*, Benth.</sup> ~~*scuticarpa*, Benth.~~  
 6200 *Mimosa carulea*, Pass, n.sp.  
 6201 *Lippia iodantha*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp. (ms. B.) HBK. (exchar) <sup>= *L. callicarpaeifolia*</sup>  
 6202 *Serjania trigueta*, Radlk.  
 6203 *Oplismenus rariflorus*, Presl.  
 6204 *Castilleja aurea*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp.  
 6205 *Metastelma multiflorum*, Watson.  
 6206 *Diosmodium uncinatum*, DC.  
 6207 *Xanthoxylum foetidum* (Pass, n.sp.)  
 6208 *Bursaria lanuginosa*, Engl.  
 6209 *Oplismenus Humboldtianus*, var. *muticus*, Fourn.
6211. *Serjania racemosa*, Schauv.  
 6211<sup>b</sup> *Serjania racemosa*, Schauv. (flowers)
- 6214 *Liabum Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp.  
 6215 *Paspalum conjugatum*, Berg.  
 6216 *Physalis glutinosa*, Scheer. <sup>*Pringlei*, Greenman, n. sp.</sup>  
 6217 *Euphia micropetala*, HBK. (exchar)  
 6218 *Berberis trifolia*, Schult.  
 6219 *Physalis foetida*, Poir.  
 6220 *Quercus macrophylla*, Koe. ?  
 6221 *Gentiana spathacea*, HBK.  
 6222 *Quercus reticulata*, DC.  
 6223 *Cunila lythrifolia*, Benth.  
 6224 *Prestonia Mexicana*, A. DC.  
 6225 *Gymnocoma helianthoides*, Gray.  
 6226 *Viburnum elatum*, Benth.  
 6227 *Aristida bromoides*, HBK.  
 6228 *Stipa trochlearis*, Rus & Meyer.  
 6229 *Alomia alata*, Hemsly (exchar)  
 6230 *Aganippea trillidiflora*, DC.  
 6231 *Spananthe paniculata*, Jacq.  
 6232 *Prophyllum tagetoides*, DC.  
 6233 *Dalea inconspicua* Schauv. (*D. eroides*, Benth.)  
 6234 *Ageratum strictum*, Hemsly (exchar)



- 6197 *Eryngium Watsoni*, Coulteri & Rose?  
 6198 *Brachypodium Mexicanum*, Link, var. *latifolium*, Fourn.  
 6199 *Mimosa* <sup>*biuncifera*, Benth.</sup> ~~*acanthocarpa*, Benth.~~  
 6200 *Mimosa carulea*, Pass, n.sp.  
 6201 *Lippia iodantha*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp. (publ.) HBK. (exchar) <sup>= *L. callicarpaeifolia*</sup>  
 6202 *Sesbania trigueta*, Radlk.  
 6203 *Oplismenus rariflorus*, Presl.  
 6204 *Castilleja aurea*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp.  
 6205 *Metastelma multiflorum*, Watson.  
 6206 *Desmodium uncinatum*, DC.  
 6207 *Xanthoxylum foetidum* (Pass, n.sp.)  
 6208 *Bursera lanuginosa*, Engl.  
 6209 *Oplismenus Humboldtianus*, var. *muticus*, Fourn.  
 6210 *Mimurnia persifolia*, Radlk. (exchar)  
 6211<sup>2</sup> *Sesbania ulmacea*, HBK. (fruit-)  
 6212 *Tetrapteryx Mexicana*, A. & D.  
 6213 *Buddleia floccosa*, Kunth. (Lvs pubescent-form)  
 6214 *Liabum Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp.  
 6215 *Paspalum conjugatum*, Berg.  
 6216 *Physalis glutinosa*, Schum. <sup>*Pringlei*, Greenman, n. sp.</sup>  
 6217 *Cuphea micropetala*, HBK. (exchar)  
 6218 *Berberis trifolia*, Schult.  
 6219 *Physalis foetens*, Poir.  
 6220 *Ruscus macrophylla*, Torr. ?  
 6221 *Gentiana spathacea*, HBK.  
 6222 *Ruscus reticulatus*, DC.  
 6223 *Cunila lythrifolia*, Benth.  
 6224 *Prestonia Mexicana*, A. DC.  
 6225 *Geyruecia helianthoides*, Gray.  
 6226 *Viburnum elatum*, Benth.  
 6227 *Aristida bromoides*, HBK.  
 6228 *Stipa trochlearis*, Mus & Meyen.  
 6229 *Aloumia alata*, Hemsl. (exchar)  
 6230 *Aganippea telliciflora*, DC.  
 6231 *Spananthe paniculata*, Jacq.  
 6232 *Prophyllum togetoides*, DC.  
 6233 *Dalea inconspicua* Schauer. (*D. eroides*, Benth.)  
 6234 *Ageratum strictum*, Hemsl. (exchar)

- 6235 *Simulium* *Pueblensis*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp. "fruit"
- 6236 *Stipa virescens*, HBK. (= 644, 649 and 650 Liebmann)
- 6237 *Aralia humilis*, Cav.
- 6238 *Cacalia Conzatti*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp. var. *pyralis* R. & G. 1892
- 6239 *Sauvitalia fruticosa*, Hemsley (ex char)
- 6240 *Salvia aspera*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)
- 6241 *Spharalcea umbellata*, (Cav.) S. Hil.
- 6242 *Fuchsia arborescens*, Sims.
- 6243 *Pinus teocote*, Cham. & Sche.
- 6244 *Malvatum subtriflorum*, Hemsley (ex char)
- 6245 *Salvia caudicans*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)
- 6246 *Vernonia odoratissima*, HBK. ?
- 6247 *Mimosa lacinata*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6248 *Cassia Galatiana*, Martens. (ex char)
- 6249 *Srijania racemosa*, Schum.
- 6250 *Castilleja longiflora*, Kunze. (ex char)
- 6251 *Salvia thymifolia*, Benth. var. *gymnophylla* H. & A.
- 6252 *Gymnolomia pinnatifida*, Benth. & Hook. (leaves less caudexes) var. *gymnophylla* H. & A.
- 6253 *Lochnatis hypoleuca*, Gray. (small leaved form)
- 6254 *Oreopanax jaliscana*, Watson.
- 6255 *Bletia florida*, R. Br. (ex char)
- 6256 *Moussina Jalapensis*, HBK.
- 6257 *Baccharis hirsutiifolia*, Hemsley, = *B. saxacana* Griseb., n.sp.
- 6258 *Lippia Bulandieri*, Schauer.
- 6259 *Ruellia albicaulis*, Bertoni.
- 6260 *Jacobinia caudicans*, Benth. & Hook. f.
- 6261 *Carlownrightia* (?) *Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp.
- 6262 *Cardeospermum microcarpum*, HBK.
- 6263 *Physalis arguata*, Jacq. f.
- 6264 *Astragalus Taxacana*, Vasez, n.sp.

6264<sup>a</sup> *Astragalus strigulosus*, HBK. (Mr Pringle sent this in under =? 6264)

It is doubtless the same as 6264, although the calyx teeth are shorter. I do not see any constant - differences between *A. Taxacana* Rose and *A. strigulosus* HBK. Jan. 5, Oct. 23/96.

- 6270 *Lauraea purpurea*, Vasez, n.sp.
- 6271 *Erythrina Pringlei*, Vasez, n.sp.
- 6272 *Phoradendron ~~tormentosum~~ <sup>Robinsonii</sup> Urban, n.sp.* (ex char)

4. ... ..

- 6235 *Fimbristylis Purpurea*, Rob. & Gesner, n.sp. "f. ..."
- 6236 *Stipa virescens*, HBK. (= 644, 649 and 650 Liebmach)
- 6237 *Aralia humilis*, Cav.
- 6238 *Cacalia Conzatti*, Rob. & Gesner, n.sp. Cacalia peltata HBK. var. Conzatti Rob. & Gesner
- 6239 *Sauvitalia fruticosa*, Hemsley (ex char)
- 6240 *Salvia aspera*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)
- 6241 *Spheralcea umbellata*, (Cav.) S. Hill.
- 6242 *Inchisia arborescens*, Sims.
- 6243 *Pinus teocote*, Cham. & Sche.
- 6244 *Malvastrum subtriplosum*, Hemsley (ex char)
- 6245 *Salvia caudicaus*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)
- 6246 *Vernonia odoratissima*, HBK. ?
- 6247 *Mimosa lacinata*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6248 *Cassia Galrobbiana*, Martens. (ex char)
- 6249 *Sesbania racemosa*, Schum.
- 6250 *Castilleja longiflora*, Kunze. (ex char)
- 6251 *Salvia thymifolia*, Benth. Salvia thymifolia
- 6252 *Gymnosolomia pinnatilobata*, Benth. & Hook. (leaves less caudex ...)
- 6253 *Lochnotis hypoleuca*, Gray. (small leaved form)
- 6254 *Oreopanax jaliscoana*, Watson.
- 6255 *Bletia florida*, R. Br. (ex char)
- 6256 *Moussina Jaliscoensis*, HBK.
- 6257 *Baccharis hispidifolia*, Hemsley. = *B. oxacana*, Griseb. n.sp.
- 6258 *Lippia Bulandieri*, Schauer.
- 6259 *Ruellia albicaulis*, Benth.
- 6260 *Jacobinia caudicaus*, Benth. & Hook. f.
- 6261 *Carlowrightia* (?) *Tringlii*, Rob. & Gesner, n.sp.
- 6262 *Cardospermum microcarpum*, HBK.
- 6263 *Physalis arguata*, Jacq. f.
- 6264 *Astragalus Oxacana*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6265 *Euphorbia subcaerulea*, Rob. & Gesner, n.sp.
- 6266 *Anacacia brevipes*, Coll. & Rose.
- 6267 *Ageratum palaceum*, Hemsley
- 6268 *Brickellia Hartwegii*, Gray.
- 6269 *Urvillea albicaulis*, HBK.
- 6270 *Lantana purpurea*, Benth. & Hook. f.
- 6271 *Erythrina Tringlii*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6272 *Phoradendron ~~tomatocarpa~~ <sup>Robinsonii, Urban, n.sp.</sup> ~~Plow~~ (ex char)*

- 6273 *Plumbago pulchella*, Boiss.
- 6274 *Airāra polybotrya*, Juss. = *Airāra parviflora*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6275 *Eupatorium espinocarpum*, Gray.
- 6276 *Carlownrightia glandulosa*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6277 *Quercus glabrescens*, Benth.
- 6278 *Hibiscus bracteosa*, DC. ? = <sup>Abutilon</sup> *H. Bakerianum*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6279 *Siphonoglossa ramosa*, Turcz.
- 6280 *Tripsacochloa stolonifera*, Scrib. nov. gen.
- 6281 *Sipanea mexicana* Willd.
- 6282 *Senecio prionoapterus*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6283 *Gymnomis hispida*, Gray.
- 6284 *Juniperus tetragona*, Schum.
- 6285 *Maytenus phyllanthoides*, Benth.
- 6286 *Nana Pringlei*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6287 *Nana Pueblae*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6288 *Lithospermum ciliifolium*, M. & G. (ex char)
- 6289 *Kimmeria pubescens*, Radlk. (ex char) <sup>microphylla</sup> <sup>n. sp.</sup>
- 6290 *Chorodeudon Forstieri*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6291 *Pedilanthus aphyllus*, Boiss. (ex char)
- 6292 *Arabis runcinata*, Watson
- 6293 *Chytolacca longispicata*, Moq.
- 6294 *Berendtia larvigata*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp.
- 6295 *Corallophiza Mexicana*, Lindl. = *C. Pringlei*, Gussone, n.sp.
- 6296 *Fouquieria formosa*, HBK.
- 6297 *Cuscuta umbellata*, HBK.
- 6298 *Juniperus Mexicana*, Willd.
- 6299 *Episcanlon bilobatum*, Morong. = 3855.
- 6300 *Erythraea retusa*, Rob. & Gussone, n.sp. = 4972  
Near *E. retusa*, DC.
- 6301 *Yucca divaricata*, L., var. *angustifolia*, Wedd.
- 6302 *Nasturtium mexicanum*, DC.
- 6303 *Ribes microphyllum*, HBK.
- 6304 *Prunella ciliaris*, Don.
- 6305 *Cornus eximia*, HBK.
- 6306 *Buddleia microphylla*, HBK.
- 6307 *Episcanlon Mexicanum*, Sche.
- 6308 *Miconia binucifera*, Benth. ?
- 6309 *Victorinia formosa*, HBK.
- 6310 *Lonicera pilosa*, HBK.

- 6311 *Philadelphus Mexicanus*, Schell.  
 6312 *Lycium Kennedyanum*, HBK.  
 6313 *Cyperus pycnostachyus*, Kunth.  
 6314 *Cyperus virens*, Michx.  
 6315 *Astragalus uliginosus*, HBK. = *Astragalus strigulosus*, HBK.  
 6316 *Eichornia crassipes*, Kunth.  
 6317 *Arenaria Bourgaei*, Bernal.  
 6318 *Cardamine Schaffneri*, Hook. f.  
 6319 *Physalis Philadelphia*, Lam.?  
 6320 *Marsdenia Mexicana*, Donc.  
 6321 *Datura arborea*, L.  
 6322 *Panicum proliferum*, Lam., var. *acuminatum*, Scribn. n. sp.  
 6323 *Indigofera Curruvaracana*, Rose, n. sp.  
 6324  
 6324 *Nemastylis caeruleus*, Greenman n. sp.  
 6325 *Bursera bicolor* Engler.  
 6325 *Bursera bicolor*; Engler.  
 6326 *Hedyocina urticarpus*, Salis-Laub.  
 6327 *Cracca curruvaracana*, Rose, n. sp.  
 6328 *Daphnopsis salicifolia*, Missou.  
 6329 *Echites tubiflora*, Walp. & Gal.  
 6330 *Bouvardia obtusata*, HBK.  
 6331 *Lamoureausia Nelsonii*, Rob. & Greenman  
 6332 *Thevetia Juelii*, A. DC.  
 6333 *Anacacia longipedunculata*, Coulter & Rose, n. sp.  
 6334 *Prockia crucis*, L.  
 6335 *Physodium dubium*, Heustg.?  
 6336 *Physodium mexicanum*, Bernal.  
 6337 *Sapium biglandulosum*, Müll. Arg.  
 6337 *Labellia neglecta*, Vahlk.?  
 6338 *Bouvardia myrtifolia*, Schell.  
 6339 *Euphorbia squamelegua*, Hochus forma *brachy-poda*, Hochus. n. form.  
 6340 *Cassia Nelsonii*, Rose, n. sp.  
 6341 *Passiflora Mexicana*, A. DC.  
 6342 *Leandra cornioides*, Cogn.  
 6343 *Oxalis gregaria*, Rose, n. sp.  
 6344 *Oxalis tetraphylla*, Cav.  
 6345 *Piscocciadium Nelsonii*, Coulter & Rose, n. sp.  
 6346 *Cordia globosa*, HBK.

- 6347 *Boehmeria cylindrica*, <sup>(L.) Sw.</sup> ~~Wedd.~~, var. *sumatranensis* Wedd.
- 6348 *Jatropha olivacea*, Müll. Arg.
- 6349 *Agave collina*, Griseb. n. sp.
- 6350 *Hymenocallis Harrisiana*, Herb.
- 6351 *Calliandra conferta*, Benth.
- 6352 *Mimosa depauperata*, Benth. ?
- 6353 *Condalia Mexicana*, Schlect.
- 6354 *Palafoxia Texana*, DC.
- 6355 *Cratogeomys maritimus*, MacL.
- 6356 *Cercalpinia platyloba*, Watson
- 6357 *Phyllanthus Grisebii*, Watson
- 6358 *Sporobolus acetosarifolia*, R. & S.
- 6359 *Hydrocotyle Bonariensis*, Lam.
- 6360 *Phanoclis retusus*, Benth.
- 6361 *Solidago velutina*, DC.
- 6362 *Physalis mollis*, Nutt., var. *cinnarascens*, Gray
- 6363 *Polygala compacta*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6364 *Hoffmannseggia gracilis*, Watson
- 6365 *Antirrhinum mauraoides*, Gray
- 6366 *Astragalus hypoleucus*, Schauer.
- 6367 *Gonolobus prostratus*, R. Br.
- 6368 *Phaseolus heterophyllus*, Willd.
- 6369 *Rumex Berlandieri*, Meisn.
- 6370 *Erancium potentillifolium*, DC.
- 6371 *Hymenocallis* sp.
- 6372 *Cruca coccinea* DC. (ex char)
- 6373 *Loucheobus chrysanthus*, Griseb. n. sp.
- 6374 *Melena candida*, Schultes
- 6375 *Asclepias auriculata*, HBK.
- 6376 *Dicentra parviflorus*, Heusel
- 6377 *Mimosa longiflora*, L.
- 6378 *Bomarea acutifolia*, Benth.
- 6379 *Tournefortia petiolaris*, DC.
- 6380 *Tuckermia minimiflora*, Heusel
- 6381 *Meliosma dentata*, Urban.
- 6382 *Cuphea tritaenata*, Lax. & Lex. ?
- 6383 *Aristolochia longicaudata*, Watson, var. *viridescens*, Griseb. n. sp.
- 6384 *Mimosa laccaea* Pass. n. sp. = *M. Galeottii*, Benth. f. B. L. R.

- 6385 *Mimosa cærulea* ~~Less.~~, Rose, n.sp. = *Mimosa cærulea*, Rose.  
 6386 *Eryngium Ghiesbreghtii*, DC.  
 6387 *Cuphea Tolucaea*, P. & R.  
 6388 *Gouolobus filosus*, Benth.  
 6389 *Gouolobus uniflorus* HBK.  
 6390 *Coullerophyllum brevipes*, Coult. & Rose n.sp.  
 6391 *Lonicium parietariaefolium*, DC.  
 6392 *Thalictrum grandiflorum* <sup>olium</sup>, Rose, n.sp.  
 6393 *Polemonium Mexicanum*, Cerv.  
 6394 *Trichilia spandida* Swartz.  
 6395 *Nissolia confertiflora* <sup>virgata</sup>, DC. ~~Dröseri~~  
 6396 *Solanum refractum*, Hook. & Arn.  
 6397 *Solanum halbo-castanum*, Don.  
 6398 *Pyrenium verticillatum*, DC.  
 6399 *Solanum succulentum*, Kunze.  
 6400 *Solanum deflexum*, Griseb.  
 6401 *Acalypha erubescens*, Rob. & Griseb.  
 6402 *Tradescantia macropoda*, Griseb.  
 6403 *Aristolochia brevipes*, Benth.  
 6404 *Astragalus oxyrhynchus*, Heusel.  
 6405 *Bigelovia venata*, Gray.  
 6406 *Leucophyllum ambiguum*, HBK.  
 6407 *Bahia Pringlei*, Griseb.  
 6408 *Arisida Mexicana*, Scribn. & Merr.  
 6409 *Graphalium leptophyllum*, DC.  
 6410 *Microstylis streptopetala*, Rob. & Griseb.  
 6411 *Chaptalia Seemannii*, Heusel.  
 6412 *Fuchsia thymifolia*, HBK.  
 6413 *Couyza coronopifolia*, HBK.  
 6414 *Thalictrum longistylum*, DC.  
 6415 *Schœnocaulon Pringlei*, Griseb.  
 6416 *Lithospermum dictychem*, DC.  
 6417 *Sedum dendroideum*, Moc. & Less.  
 6418 *Panicum bulbosum*, HBK.  
 6419 *Setaria Chaetochloa imberbis gericulata*, Scribn. & Merr.  
 6420 *Plantago Galothiana*, DC.  
 6421 *Solanum tuberosum*, L. var.  
 6422 *Thalictrum Arnaudzii*, Tausch.

- 6423 *Sisyrinchium angustifolium*, Mill.
- 6424 *Clethra quercifolia*, Lunde.
- 6425 *Polygala compacta*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6426 *Prionocladium Mexicanum*, Watson
- 6427 *Paspalum inops*, Vasey
- 6428 *Euphatorium seminampliflexum*, DC.?
- 6429 *Erodium cicutarium* Lemour.
- 6430 *Phaseolus coccineus*, L.
- 6431 *Diodia tetraococa*, Hemsley
- 6432 *Cologania pulchella*, HBK., var. *caerulescens*, Rob.
- 6433 *Mirabilis Jalapa*, Linn.
- 6434 *Peperomia hispida* Donn., Trin. & Planch.
- 6435 *Asclepias neglecta*, Hemsley
- 6436 *Euphorbia racemosa*, Jacq., var. *villosa*, Griseb. = *E. prostrata*, DC. = *E. racemosa*, Griseb.
- 6437 *Gonolobus chrysanthus*, Griseb., n. sp.
- 6438 *Solidago pauciflora*, DC.
- 6439 *Oralis alpina*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6440 *Hypericum tripartitum*, Choisy
- 6441 *Kanphocephalum centauroides*, Willd.
- 6442 *Bellis Mexicana*, Gray
- 6443 *Carex rigrus*, Bailey
- 6444 *Heterotheca simuloides*, Cass.
- 6445 *Petragalus Skatoni*, Jones
- 6446 *Trachecaria pulchella*, HBK.
- 6447 *Hellaria cuspudata*, Willd.
- 6448 *Antennaria gutierrezoides*, Don.
- 6449 *Desmodium*
- 6450 *Bonteloua tenuis*, Griseb.
- 6451 *Lithospermum oblongifolium*, Griseb., n. sp.
- 6452 *Sporobolus longispiculus*, Hemsley
- 6453 *Cacalia sulphifolia*, Rob. & Griseb.
- 6454 *Thelypodium micranthum*, Wats.
- 6455 *Melanopodium rhacuboides*, DC.
- 6456 *Lycnis Mexicana*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6457 *Echinopsus milleflores*, Haub.
- 6458 *Plantago hirtella*, HBK.
- 6459 *Eragrostis limbata*, Fourn.
- 6460



- 6461 *Galium* <sup>Seatonii, Greenm. n. sp.</sup> ~~Seatonii, Greenm. n. sp.~~  
 6462 *Galium runcinatum*, DC.  
 6463 *Pentstemon inebriatus*, Trautv.  
 6464 *Nymphæa Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.  
 6465 *Guaphalium Wrightii*, Gray  
 6466 *Valeriana Mexicana*, DC.  
 6467 *Angelica polycarpa*, Coult. & Rose n. sp.  
 6468 *Houstonia Wrightii*, Gray  
 6469 *Tagia nepetaefolia*, Cav.  
 6470 *Setaria gisebachii* Fourn.; var. *ampla* Scribn. & Merrill.  
 6471 *Minkleria multiflora*, Rose, n. sp.  
 6472 *Galium* ~~Greenmani~~ <sup>Greenmani</sup>, Harshb. n. sp.  
 6473 *Cardiospermum Halimifolium*, L.  
 6474 *Paspalum* <sup>sterellum, Willd.</sup> ~~Sibbaldii, Fourn.?~~  
 6475 *Guaphalium rostratum*, HBK.  
 6476 *Guaphalium inornatum*, DC.  
 6477 *Bidens Lemmonii* Gray  
 6478 *Bidens heterosperma*, Gray  
 6479 *Amaranthus decussatus*, Willd.  
 6480 *Drymaria tenuella*, Gray, ? n. sp.  
 6481 *Drymaria sparguloides*, Gray  
 6482 *Drymaria gracillima*, Rose, n. sp.  
 6483 *Oxalis Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.  
 6484 *Aspicarpa hirtella*, Rich.  
 6485 *Blepharoxerum* <sup>Blapharoxerum</sup> ~~Sporobolus~~ *tuckolepis*, Torr.  
 6486 *Coccoloba coelestis*, Willd.  
 6487 *Talinum rapiforme*, DC.  
 6488 *Coccoloba diautifolia*, DC.  
 6489 *Tradescantia pulchella*, HBK.  
 6490 *Cotyledon mucronata*, Baker?  
 6491 *Melanopodium hispidum*, HBK.  
 6492 *Lupinus elegans*, HBK.  
 6493 *Gnaphalium* <sup>Humboldtiana, Trin. & Rupr.</sup> ~~spadicea~~, HBK.  
 6494 *Coccoloba tuberosa*, L.  
 6495 *Dioscorea sericeolata*, Olive, var. *reflexa*, Greenm. var.  
 6496 *Aristida scabra*, Kunth.  
 6497 *Galactia leuciflora* Willd.  
 6498 *Justicia furcata*, Jacq. var. *terminalis*, (Mees)

- 6499 *Elaterium Carthagenus*, Jacq.
- 6500 *Araia polybotrya*, Ad. Juss.
- 6501 *Pachyphigus angulatus*, Rich.
- 6502 *Guaphalium purpuraceum*, L., var. *Americanum*, Nutt.
- 6503 *Verbesina stenophylla*, Greenman, n. sp.
- 6504 *Dioscorea grandifolia*, Schell.
- 6505 *Brachistis diversifolia*, Miers, ?
- 6506 *Buceragnia minutiflora*, Greenman, n. gen.
- 6507 *Astephanus pubescens*, Greenman, n. sp.
- 6508 *Crinia cruciata*, Watson, var. *vellatior*, Greenman, n. var.
- 6509 *Juncus microcephalus*, HBK.
- 6510 *Lanourouxia gracilis*, Rob. & Greenm.
- 6511 *Thalictrum gibbocum*, Lec.
- 6512 *Erythraea breviflora*, DC.
- 6513 *Achimenes heterophylla*, DC.
- 6514 *Trachypogon Monte-fari*, Miers, var.
- 6515 *Guaphalium oxyphyllum*, DC.
- 6516 *Echinopsos multiflorus*, Haud.
- 6517 *Lilaea viridis*, Watson, ?
- 6518 *Galium Mexicanum*, HBK.
- 6519 *Pithecolobium Palmeri* Bernal.
- 6520 *Jimia multiflora*, L.
- 6521 *Chopappus acuminatus*, Watson
- 6522 *Brounquartia intermedia*, Moric.
- 6523 *Metastelma angustifolium*, Turcz.
- 6524 *Guaphalium incornatum*, DC.
- 6525 *Guaphalium purpuraceus*, DC.
- 6526 *Guaphalium Wrightii*, Gray
- 6527 *Apericum philacotis*, Ch. & Schell.
- 6528 *Helictropium Ringli*, Rob.
- 6529 *Aducopappus prisciaifolius*, Benth.
- 6530 *Storia reglensis*, Benth.
- 6531 *Muhlenbergia laxiflora*, Scribn.
- 6532 *Jimia tenuiflora*, Jacq.
- 6533 *Lycos parviflora*, Willd.
- 6534 *Cyclanthus Ringli*, Rob. & Slaton
- 6535 *Cyclanthus erucicarpa*, Benth. Cogn.
- 6536 *Acoda Huberi*, Gray ?

- 6537 *Verbena serotina*, Cav.  
 6538 *Salvia lasiantha*, Benth.  
 6539 *Verbena serotina*, Benth.  
 6540 *Citharusylou ovatifolium*, Greenman, n.sp.  
 6541 *Quoda crenuliflora*, DC.  
 6542 *Bletia gracilis*, Lodd.?  
 6543 *Juncium Schaffneri*, Watson  
 6544 *Aristida Humboldtiana*, Trin. & Rupr.  
 6545 *Aristida Jimii*, Scribner.  
 6545 *Jagtes tenuifolia*, Cav.  
 6546 *Acrostichum scolopendrifolium*, Raddi.  
 6547 *Crotagus stipulosa*, Steud.  
 6548 *Thelypodium micranthum*, Watson = *T. longifolium*, Watson  
 6549 *Aristida interrupta*, Cav. ? (*T. anisopetalum*, Greene)  
 6550 *Polypala cabalala*, Watson  
 6551 *Desmodium elegans*, Schlect.  
 6552 *Eupatorium calaminthifolium*, HBK.  
 6553 *Crotalaria filifolia*, Rose, n.sp.  
 6554 *Streptochelus Pinglii*, Greenman, n. gen.  
 6555 *Fragaria affinis*, Rob. & Greville.  
 6556 *Jimia elegans*, Jacq.  
 6557 *Crotalaria erioarpa*, Benth.  
 6558 *Dioscorea <sup>militaris Robinson.</sup> ~~Helmsii~~*, Greenman, n.sp.  
 6559 *Hypoxis spicigera*, Lam.  
 6560 *Limonium caruleum*, Tourne.  
 6561 *Eupatorium calaminthifolium*, HBK., var. *pluridentatum*, DC.  
 6562 *Eupatorium Polycerasus*, HBK.  
 6563 *Eupatorium oreithates*, Greenman, n.sp.  
 6564 *Sisymbrium streptocarpum*, Tourne.  
 6565 *Sporobolus simulans* Heusley  
 6566 *Melasma hispidum*, Benth.  
 6567 *Commelina pallida*, Willd.  
 6568 *Commelina hispida*, Gray  
 6569 *Panicum stellatum*, Heusley?  
 6570 *Chenopodium <sup>paniculatum Boeckl.</sup> ~~serotinum~~*, Watson?  
 6571 *Tridax rosea*, Sch. Bip.  
 6572 *Coccoloba parviflora*, HBK.  
 6573 *Tournefortia Mexicana*, Gray  
 6574 *Cuscuta corymbosa*, Ruiz. & Pavon, var. *stylosa*, Engelm.

- 6575 *Cuscuta Poterina*, Schaffner  
 6576 *Zinnia phleoides*, HBK.  
 6577 *Andropogon Pinglii*, Scribn. <sup>ex Merrill</sup> n. sp.  
 6578 *Eupatorium Schaffneri*, Sch. Bip.  
 6579 *Gnaphalium Schaffneri*, Reichb. f.  
 6580 *Lophzia Mexicana*, Jacq.  
 6581 *Stevia ciliopodia*, DC.  
 6582 *Malvastrum Gmelinianum*, Rose n. sp.  
 6583 *Stipa Mexicana*, Trin. & Rupr.  
 6584 *Humex crispus*, L.  
 6585 *Galinsoga parviflora*, Cav.  
 6586 *Indigofera deciflora*, Mart. & Gal.  
 6587 *Agave sessiliflora*, Heussky (ex char.)  
 6588 *Oryzopsis virescens*, HBK.  
 6589 *Gnaphalium trachypteron*, DC.  
 6590 *Cosmos bipinnatus*, Cav.  
 6591 *Calcea pedunculata*, HBK.  
 6592 *Taraxacum triradiata*, Greenean, n. sp.  
 6593 *Stevia tracheloides*, DC.  
 6594 *Stevia ciliopodioides*, Greenean, n. sp.  
 6595 *Erodium moschatum* L'Her.  
 6596 *Galium praetermissum*, Greenean, n. sp.  
 6597 *Galium Achenbornii*, Schauer.  
 6598 *Galium geminiflorum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 6599 *Bidens ostrinchioides*, Sch. Bip.  
 6600 *Eleocharis nodulosa*, Schultze.  
 6600 *Verbena molinaria*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 6601 *Verbena ~~occipitata~~*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 6601 *Phelypodium pallidum*, Rose, n. sp.  
 6602 *Dicliptera Pinglii*, Greenean, n. sp.  
 6603 *Stevia canescens*, HBK.  
 6604 *Zingiber smilacifolia*, Scribn.  
 6605 *Eragrostis glomerata*, (Malt.) Dewey.  
 6606 *Sclerocarpus Schindlerianus*, B. & H., var. *longistylis*, Greenean, n. var.  
 6607 *Sporobolus Mexicana*, Gray  
 6608 *Stevia ~~diffusa~~*, <sup>Achenborniana</sup>, Sch. Bip.  
 6609 *Gnaphalium attenuatum*, DC.  
 6610 *Wissadula acuminata*, Rose, n. sp.  
 6611 *Eupatorium Espinosorum*, Gray  
 6612 *Ageratum adpressum*, Sch. Bip.

- 6613 *Lagotis coronopifolia*, Willd.
- 6614 *Stevia nepatayfolia*, HBK.
- 6615 *Cenchriza Mexicana*, Griseb.
- 6616 *Phaseolus lunatus*, L.?
- 6617 *Vilfa plumbea*, Trin.
- 6618 *Tigridia pavonia*, Ker.
- 6619 *Stevia regliensis*, Benth.
- 6620 *Dremodium macropodium* Bernal.
- 6621 *Stevia neouardaeifolia*, HBK.
- 6622 *Stevia tomentosa*, HBK.
- 6623 *Paspalum velutinum*, Kunth.  
~~*Tanicum Tournourianum*, Scribn.~~
- 6624 *Stevia regliensis*, Benth.
- 6625 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.
- 6626 *Cacalia suffalata*, Greenman, n.sp.
- 6627 *Boussingaultia vasilloides*, HBK.
- 6628 *Erythraea rupea*, Rob. & Grev.
- 6629 *Carysoctenus scaco*, L.
- 6630 *Phoradendron angustifolium*, Nutt.?
- 6631 *Crataegus stipulosa*, Steud.
- 6632 *Dalia leucostoma*, Schlecht.
- 6633 *Baccharis heterophylla*, HBK.
- 6634 *Eragrostis lugens*, Nres.
- 6635 *Convolvulus incanus*, Vahl.
- 6636 *Sagittaria Mexicana*, Steud. (ex char)
- 6637 *Eacytirion acrostichum*, Zucc.
- 6638 *Erythrina Tripleri*, Rose, n.sp. *Islandsame as no. 6271.*  
*Pringlei*, Scribn. & Merrill, n.sp.
- 6639 *Elymus ~~Bakeri~~ ~~conibues~~*
- 6640 *Distichlis prostrata*, Desv.
- 6641 *Machaonia floribunda*, Greenman, n.sp.
- 6642 *Stenodia lanata*, Ruiz & Pavon.
- 6643 *Phyllanthus laxiflorus*, Benth.?
- 6644 *Carnalpinia conducella*, Fleming.
- 6645 *~~Stenodia~~*
- 6646 *Metastelma bartigerum*, Schreb.
- 6647 *Citharoxylum affine*, D. Don
- 6648 *Krynitzkia ramosa*, Gray
- 6649 *Carex marcida*, Boott.
- 6650 *Aracacia multifida*, Watson

- 6651 *Silvia serpyllifolia*, Bruck.
- 6652 *Juncus trinervis*, Liebm.
- 6653 *Schoenocaulon tenuifolium*, Rob. & Griseb.
- 6654 *Gonolobus caudatus*, Gray, var. *trachyanthus*, Griseb., n. var.
- 6655 *Tradescantia nana*, Mart. & Gal.
- 6656 *Polygonum acce*, HBK.
- 6657 *Cuphea Koshuana*, Voss, n. sp.
- 6658 *Sporobolus dimorphophylla*, Griseb., n. sp.
- 6659 *Trifolium amabile*, HBK.
- 6660 *Isortia Mexicana*, Underwood
- 6661 *Taura mutabilis*, Cav.
- 6662 *Mimosa affinis*, Rob.
- 6663 *Panicum divaricatum*, L., var. *molle*, Schl.
- 6664 *Leptochloa aquatica*, Scribn. <sup>et Merrill.</sup>, n. sp.
- 6665 *Escobedia scabrifolia*, C. & J.
- 6666 *Viburnum elatum*, Bruck. = 6226.
- 6667 *Solanum marginatum*, L.
- 6668 *Vibresina stenophylla*, Griseb.
- 6669 ~~*Furcraea Bodinghausii*, Hoch.~~  
~~*Jucca Jungii*, Griseb., n. sp.~~
- 6670 *Quercus crassipes*, Humb. & Bonp.
- 6671 *Cyperus melanostachyus*, HBK., var. *gracilis*, Liebm.
- 6672 *Helianthemum Coulteri*, Watson
- 6673 *Sisyrinchium Schaffneri*, Watson.
- 6674 *Deaura longitractata*, Coulter & Rose
- 6675 *Muhlenbergia decussiflora*, Scribn. & Merrill, n. sp.
- 6676 *Epicampis stricta* Presl.
- 6677 *Agave Scolymus*, Carr. (ex char)
- 6678 *Astragalus Nuttallianus*, DC.?
- 6679 *Tradescantia brachyphylla*, Griseb., n. sp.
- 6680 *Anthericum platyphyllum*, Griseb. (= ? *Trachandra echcaudioides*, Schl.   
 non *Anthericum echcaudioides*   
 Boott.)
- 6681 *Euphorbia violacea*, Griseb., n. sp.
- 6682 *Euphorbia tucolor*, Griseb., n. sp.
- 6683 *Euphorbia prostrata*, Ait.
- 6684 *Euphorbia villifera* Scheele
- 6685 *Euphorbia lacera*, Boiss. (ex char)
- 6686 *Bursera biflora*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6687 *Neopinglea viscosa* Rose, n. sp.
- 6688 *Wimmeria pubescens*, Radlk.

- 6689 *Lycurus phleoides* HBK.
- 6690 *Dalia canescens* Mart. & Gal.
- 6691 *Kauthoxylon longipes*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6692 *Turnera Tinglei*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6693 *Nissolia ~~scandens~~ <sup>divergifolia</sup>*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6694 *Galium ~~leucotrichum~~ <sup>hypadenium</sup>*, Schauer.
- 6695 *Tradescantia macrophylla*, Griseb., n.sp.
- 6696 *Echinocactus grandis*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6697 *Gasyrisia renatifolia*, Karw. (ex char)
- 6698 *Euphorbia xylopoda*, Griseb., n.sp.
- 6699 *Solanum calliarpifolium*, Kuntz & Bonche.
- 6700 *Sagittaria longiloba*, Engelm. (*S. sagittifolia*, L., var. *Mexicana*, m. & G.)
- 6701 *Panicum divaricatum*, n.
- 6702 *Sporobolus tentaculifera*, Griseb., n.sp.
- 6703 *Hechtia stenoptera*, Klotzsch. (ex char)
- 6704 *Sisyrinchium exalatum*, Rob. & Griseb.
- 6705 *Lamoureauxia Smithii*, Rob. & Griseb.
- 6706 *Metastilene macropoda*, Griseb.
- 6707 *Linum Schiedeum*, Ch. & Zoll.
- 6708 *Linum scabellum*, Blanchon.
- 6709 *Physalis micandrioides*, Schlecht.
- 6710 *Eryngium <sup>wrightii</sup> ~~Beecheyanum~~*, Gray.
- 6711 *Tradescantia longifolia*, Griseb. (= ? *Dichorsandra longifolia*, m. & G.)
- 6712 *Dysochorista-jasminum-Mexicanum*, O. Kuntz. fide Lindau
- 6713 *Lesina discolor*, Griseb., n.sp.
- 6714 *Speruarose podoccephala*, DC.
- 6715 *Gaura hispida*, Bruch.
- 6716 *Rumex Mexicanus* Missa.
- 6717 *Paspalum <sup>unispicatum</sup> ~~Schafferi~~*, Scribn. & Merrill, n.sp.
- 6718 *Dysochorista capitata*, O. Kuntz. fide Dr. G. Lindau.
- 6719 *Turnera ulmifolia*, L., var. *alba*, Rose.
- 6720 *Evolvulus sericeus*, Mart. var. *discolor*, Gray
- 6721 *Gyrocampa <sup>macrocarpa</sup> ~~sericea~~* Blake.
- 6722 *Heliotropium limbatum*, Bruch.
- 6723 *Tradescantia Karwinskyana*, R. & S.
- 6724 *Distictis laxiflora*, Griseb. (*Tithecoctenium laxiflorum*, DC.)
- 6725 *Malpighia Guadalupeensis*, Rose.
- 6726 *Heliotropium Mexicanum*, Griseb., n.sp.

- 6727 *Heliotropium inundatum*, Swartz  
 6728 *Melampodium sericeum*, Lag  
 6729 *Solanum deflexum*, Griseb.  
 6730 *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, Viv.  
 6731 *Commelina pallida*, Willd.  
 6732 *Datura pruinosa*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 6733 *Evolvulus sericeus*, Swartz  
 6734 *Calliandra* <sup>capacana,</sup> ~~lyngbya~~, Rose, n.sp.  
 6735 *Amaranthus hybridus*, Linn. *Amaranthus chlorostachys*, Willd.  
 6736 *Pouzolzia Pringlei*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 6737 *Antigonon leptopus*, Hook. & Arn.  
 6738 *Talinum crassifolium*, Willd.  
 6739 *Yucca curvifolia*, U. St.  
 6740 *Schoenocaulon* <sup>calceicola Griseb., n.sp.</sup> ~~intermedium~~, Baker.  
 6741 *Cracca Pringlei*, Rose, n.sp.  
 6742 *Arundinaria longifolia*, Fourc.  
 6743 *Ayenia fruticosa*, Rose, n.sp.  
 6744 *Nicotiana Tobaccum*, L., var. *undulatum*, Lindl.  
 6745 *Nicotiana Mexicana*, Schlecht. var. *rubriflora*, Donal.  
 6746 *Colubrina glomerata*, Hensl.?  
 6747 *Heliotropium parviflorum*, L.  
 6748 *Leucaena* ~~sp. n.~~  
 6749 *Heliotropium axillare*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 6750 *Sporobolus Domingensis*, Kth.  
 6751 *Hibiscus cardiophyllus*, Gray  
 6752 *Argemone neo-Mexicana*, Muell. Arg. var. *depressa*, Griseb., n.var.  
 6753 *Phyllanthus subcuneatus*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 6754 *Agratum tomentosum*, Hensl.  
 6755 *Cyperus larvigatus*, Linn.  
 6756 *Flaveria canosissima*, F. W. A. Catt. (ex Char.)  
 6757 *Heliotropium Curassavicum*, L.  
 6758 *Ursaria* (?) *Pringlei*, Rose, n.sp.  
 6759 *Thoradendron trachystachyum*, D. Olio.  
 6760 *Philibertia bicolor*, Gray  
 6761 *Colubrina megacarpa*, Rose, n.sp.  
 6762 *Malpighia Mexicana*, Juss.  
 6763 *Argemone Guatemalensis*, Muell. Arg.?  
 6764 *Brougniartia foliosa*, Benth.



- 6765 *Mimosa depauperata* Benth. ? = *Mimosa calcicola*, Robinson, n.sp.
- 6766 *Stipa editorum*, Fourn.
- 6767 *Danthonia Mexicana*, Scribn.
- 6768 *Zexmenis Pringlei*, Griseb., n.sp.
- 6769 *Epidendrum elegans*, Rehb. f. (ex char)  
Lindleyanum (Batem.) Rehb. f.
- 6770 *Judaya coronopifolia*, Amsel.
- 6771 *Erythroxylon brevipes*, DC. ?
- 6772 *Tolypogon littoralis*, Smut.
- 6773 *Cassia unijuga*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6773 *Cassia unijuga*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6774 *Sida*
- 6775 *Acacia subangulata*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6776 *Solanum ciliolatum*, Mart. & Gal. ?
- 6777 *Lauanouroua Nelsonii*, Rob. & Griseb.
- 6778 *Cocculus diversifolius*, DC.
- 6779 *Cotyledon nodulosa*, Baker ?
- 6780 *Taspalum distichum*, L.
- 6781 *Schubertia Hopkirkia*, Gray
- 6782 *Cuphea procumbens*, Cav.
- 6783 *Bidens nitrophylla*, Ort. (= ? *Bidens tetragona*, DC.)
- 6784 *Bidens pilosa*, L. (*B. leucantha*, Willd.)
- 6785 *Galium trifidum*, L., var. *subbiflorum*, Wiegand.
- 6786 *Vicia Mexicana*, Amsel.
- 6787 *Nolina recurvata* Amsel.  
*Alamiranoana* Rose, n.sp.
- 6788 *Brouquiartia intermedia* Moric.
- 6789 *Cotula pygmaea*, Benth. & Hook.
- 6790 *Pithecolobium Palmeri*, Watson.
- 6791 *Morus celtidifolia*, HBK. (*M. Mexicana*, Benth.)
- 6792 *Carex Arizoniana*, Bailey.
- 6793 *Baccharis heterophylla*, HBK.
- 6794 *Salix cana*, Mart. & Gal. fide Dr. Rowles of Cornell.
- 6795 *Salix Pringlei*, Rowles, n.sp. " " " "
- 6796 *Aureocia tomentosa*, Torr. & Frerm. (Narrow leaved form)
- 6797 *Senecio vulgaris*, DC.
- 6798 *Ribes microphyllum* H.B.K.
- 6799 *Rebunium microphyllum*, Amsel., var. *setulosum*, Griseb.
- 6800 *Pinus tricolor*, Cham. et Schlecht.
- 6801 *Furcraea Bredinghausii*, Baker.

- 6802 *Euphorbia caespitosa*, Cham. & Schlecht.  
 6803 *Succisa cinerarioides*, HBK.  
 6804 *Brickellia Pacayensis*, Coult.  
 6805 *Cassia cinerea* Ch. & Schl.  
 6806 *Kuelleria malacosperma*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 6807 *Blechnum Brownii*, Juss.  
 6808 *Sabbatia arenicola*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 6809 *Dalbergia*  
 6810 *Microseris Kalapensis*, Bruch.  
 6811 *Ribes Pringlei* Rose.  
 6812 *Succisa Tolucensis*, DC.  
 6813 *Arbutus varians*, Bruch.  
 6814 *Arbutus procumbens*, Holzsch. (ex char.)  
 6815 *Arctostaphylos arguta*, Griseb.  
 6816 *Baccharis conferta*, HBK.  
 6817 *Eleocharis palustris*, V. Br.  
 6818 *Eleocharis aciculariformis*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 6819 *Eupania macrophylla* A. Rich.  
 6820 *Bidens decussata*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 6821 *Jurinea ulmifolia* Linn.  
 6822 *Hirschmannia rhodostylis*, Schz. Bip.  
 6823 *Schomburgkia tibicinis*, Batem.  
 6824 *Viper teneophyllum*, DC.  
 6825 *Fuchsia*  
 6826 *Passiflora filipes*, Bruch.  
 6827 *Barbarea*, "probably *H. Loewiana* Taub." P.A.R.  
 6828 *Viper Berlandieri*, DC.  
 6829 *Bursera cinerea* Engler  
 6830 *Plumeria Mexicana*, Lodd. (v. *Lambertiana*, Lindl.)  
 6831 *Cestrum nocturnum*, L.  
 6832 *Cestrum flavescens*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 6833 *Ceanothus azureus* Desf.  
 6834 *Ceanothus*  
 6835 *Broussonetia benthiana* Hemsl.  
 6836 *Eupatorium adenophorum*, Spreng. (*E. glandulosum*, HBK.)  
 6837 *Solanum trito*, Jacq.  
 6838 *Erythrina corallipera* DC.  
 6839 *Erythrina leptocalyx* Rose.  
 6839 *Erythrina coralloides* DC.

- 6840 *Arceuthobium graveolens*, DC.
- 6841 *Lupinus campestris* Cham. & Schl.
- 6842 *Belasstrum Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6843 *Smilax Pringlei*, Grunman, n. sp.
- 6844 *Bursaria bicolor*, Engelm.
- 6845 *Piper*
- 6846 *Arbutus macrophylla*, Mart. & Gal.
- 6847 *Stemmodium Talmeri*, Rose
- 6848 *Styrax Caverozii*, Grunman, n. sp.
- 6849 *Calceolaria integrifolia*, Hemsley
- 6850 *Salvia longispicata*, Mart. & Gal.  
fl. biatilis, Fernald, n. sp.
- 6851 *Miconia laevigata*, DC.
- 6852 *Arctostaphylos mucronifera*, DC. (Petioles not-glabrous)
- 6853 *Acerates Pringlei*, Grunman, n. sp.
- 6854 *Agave horrida*, Lemaire (ex char.)
- 6855 *Buddleia laucrolata*, Benth.
- 6856 *Tillandsia ivauha*, Hauck (ex char.)  
Mignonia cypernavacana Rose
- 6857 *Coultterophyllum brevipes* C. & P.
- 6858 *Valeriana decurdata*, Benth.
- 6859 *Baccharis macrocephala*, Schz. Bip.
- 6860 *Tillandsia vestita*, Ch. & Schecht.
- 6861 *Astragalus Painteri* Rose, n. sp.
- 6862 *Salvia fulgens*, Cav.
- 6863 *Randia canescens*, Grunman, n. sp.
- 6864 *Xanthoxylon fortidum*, Rose
- 6865 *Catylodon secunda* Baker
- 6866 *Thunbergia acutifolia*, Voir.
- 6867 *Epidendrum Parkinsonianum*, Hook.
- 6868 *Agave intermedia*, Grunman, n. sp.
- 6869 *Erythrina setosa* M. & G.
- 6870 *Solanum jaliscanum*, Grunman, n. sp.
- 6871 *Juliana adstringens*, Schl.  
mollis, Fernald
- 6872 *Stemmodium Talmeri*, Rose
- 6873 *Populus Fremonti*, Watson, var. (?) *Mislingii* Watson
- 6874 *Dalea formosa*, Gray
- 6875 *Echinocactus Mislingii*, Engelm. ? f. D. Rose
- 6876 *Diphysa minutiflora* Rose.
- 6877 *Solanum nyctaginioides*, Dunal (ex char.)

- 6878 *Thalicttrum cuernavacatum*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6879 *Croton morifolius* Willd., var. *sphaerocarpus*, Müll. Arg.
- 6880 *Thalicttrum pachneae*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6881 *Stachys triantha*, Benth.
- 6882 *Maurandia scandens*, Gray
- 6883 *Lactuca brachyrhyncha*, Griseb., n. sp.
- 6884 *Stachys nepetaefolia*, Desf.
- 6885 *Dugesia mexicana*, Gray.
- 6886 *Stillingia zelazensis*, Müll. Arg.
- 6887 *Silvia prostrata*, Benth.
- 6888 *Bellis xanthocoma*, Gray.
- 6889 *Gilia glomeriflora*, Benth.
- 6890 *Potentilla staminea*, Rydberg? Det. by Dr. Rydberg  
in letter 14 Dec. 1898
- 6891 *Oxalis decaphylla*, HBK.
- 6892 *Atriplex linifolia*, HBK.
- 6893 *Euphrosyne parthenifolia*, DC.
- 6894 *Oxalis*
- 6895 *Donoxalis vallicola*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6896 *Donoxalis bipartita*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6897 *Guaphalium gracile*, HBK.
- 6898 *Gonolobus bifidus*, A. N. S. (G. Schaffneri, Gray)
- 6899 *Synthlipsis lepidota*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6900 *Begonia Balsamisiana*, Ruiz.
- 6901 *Salanum jasminifolium*, Nutt.
- 6902 *Ruellia pulcherrima*, J. Anderson
- 6903 *Acalypha trivicaulis*, Müll. Arg. (ex char)
- 6904 *Ribes kunthii* Berland.
- 6905 *Salvia curcifolia*, Benth.
- 6906 *Mimosa acanthosperma*, Benth. - [fide B. L. T. C.]
- 6907 *Salvia chamaedryoides*, Cav.
- 6908 *Verbena elegans*, HBK. (ex char)
- 6909 *Geranium bellum*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6910 *Drymaria xenophila*, Gray
- 6911 *Erigeron Erundtregii*, Gray.
- 6912 *Boucheletia erecta*, DC. (at least = Bourgeau no. 448)
- 6913 *Spergularia mexicana*, HBK.
- 6914 *Salvia amarissima*, DC.
- 6915 *Sporobolus stans*, Cav.

- 6916 *Eryngium columnare*, Benth. (E. carlinae, Delar. on printed label).
- 6917 *Cacalia ampullacea*, Greenman, n.sp.
- 6918 *Menodora helianthoides*, Humb. & Bonpl., var. *parviflora*,  
Greenm. n.sp.
- 6919 *Encicus jorullensis*, HBK. (ex char)
- 6920 *Galium uncinatum*, DC.
- 6921 *Paronychia Mexicana*, Hemsl.
- 6922 *Eriogonum undulatum*, Bruch. (ex char)
- 6923 *Erysimum asperum*, DC. var. [fide B.L.R.]
- 6924 *Bidens angustissima*, HBK.
- 6925 *Acalypha obscura*, Müll. Arg. ?
- 6926 *Acalypha arenoides*, HBK., var. *gemma*, Müll. Arg.
- 6927 *Grindelia squarrosa*, Dunal, var. *hirtella*, Rob. & Greenm.
- 6928 *Lithospermum strictum*, Lehm.
- 6929 *Thalictrum pubigerum* Benth.
- 6930 *Polemonium grandiflorum*, Bruch. (ex char)
- 6931 *Bahia xylopoa*, Greenman, n.sp.
- 6932 *Hectia* <sup>*Liebmannii*, Mez. (det. Mez.)</sup> ~~*podantha*, Mez. (ex char)~~
- 6933 *Trifolium cognatum* Dougl.
- 6934 *Aracacia aegopodioides*, C. & R.
- 6935 *Astragalus Loganii* Rose, n.sp.
- 6936 *Dalea*
- 6937 *Dalea viridiflora* Wats.
- 6938 *Pelburnium microphyllum*, Hemsl., var. *reticulatum*, Greenman
- 6939 *Eryngium cymosum*, Delar.
- 6940 *Dremanthodium lanceolatum*, Greenman, n.sp.
- 6941 *Hypericum simulans*, Rose, n.sp.
- 6942 *Tridax Talmeri*, Gray
- 6943 *Schkuhria virgata*, DC.
- 6944 <sup>*Sytanion brevifolium*, J.S.D.</sup> ~~*Hordeum adscendens*, HBK. (ex char)~~
- 6945 *Potentilla fusca*, Schlecht. - det. by Dr. Rydberg.
- 6946 *Pelburnium microphyllum*, Hemsl., var. *hispidulum*, Greenm.
- 6947 *Valeriana Tolucaea*, DC.
- 6948 *Lepchinia procumbens*, Bruch.
- 6949 *Macroueria Pringlei*, Greenman, n.sp.
- 6950 *Microstylis platyglassa*, Rob. & Greenm.
- 6951 *Microstylis tenuis*, Watson.
- 6952 *Microstylis macrostachya*, Lindl.
- 6953 *Aracacia rigida*, C. & R. n.sp.

- 6954 *Tauschia humilis*, C. & R. n. sp.
- 6955 *Astragalus*
- 6956 *Zaluzania bouleri*, Amsley
- 6957 *Eurya integrifolia*, Speg. (*Fryzira integrifolia*, Brutt.)
- 6958 *Tolium uncinulatum*, DC.
- 6959 *Hymenatherium Neri*, DC.
- 6960 *Euphorbia dictyosperma*, Fisch. & Meyer
- 6961 *Euphorbia ariensis*, HBK. (ex char)
- 6962 *Grindelia glandulosa*, Griseb. n. sp.
- 6963 *Sisymbrium bouleri*, Amsley
- 6964 *Alcea brevicornis*, Don
- 6965 *Cordia congestiflora* Hemsl.
- 6966 *Thunbergia suaveolens*, Mart. & Gal.
- 6967 *Croton Ehrenbergii*, Schl. (ex char)
- 6968 *Polygala scoparia* HBK.
- 6969 *Anoda pubescens* Schl.
- 6970 *Euphorbia bifurca*, Watson.
- 6971 *Relbunium microphyllum*, Amsley, var. *verticillatum*, Griseb.
- 6972 *Drymaria glandulosa* Bartl.
- 6973 *Jurcraea longifolia* Karw. & Jucc. (ex char)
- 6974 *Crinum Benthani*, Miers. (ex char)
- 6975 *Bristeria trifolia*, Schult.?
- 6976 *Monochaetum Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6977 *Epidendrum varicosum*, Bateman. (ex char.)
- 6978 *Miconia cuernavacana*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6979 *Sedum dendroideum*, DC.
- 6980 *Sedum <sup>nutans</sup> psaleum*, Rose, n. sp. DC. (ex char.)
- 6981 *Dalbergia glomerata*, Hemsl.?
- 6982 *Syrinia unguiculata* Radlk. n. sp.
- 6983 *Crotagus mexicana*, DC.?
- 6984
- 6985 *Phanoma Purpusii* Brandeg.
- 6986 *Cassipouia mexicana*, Gray.
- 6987 *Loranthus Grahamii*, Brutt. (ex char)
- 6988 *Garya longifolia*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6989 *Acacia unijuga*, Rose, n. sp.
- 6990 *Tillandsia Cassoni*, Baker
- 6991 *Jurcraea Bedinghausii*, K. Koch.

- 6992 *Diospyros elaeagnifolia*, Retz.  
6993 *Vitex mollis*, HBK.  
6994 *Muhlenbergia alamosana*, Vasey.  
✓ 6995 *Spiranthes tenuiflora*, Greenman, n. sp.  
6996 *Ribes multiflorum*, HBK.  
6997 *Quercus crassipes*, Humb. & Bonpl.  
6998 *Celastrus Pringlei*, Rose.  
6999 *Ribes rugosum*, Coville & Rose, n. sp.  
✓ 7000 *Lycium geniculatum*, Fernald, n. sp.  
7001 *Dalea*  
7002 *Colebrina*  
7003 *Ruellia*  
✓ 7004 *Physalis Lagascae*, R. & S.  
7005 *Nicotiana trigonophylla*, Desv.  
7006 *Euphorbia*  
7007 *Physalis ixocarpa*, Brot: (*P. asquata*, Jacq. f.)  
7008 *Ruprechtia Pringlei*, Greenm. n. sp.  
7009 *Borhavia scandens*, L.  
7010 *Dremodium amplifolium*, Hemsley  
7011 *Serjania*  
7012 *Stactytophita acuminata*, DC.  
7013 *Jacquemontia*  
7014 *Convolvulus nodiflorus*, Desv.  
*Baccharis Pringlei*, Greenman, n. sp.  
✓ 7015 *Philodendron tripartitum*, Schott.  
7016 *Exogonium*  
*Ipomoea argentifolium* (A. Rich.) Bourc.  
7017 *Dasylicion gracile* (Lemaire) Macbr.?  
7018 *Galium uncinatum*, DC.  
7019 *Vericaria Lobularia maritima*, Desv.  
7020 *Bickellia Rosacea*, Bruth. & Hook. (ex char)  
7021 *Acacia*  
7022 *Aphyllon Ludovicianum*, Gray.  
7023 *Eucelia glutinosa*, HBK. & Lessm.  
7024 *Spiranthes Galeottiana*, A. Rich.  
✓ 7025 *Tillandsia achyrostachys*, Morr.  
7026 *Laucourouxia Nelsonii*, Rob. & Lessm. forma.  
7027 *Phoradendron tachystachyum*, D. Oliv.  
7028 *Solanum rostratum*, Dunal.  
7029 *Malva parviflora*, L.

- 7030 *Malva parviflora*, L.
- 7031 *Mauveria ramosissima*, F. W. Klatt.
- 7032 *Aetionium maunaudraides*, Gray
- 7033 *Guaphalium decurrens*, Torr. var. = *G. chartaceum*, Greenm. n. sp.
- 7034 *Physalis*
- 7035 *Argemone ditaxis guatemalensis* (Müll.) Pax & Hoffm.
- 7036 *Stevia glutinosa*, A. B. K. var(?) *C. sacra*, DC. = *S. lucida*, Lag.
- 7037 *Heliotropium parviflorum*, L.
- 7038 *Erythroxylon compactum* Rose.
- 7039 *Trichis Baenkei*, Sch. Bip.
- 7040 *Pilotum trigertium*, L.
- 7041 *Tricus longipes*, Miq.
- 7042 *Cleome Drummondii*, Torr. & Gray.
- 7043 *Strobilium Talaverae*, Gray
- 7044 *Mortansea grandiflora* DC. <sup>pyramidalis, Schleg Bip.</sup>
- 7045 *Lantana involucrata*, L. <sup>volubilis, Mark. & Gal.</sup>
- 7046 *Spiranthes Madrensis*, Benth. & Hook.
- 7047 *Jussiaea suffruticosa* L.
- 7048 *Eupatorium daleoides*, Bernal.
- 7049 *Dalea alopecuroides* Willd.
- 7050 *Monochetum Pringlei* Rose, n. sp.
- 7051 *Brougniartia paniculata*, Rose, n. sp.
- 7052 *Vicia polytricha*, (L.) Juss. (exchar)
- 7053 *Ipomoea longepedunculata*, Bernal.
- 7054 *Euphonia aequipetala*, Cav.?
- 7055 *Purpurea apodantha* Blake, n. sp.
- 7056 *Eriocaulon Jaliscoanum* Nelson.
- 7057 *Tolypala gracillima* Nelson
- 7058 *Palicourea tenuis*, Gray.
- 7059 *Begonia*
- 7060 *Smilax Pringlei*, Greenman, n. sp.
- 7061 *Oropanax Kalapruvi*, Planch. & DC.
- 7062 *Koumoukia abotana* N. S. S. (exchar)
- 7063 *Vitis blanco*, Munson
- 7064 *Physalis isocarpa*, Brot. - (*P. arguta*, Jacq. f.) <sup>Sossei, Benth.</sup>
- 7065 *Malva pubescens*, Benth. (Horns white)
- 7066 *Euphorbia*
- 7067 *Rhamnus serrata* Willd.



- 7068 *Sisymbrium*  
 7069 *Eleocharis subcancellata*, Blake.  
 7070 *Thysalis arguta*, Jacq.  
 7071 *Eupatorium chapulense*, Wats., var. *pubicifolium*, Robinson, n. var.  
 7072 *Quercus reticulata*, Acunb. & Bonpl.  
 7073 *Gypnomia*  
 7074  
 7075 *Hoffmannia cuneatissima* Robinson.  
 7076 *Arctostaphylos arguta*, Geac.  
 7077 *Tagetes tenuifolia*, Cav.  
 7078 *Salvia leptostachya*, Benth. ex Chon  
 7079 *Porala rhombifolia*, Torr. & Gray  
 7080 *Salvia ~~pubescens~~<sup>Seppii</sup>*, Brit.  
 7081 *Pellaea Pringlei*, Davenport.  
 7082 *Schkuhria pringlei* Wats., n. sp.  
 7083 *Carex albica*, Bailey, n. sp.  
 7084 *Carex umbostachya*, Hitchc.  
 7085 *Carex Coulteri*, Boott.  
 7086 *Aphloglossum nudicaule*, B.  
 7087 *Asplenium formosum*, Willd.  
 7088 *Aerostichum squamosum*, Gray.  
 7089 *Pollaea Seemanni*.  
 7090 *Oxalis allicans* H. B. K.  
 7091  
 7092 *Tagetes subulata* Harv. & S. ex.  
 7093 *Glebana hastata* Harv. & S. ex.  
 7094 *Sclerothrix fasciculata* Presl.  
 7095  
 7096  
 7097  
 7098  
 7099 *Passiflora hispida*, Knowles & Westc.  
 7100  
 7101  
 7102  
 7103 *Nasturtium mexicanum*, DC.  
 7104 *Simantia fugax* Schiedw.  
 7105 *Macromeria exserta*, D. Don.

7106

7107

7108

7109

*Philibertia crassifolia* Hemsl.

7110

*Demanthus incurvus*, Benth.

7111

7112

7113

7114

*Apodanthera aspera*, Cogn.

7114

7115

7116

7117

*Melothria scabra*, Naud.

7118

7119

7120

7121

Acacia

7122

*Drymaria glandulosa* Bartl.

7123

7124

*Eryngium carlinae* Delar.

7125

*Loebelia parviflora* Mart. & Gal.

7126

7127

*Samolus ebracteatus* HBK.

7128

*Piper leucophyllum* C. DC.

7129

*Asclepias setosa* Benth.

7130

*Vitex mollis* HBK.

7131

*Turnera ulmifolia* Linn., var. *surinamensis* Urban.

7132

*Juazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

7133

7134

7135

7136

*Pterotrichis leptogenia* Rob.

7137

*Astragalus humboldtii* Gray.

7138

*Orethrosanthus chimboracensis* Baker.

7139

*P. fuyialis foetens* Poir.  
*Euphorbia pepus* L.

7140

7141

*Verbena officinalis* Linn.

7142

*Polygonum amphibium* L.

- 7143  
 7144  
 7145 -  
 7146 *Datura stramonium* L.  
 7147 *Datura tatula* L.  
 7148  
 7149  
 7150 *Cyperus spectabilis* Schreb.  
 7151 *Scirpus supinus* L. var.  
 7152 *Buchnera elongata* Sw.  
 7153 *Trifolium amabile* HBK.  
 7154 *Brickellia caravillei* Gray.  
 7155 *Sporobolus depauperatus* Scribn.  
 7156  
 7157 *Panicum hians*, Ell., var. *purpurascens*, Scribn.  
 7158  
 7159  
 7160 *Agrostis verticillata*, Vill.  
 7161 *Stipa inconspicua*, Presl.  
 7162 *Polypogon littoralis*, Sm. ?  
 7163 *Bambusa vulgaris*, Wendl.  
 7164 *Eragrostis purshii* Schrad.  
 7165 *Elymus* <sup>*Pringlei*, Scribn. & Merrill, n. sp.</sup> ~~*Boltoni*, Scribn. n. sp.~~  
 7166 *Epicampes stricta*, Presl.  
 7167 *Paspalum* <sup>*prostratum pygmaeum*, Scribn. & Merrill, n. var.</sup> ~~*gracilis*, Ridge?~~  
 7168 *Muhlenbergia laxiflora*, Scribn.  
 7169 *Muhlenbergia densiflora*, Scribn. n. sp.  
 7170 *Muhlenbergia calamagrostidea*, Kunth.  
 7171 *Setaria*  
 7172 *Setaria*  
 7173 *Setaria*  
 7174 *Pennisetum Pringlei*, Scribn. n. sp.  
 7175 *Prionosciadum Watsoni*, G. & R.  
 7176 *Deanea longibracteata*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.  
 7177 *Deanea diffusa*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.  
 7178 *Pinia tubulada*, Gray  
 7179 - *Cuscuta acutiloba* Engelm.  
 7180 *Sicyos Deppii*, Don

- 7181 *Cayaponia racemosa*, var. *palmatipartita*, Cogn.
- 7182 *Cyperus*
- 7183 *Heliotropium phyllostachyum*, Torr.
- 7184 *Desmodium spirale*, DC.
- 7185 *Ceanothus azureus*, Desf.
- 7186 *Conyza graphaloides*, HBK.
- 7187 *Bouvardia triphylla*, Salisb.
- 7188 *Lepidium medium*, Greene.
- 7189 *Parietaria floridana*, Nutt.
- 7190 *Cnicus comatolepis*, Hervey & C. linearifolius, Watson.
- 7191 *Nasturtium terrestre*, R.Br. (*N. palustre*, DC.)
- 7192 *Porzozia Palmeri*, Watson
- 7193 *Juruea ulmifolia*, L.
- 7194 *Ipomoea heterophylla*, M.
- 7195 *Eriophelium sarmentosum*, Klatt.
- 7196 *Moutanosa frutescens*, ~~Mart.~~ - Oerbel.
- 7197 *Datura metel*, Linn.
- 7198 *Annonaisia palmatifida*, Moc. & Suss.
- 7199 *Euphea ternata*, Peyr.
- 7200 *Anona longiflora* Wats. det. to 100% by J. S. Burrows May 12.
- 7201 *Acalypha obscura* Muell. Arg.
- 7202 *Solanum somniculatum*, Kunze.
- 7203 *Astiphanus pubescens*, Griseb., n.sp.
- ✓ 7204 *Hymenocallis riparia*, Greenm. n.sp.
- 7205 *Thalictrum peltatum*, DC.
- 7206 *Fruchsia*
- 7207 *Acalypha virginica* Linn.
- 7208 *Galium trifidum*, Linn., var. *subbiflorum*, Mezard.
- 7209 *Aristolochia subclausa*, Watson.
- 7210 *Ribes* <sup>Pringlei, Rose.</sup> ~~foveolatum, HBK.~~
- 7211 *Hieracium jaliscoense*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.
- 7211 1/2 *Hieracium jaliscoense*, Rob. & Greenm.
- 7212 *Diphysa dennoidea*, Dent. (ex char.)
- 7213 *Cordia trevispicata*, Mart. & Gal.
- 7214 *Phaseolus*
- 7215 *Salpimnia*
- 7216 *Conoclinium pusilla*, var. *major*, Bruth. & Hook.
- 7217 *Delphinium*
- 7218 *Desmodium uncinatum* DC.

- 7219 *Serjania triquetra* Radlk.
- > 7220 *Trachospermum stans*, Gray
- 7221 *Spiranthes cuneolaria*, Brull. & Hook.
- 7222 [*Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walt.] *P. polygonoides* Nutt.
- 7223 *Habenaria strictissima*, Rehb. f.
- 7224 *Taduscaulia longifolia*, <sup>macrophylla,</sup> ~~Greenman~~ <sup>n.sp.</sup> (= ? *Dichoriscandra longifolia*, M. & G.)
- 7225 *Crucella cruciata*, Watson, var. *villosior*, Greenman, n. var.
- 7226 *Dioscorea remotiflora*, Kunth, var. *maculata*, Uline. [det. Uline].
- 7227 *Dioscorea puniceicola*, Uline, n. sp. ♂
- 7228 *Dioscorea cymosula*, Bernal. ?
- 7229 *Ipomoea praecana* Bouse.
- 7230 *Evolvulus alsinoides*, Linn. (*E. linifolius*, L.)
- 7231 *Schizocarpou parviflorum*, R. & S.
- 7232 *Ipomoea Turckheimii*, Vahe.
- 7233 ~~*Helbanium microphyllum*, Bernal.~~  
*Helbanium microphyllum*, Gray
- 7234 *Eugenia*
- ✓ 7235 *Echinodorus ellipticus*, micheli, ex char.
- 7236 *Picris echinoides*, Linn. (*Helminthia echinoides*, Guss.)
- 7237 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*, Linn.
- 7238 *Thalictrum curnavacuum*, Rose, n. sp.
- 7239 *Silvia serpyllifolia*, Brull.
- 7240 ~~*Lotus repens*, Mor. & Sacc.~~  
*Nasactia repens*, Linn.
- 7241 *Ipomoea dimorphophylla*, Greenman
- 7242 *Tournefortia suaroleus*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char.)
- 7243 *Juliana adstringens* Schl. ?
- 7244 *Stillingia Geylayensis*, Müll. Arg.
- 7245 *Cuscuta potosina*, Schaffn.
- 7246 *Gonolobus*
- 7247 *Commelina*
- 7248 *Roffmannia cuneatissima* Robinson.
- 7249 *Calophanes*
- 7250 *Cologania*
- 7251
- 7252 *Plumera acutifolia*, Poir.
- 7253 *Clitoria*
- 7254 *Bletia*
- 7255 *Elisochuarria thodostylis* Schz. Bip.
- 7256 *Ipomoea Bou-nay*, Linn.

- 7257 *Canuellus diautifolia*, DC.
- 7258 *Microstylis monticola* Schltr.  
7258 1/2 *Microstylis*
- 7259 *Smilax Pringlii*, Griseb., n. sp.
- 7260 *Lepidium*
- 7261 *Gnaphalium Bouzouii*, Gray
- ✓ 7262 *Gnaphalium uniamplexicaule*, DC.
- ✓ 7263 *Physalis barbadosis*, Jacq.
- 7264 *Cologania* ~~*glandiflora*~~ <sup>*biflora*, *nicht?*</sup> ~~Rose~~
- 7265 *Microstylis elegantula* Schltr.
- 7266 *Habruaria clypeata*, Lindl.
- 7267 *Vincetoxicum achillaeoides*, Less.
- 7268
- 7269 *Wissadula acuminata* Rose.
- ✓ 7270 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.
- ✓ 7271 *Stevia rhombifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 7272 *Stevia rhombifolia* HBK.
- ✓ 7273 *Stevia conferta*, var. *puberula*, DC.
- ✓ 7274 *Stevia conferta*, var. *puberula*, DC.
- ✓ 7275 *Stevia serrata*, Cav. pubescent form.
- ✓ 7276 *Stevia rhombifolia*, HBK.
- 7277 *Stevia serrata*, Cav.
- ✓ 7278 *Stevia rhombifolia*, HBK.
- 7279 *Stevia nepetaefolia*, HBK., var. *mollis*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 7280 *Stevia rhombifolia*, HBK. form.
- 7281 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.?
- ✓ 7282 *Stevia reglensis*, Benth.?
- ✓ 7283 *Stevia rhombifolia*, HBK. (purple-flowered)
- 7284 *Stevia rhombifolia* HBK.
- 7285 *Pteris scoparia*, Gray, var. *glandulosa*, Gray
- 7286 *Harpalyce arborescens*, Gray.
- 7287 *Ruellia tuberosa*, Linn.
- 7288 *Croton*
- 7289 *Cassaria nitida* Jacq.
- 7290 *Scuridaca* p. 2
- 7291 *Capparis incana* HBK.
- 7292 *Villanilla octandra* Hook. f.
- 7293 *Iva asperifolia*, Less.
- 7294 *Euphrosyne parthenifolia*, DC.

- 7295- *Sagittaria mexicana*, Steud.  
 7296 *Drymaria*  
 7297 *Eupatorium glabratum* HBK.  
 7298 *Jussiaea repens*, Linn.  
 7299 *Cynex crispus*, Linn.  
 7300 *Wolffia* (Wolffia) n. l.  
 7301 *Lemna*  
 7302 *Lemna*  
 7303 *Lemna*  
 7304 *Lemna*  
 7305 *Cardamine*  
 ✓ 7306 *Stevia jorullensis*, HBK.  
 7307 *Philibertia elegans*, Hems. ?  
 7308 *Geranium*  
 7309 *aceratis*, Pringlei, Greenm. ?  
~~*Isotepes Coahuilensis*, Benth. ?~~  
 7310 *Euphorbia*.  
 7311 *Agavepsea trillediflora*, DC.  
 7312 *Urtica subincisa*, Benth.-  
 7313 *Urtica subincisa*, Benth. ?  
 7314 *Urtica chamaedryoides*, Pursh.  
 7315 *Valeriana mexicana*, DC. ex char.  
 7316 *Anoda hastata*, Cav.  
 7317 *C. ...*  
 7318 *Tagetes tenuifolia*, Cav.  
 7319 *Tagetes tenuifolia*, Cav. (*T. pedunculata*, Lag. & Rod.)  
 ✓ 7320 *Stevia monardaefolia*, HBK. form.  
 7321 *Melampodium oblongifolium*, DC.  
 7322 *Gronovia longiflora*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 7323 *Piper Berlandieri*, C. DC.  
 7324 *Lucia mutabilis*, Cav.  
 7325 *Abutilon attenuatum*, Rob. & Seem. = 7316  
 7326 *Alchemilla*  
 7327 *Melampodium tribracteatum*, Watson  
 ✓ 7328 *Stevia monardaefolia*, HBK. var. *macrophylla*; Rob. n. var.  
 7329 *Vicia*  
 7330 *Xanthium Canadense*, Mill.  
 7331 *Cotyledon Batei*, Hemsl.  
 ✓ 7332 *Brickellia hebecarpoides*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 7333 *Dioscorea remotiflora*, Kunth & [det. Uline] *cymosula*, Hemsl.

- ✓ 7334 *Physalis Fendleri*, Gray.  
 7335 *Justicia fuscata*, Jacq.  
 7336 *Solanum marginatum*, Linn. (exchar)  
 7337 *Euphorbia prostrata* Ait.  
 7338 *Ipomoea Robinsonii* House, n. sp.  
 7339 *Cuphea Kochneana*, Rose.  
 7340 *Rephaodon mucronatum*, Desv.  
 7341 *Dioscorea lobata*, Uline, var. *morelosana*, Uline, n. var. ♂  
 7342 *Melochia corymbosa*, Bernal. or n. sp.  
 7343 *Apodanthes*  
 7344 *Euophalium Bourgoyii*, Gray  
 7345 *Stavzia microglossa*, DC!  
 ✓ 7346 *Philodendron Fenzlii*, Engl.?  
 7347 *Abutilon attenuatum*, Rob. & Sea. =  
 7348 *Viguiera buddleitorumis*, Brust & Hook.  
 7349 *Jägeria* <sup>*discoidea*, Klatt.</sup> *lucta*, Less.  
 7350 *Brickellia pudula*, Gay.  
 7351 *Vicia sativa*  
 7352 *Monochaetum Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.  
 7353 *Desmodium*  
 7354 *Muehlenbergia bourgaei* Fourn.  
 7355  
 7356  
 7357  
 7358  
 7359 *Flaveria intermedia*, Johnston.  
 7360 *Sterea micrantha* Lag.  
 7361 *Criocaulon microcephalum* HBK.  
 7362  
 7363  
 7364  
 7365 *Callisia repens*, Linn.  
 7366 *Cyperus Burchanii*, Eudl.  
 7367 *Hoffmanseggia platycarpa* Benth. ex A. Gray.  
 7368 *Achaetogeron linearifolium*, Wats.  
 7369 *Gymnogramme trifoliata*, Desv.  
 7370  
 7371



- 7372 *Nicotletia edwardsii* Gray.  
 7373  
 7374  
 7375  
 7376  
 7377 *Muhlenbergia rigida* Trin.  
 7378 *Hordeum jubatum* Linn.  
 7379  
 7380  
 7381  
 7382  
 7383 *Pedicularis mexicana* Jucc.  
 7384  
 7385 *Draba mexicana* Rose.  
 7386  
 7387 *Paronychia mexicana* Hemsl.  
 7388  
 7389  
 7390 *Astragalus hartwegii* Benth.  
 7391 *Leithospermum spatulatum* M. & G.  
 7392 *Urostephanus gonoloboides* Rob. & Greenm., n. gen.  
 7393  
 7394  
 7395 *Arracacia atropurpurea* Benth. & Hook.  
 7396 *Flaveria longifolia* Gray.  
 7397  
 7398  
 7399  
 7400 *Rumex maritimus* Linn.  
 7401 *Drymaria gracilis* Ch. & Schl.  
 7402 *Ranunculus cymbalaria* Pursh.  
 7403 *Beta vulgaris* Linn.  
 7404 *Coffea arabica* L.  
 7405  
 7406  
 7407  
 7408 *Sabazia humilis* Cass.  
 7409

7410

7411

7412

7413

7414

*Isoloma*

7415

*Micropleura renifolia* Lag.

7416

7417

7418

7419

7420

*Pithecolobium palmeri* Hemsl.

7421

*Gonolobus bifidus*, Hemsl.

7422

7423

7424

7425

7426

7427

7428

*Rivinia laevis* L.

7429

7430

7431

7432

7433

*Acaena elongata* Linn.

7434

*Xanthocephalum alamanii* Benth. & Hook.

7435

7436

7437

*Hedysoma piperita* Benth.

7438

*Eupatorium lucidum* A. N. S. P.  
*Carpalorum capnosesbignii*, Robinson, n. sp.

7439

*Dalea mutabilis* Willd.

7440

7441

*Lepidochina spicata* Benth.

7442

*Sagetes lucida* Cav.

7443

7444

7445

*Lepidium sordidum* Gray.

7446

7447

- 7448 *Thalictrum peltatum*, DC.
- ✓ 7449 *Salvia fulgens*, Cav., var. *Boucheana*, Benth. ex char.
- 7450 *Trichocoronis greggii* Gray.
- 7451
- 7452 *Carex Scatociana*, Bailey, n.sp. Bot. Gaz. xxv. 270 = 6792
- 7453
- 7454 *Dicyos laciniata* Linn.
- 7455 *Sambitalia procumbens*
- 7456 *Pedicularis mexicana* Juss.
- 7457 *Salvia elongata*, HBK.
- 7458
- 7459
- 7460
- 7461 *Citharexylon brachyanthum*, Gray.
- 7462
- ✓ 7463 *Piper Berlandieri*, C. DC.
- 7464 *Gonolobus erianthus*, Dene.
- 7465 *Gonolobus*
- 7466 *Baccharis*
- 7467 *Nissolia* <sup>*hirsuta*, DC.</sup> ~~*confertiflora*, Watson~~
- 7468 *Sida neo-mexicana* Gray.
- 7469 *Sida Neo-mexicana*, Gray.
- 7470 *Desmodium*
- 7471 *Galactia?*
- 7472 *Malpighia mexicana* A. Juss.
- 7473 *Coutarea latiflora* [McC. & Sesse] DC.
- ✓ 7474 *Physalis micandroides*, Schl.
- 7475 *Dalea*
- 7476 *Dalea Lemmonii* Parry.
- 7477 *Polygala*
- 7478 *Cassia Pringlei*, Rose. n. sp.
- ✓ 7479 *Xyctia argentea*, Baker.
- 7480 *Cologania intermedia*, HBK.
- 7481 *Salicosa Palmeri*, Watson
- 7482 *Pteris scoparia*, Gray. Probably var. *glandulosa*, Gray.
- 7483
- 7484 *Nierembergia angustifolia*, HBK.
- 7485 *Fuchsia*

- ✓ 7486 *Piper Berlandieri*, C. DC.  
 7487 *Moniera cuneifolia*, Michx.  
 7488 *Rumex berlandieri* Meisn.  
 7489 *Thalictrum tomentellum*, R. & S.?  
 7490 *Gonolobus bifidus*, Benth.  
 7491 *Montanoa Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 7492 *Trifolium longifolium* Bours.  
 7493 *Trifolium*  
 7494 *Trifolium*  
 7495 *Commelina pallida* Willd.  
 7496 *Solanum macranthum*, DC.  
 7497 *Verbena ~~botanica~~, <sup>abscondita, Klatt.</sup> ~~frut.~~*  
 7498 *Sonch.*  
 7499 *Cotyledon heterosepala* Rose, n. sp.  
 7500 *Cotyledon lurida* Baker.  
 7501 *Bursera jonesi*, Rose  
 7502 *Bursera jagarioides*, Engler.  
 7503 *Schaefferia stenophylla* Standley Isotype  
 7504 *Dryopodium auriculatum*, Wats.  
 7505 *Thalictrum peltatum*, DC.  
 7506  
 7507  
 7508 *Solanum deflexum* Greenm.  
 7509  
 7510 *Cypripedium molle* Lindl.  
 7511  
 7512 *Unida paniculata* Linn.  
 7513  
 7514  
 7515  
 7516  
 7517  
 7518 *Juncus offusus* Linn.  
 7519  
 7520 *Turnera ulmifolia* Linn.  
 7521 *Salvia elegans* Vahl.  
 7522  
 7523 *Cardiospermum molle* HBK.

- 7524 *Parmentiera edulis* DC.  
 7525  
 7526  
 7527  
 7528  
 7529  
 7530  
 7531 *Muhlenbergia diffusa*, Scrib.  
 7532 *Paspalum distichum*, L.  
 7533 *Chaetochloa Grisebachii*, Scribn.  
 7534  
 7535 *Aristida*.  
 7536 *Glyceria fluitans* R. Br.  
 7537 *Paspalum pubiflorum*, R. Br.  
 7538 *Epipactis gigantea* Dougl.  
*Epipactis Douglasii* Sandoz.  
 7539  
 7540 *Quercus grisea* Liebm.  
 7541 *Baccharis pteronioides*, DC.  
 7542  
 7543 *Eupatorium glabratum* HBK.  
 7544  
 7545  
 7546 *Stachys coccinea*, Jacq.  
 7547 *Viola flagelliformis*, Benth.  
 7548 *Salvia Grahami*, Benth.  
 7549  
 7550 *Buddleia microphylla* HBK.  
 7551  
 7552  
 7553 *Diphysa suberosa* Wats.  
 7554  
 7555 *Prockia crucis*, L.  
 7556  
 7557  
 7558  
 7559  
 7560  
 7561

- 7562  
 7563  
 7564 *Trema micrantha* Blume.  
 7565  
 7566  
 7567  
 7568 *Journefortia petiolaris* DC.  
 7569 *Solanum verbascifolium* Linn.  
 7570  
 7571 *Trisetum viretii* Fourn.  
 7572  
 7573 *Lithospermum distichum* Ortega.  
 7574 *Lopezia trichota*, Schl.  
 7575 *Bahia pringlei* Greenm.  
 7576 *Cacabus mexicanus* Wats.  
 7577  
 7578 *Heterospermum pinnatum* Cav.  
 7579  
 7580 *Townsendia mexicana* Gray.  
 7581 *Carex turbinata* Liebm.  
 7582  
 7583  
 7584 *Vicia pulchella*, HBK.  
 7585  
 7586 *Priva tuberosa*, Wats.  
 7587 *Lithospermum spatulatum*, M. & S.  
 7588  
 7589 *Drymaria arenarioides* Willd.  
 7590  
 7591  
 7592  
 7593 *Adolphia infesta*, Meisn.  
 7594  
 7595  
 7596 *Asclepias curassavica* Linn.  
 7597  
 7598 *Gonolobus jaliscensis* Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.  
 7599

- 7600  
 7601  
 7602  
 7603 *Acacia biaciculata*, Wats.  
 7604  
 7605  
 7606 *Metastelma macrospoda*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 7607  
 7608  
 ✓ 7609 *Eupatorium* <sup>*prunellaefolium*, HBK.</sup> ~~*Salvianum*~~, Sch. Bip.  
 7610 *Perymenium Mendezii*, DC.  
 ✓ 7611 *verbena stricta*, Gray <sup>*hypomalaga*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.</sup>  
 ✓ 7612 *Salvia nepetoides*, HBK., ex char.  
 7613 *Lycopodium cuernavacense* Underw. & Lloyd. n. sp.  
 7614 *Bursera cinerea*, Engler?  
 ✓ 7615 *Salvia albo-caerulea*, Lindl.  
 ✓ 7616 *Erigeron mucronatus*, DC.  
 7617 *Epidendrum Linkianum*, Klotzsch.  
 7618 *Castilleja lithospermoides*, HBK.  
 7619 *Brongniartia oxyphylla*, Hemsl.?  
 7620 *Brongniartia intermedia*, Moric.?  
 7621 *Celtis monoica* Hemsl.  
 7622 *Eryngium*  
 7623 *Eryngium*  
 7624 *Eryngium* <sup>*macrocephalum* Cav. acc. to Mr. Pringle</sup> *involutatum*, C. & R.  
 7625 *Ipomoea alata* (L.) Pursh.  
 7626 *Erythrina flabelliformis*, Kearney.  
 ✓ 7627 *Smilax invenusta*, Kunth. (small leaved form).  
 7628 *Epidendrum squarrosa*, Lindl.  
 7629 *Epidendrum Pringlei*, Rolfe. n. sp.  
 ✓ 7630 *Peperomia Cordoviana*, C. DC.  
 7631 *Beuchera*  
 7632  
 7633 *Apodanthes*  
 7634 *Trionosciadium acuminatum* <sup>Robinson</sup> ~~Coulter & Rose~~.  
 7635 *Gaura mutabilis* Cav.  
 ✓ 7636 *Perymenium leptaleuoides*, DC.  
 7637 *Vitis Blanco*, Munson.  
 7637 *Oxalis intermedia* A. Rich.

- 7638 *Arisaema macrospatum*, Benth.
- 7639
- 7640 *Lathyrus parvifolius*, Watson.
- 7641 *Viola*
- 7642 *Spiranthes*
- 7643 *Salvia oreopola*, Fernald, n. sp.  
*Polygala myrtilloides*, Willd.
- 7644 *Astragalus*
- 7645 *Galium ascherhorvii*, Schauer.
- 7646 *Potentilla Rydbergiana*, Rose, n. sp.
- 7647 *Delphinium Ehrenbergi*, Benth. ex char.
- 7648 *Drymaria*
- 7649 *Tigridia atrata* Baker.
- 7650 *Peucedanum toluicense*, Hemsl.
- 7651 *Sisymbrium*
- ✓ 7652 *Stevia serrata*, Cav., var. *arguta*, Rob. n. var.
- 7653 *Sisyrinchium*
- 7654 *Polygala myrtilloides*, Willd.
- 7655 *Eleocharis Daubryana*, Kunth
- 7656 *Heteropteris Beecheyana*, D. & A.
- 7657 *Pluchea subdecurrens*, Less.
- 7658 *Perizonium Mendezii*, DC., var. *cylindrocephalum*, Rob. & Greenm. n. var.
- 7659 *Mimosa lacerata*, Rose [fide B. L. R.]
- ✓ 7660 *Vernonia Alamani*, DC.
- ✓ 7661 *Smilax Bona-nox*, L.
- 7662 *Psychotria Hoffmannia cuneatissima* Robinson, n. sp.
- ✓ 7663 *Eupatorium vernale*, Vothke & Kurtz.
- ✓ 7664 *Piper marginatum*, Jacq. ?
- 7665 *Vitis blanco*, Munson.
- 7666 *Carpinus caroliniana* Walt.
- 7667 *Gentiana calyculata* Gray. & Lex.
- 7668 *Erigeron moreletianus* Greenm. n. sp.
- 7669 *Dresine interrupta*, Benth.
- 7670 *Gordia Sonorae*, Rose.
- 7671 *Bippocratea meizantha* Blake, n. sp.
- 7672 *Gonolobus*
- 7672½ *Psychotria*
- 7673 *Euphea aequipetala*, Cav. *Dyckia* ?
- 7673½ *Euphea aequipetala*, Cav.
- 7674 *Crotalaria retusa*, L.
- 7675 *Datura discolor*, Benth.



- 7676 *Bursera* <sup>*simarutia* (L.) Sargent.</sup> *gummifera*, Jacq.  
 7677 *Coussocarpus erecta*, Linn.  
 7678 *Oenothera littoralis* Schl.  
 7679 *Hoffmanseggia canescens*, Fischer.  
 7680 *Tournefortia floribunda*, HBK.  
 7681 *Pithecolobium ligustrinum*, Kl.  
 7682 *Psychotria tomentosa*, Amsley. (*Mapouria tomentosa*, Dist.)  
 7683 *Jaquinea axillaris*, Berst.  
 7684 *Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L.  
 7685 *Nectandra sanguinea* Pottb.  
 7686 *Smilax media*, Cham. & Schl.  
 7687 *Erythrina frutescens*, Rose, n. sp.  
 7688 *Rhynchosia macrocarpa*, Benth.  
 7689 *Vigna*  
 7690 *Ruellia paniculata*, L.  
 7691  
 7692  
 7693  
 7694  
 7695 *Cordia boissieri* A. DC.  
 7696  
 7697  
 7698 *Stevia salicifolia*, Cav.  
 7699 *Tetramerium costatum* Willd.  
 7700 *Gnaphalium lavandulaceum*, DC.  
 7701 *Ribes fringlei* Rose.  
 7702  
 7703 *Dresine interrupta*, Benth.  
 7704  
 7705 *Negundo aceroides*, Moench.  
 7706 *Buddleia verticillata*, HBK.  
 7707  
 7708 *Cicutā mexicana*, C. & R. n. sp.  
 7709 (*Baccharis hieraciifolia* Genl.  
*Anagallis caerulea* Lam.)  
 7710 *Monnina erioclada* Sandoger n. sp. acc. Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 60: 455. 1913.  
 7711 *Salvia elegans*, Willd.  
 7712  
 7713 *Stevia subpubescens*, Lag.

- 7714 *Lippia umbellata*, Cav.  
 7715 *Eryngium longispinum*, C. & R.  
 7716 *Loeselia coccinea*, Don.  
 7717 *Eupatorium petiolare*, Moc.  
 7718 *Senecio Barba-Johannis*, DC.  
 7719 *Eupatorium glabratum* HBK.  
 7720  
 7721  
 7722 *Lopezia racemosa* Cav.  
 7723 *Calea integrifolia* Hemsl.  
 7724 *Lepidium intermedium*, Gray.  
 7725 *Rhus mollis*, HBK.  
 7726 *Buddleia Humboldtiana*, R. & S.  
 7727  
 7728 *Senecio angulifolius*, DC.  
 7729 *Desmodium elegans*, Schlecht.  
 7730 *Hiraea spicigera* Turcz.  
 7731 *Physalis peruviana*, L.  
 7732 *Hypnicum*  
 7733 *Hiraea*  
 7734 *Cotyledon obtusifolia* Rose.  
 7735 *Rubiac*  
 7736 *Hamburya mexicana*, Seem.  
 7737 *Mimosa lacerata*, Rose.  
 7738 *Rubus eriocarpus*, Liebm.  
 7739 *Mimosa pudica*, L.  
 7740 *Barbarea vulgaris*, R. Br.  
 7741 *Salix Babylonica*, Fourn.  
 7742 *Sida hederacea* Torr. & Gray.  
 7743  
 7744  
 7745  
 7746 *Vitis rotundifolia*, Michx.  
 7747 *Geum strictum* Ait.  
 7748 *Miconia calopneura*, Kunth.  
 7749 *Lauraja serrata*, DC.  
 7750 *Morus celtidifolia* HBK.  
 7751 *Phagostyrium mexicanum* Moc., Sesse & Carr.  
 (*Botrychium*)

- 7752 *Juncus acuminatus*, Michx.  
 7753 *Botrychium virginianum* Swg.  
 7754 *Liquidambar styraciflua*, L.  
 7755 *Fragaria indica* L.  
 7756 *Galium suncinulatum*, DC.  
 7757 *Pteris aquilina*, L., var. *esculenta*, HBK.  
 7758 *Cheilanthes radiata*, R. Br.  
 7759  
 7760  
 7761 *Polygala glochidiata*, HBK.  
 7762  
 7763 *Scutellaria rumicifolia*, Benth.  
 7764  
 7765 *Sida alamosana* Wats.  
 7766 *Gelsemium sempervirens*, Ait.  
 7767 *Cissampelos Pariera*, Lam.  
 7768 *Conostegia xalapensis* Don  
 7769  
 7770  
 7771  
 7772 *Desmodium schiedeianum* Benth. & Hook.  
 7773 *Ranunculus dichotomus*, DC.  
 7774 *Zingiber Pringlei*, Scribn., n. sp.  
 7775 *Zingiber no. 7774* var. *Zingiber velutinum*, Schl.  
*Asplundaceae Borreria verticillata* (L.) G. F. W. Mey.  
 7776 *Carex Jamesoni*, Booth, var. *gracilis*, Bailey.  
 7777 *Chresta viscosa*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 7778 *Tillandsia uticulata*, L.  
 7779 *Euphea balsamifera*, Ch. & Schl.  
 7780 *Smilax invenusta*, Kunth.  
 7781 *Lycium acinifolium*, DC.  
 7782 *Justicia pectinata*, Jacq.  
 7783 *Miconia laevigata*, DC.?  
 7784 *Aegonum hypericoides*, L.  
 7785 *Spiranthes*  
 7786 *Miconia mexicana*, Naud.  
 7787 *Miconia*  
 7788 *Stachys Lindenii*, Benth.  
 7789 *Lupinus elegans*, HBK.

- 7790 *Syrinia sordida*, Radlk.  
 7791 *Drymaria*  
 7792 *Baccharis serratifolia*, DC.  
 7793 *Tillandsia vestita*, Cham. & Schlecht.  
 7794 *Succio*  
 7795 *Bouvardia triphylla*, Lessert, var. *angustifolia*, Gray  
 7796 *Sobralia macrantha*, Lindl.  
 7797 *Begonia*  
 7798 *Lycopodium taxifolium*, Sw.  
 7799 *Vitis caribaea*, DC.  
 7800 *Cestrum elegans*, Schlecht. var. *truncata*, Fernald, n. var.  
 7801 *Loinum tenellum* Cham. & Schl.  
 7802 *Carex ~~straminea~~ Schk. albolutea* Schwein.  
 7803 *Spigelia Humboldtiana*, Ch. & Schl.  
 7804 *Euphorbia*  
 7805 *Marathrum*  
 7806 *Azptis verticillata*, Jacq.  
 7807 *Quercus cuneifolia* Liebm.  
 7808  
 7809 *Anagallis caerulea*,  
 7810 *Tradescantia Disgrega*, Kunth.  
 7811 *Casearia corymbosa*, HBK.  
 7812 *Gonolobos eriantha*?  
 7813 *Jussiaea suffruticosa* Linn.  
 7814 *Cyperus*  
 7815 *Cyperus*  
 7816 *Epidendrum auritum*, Lindl.  
 7817 *Callitrichs*  
 7818 *Calcea axillaris*, DC., var. *verticifolia*, Rob. & Gussone.  
 7819 *Calcea axillaris*, DC.?  
 7820 *Sideroxylon petiolare*, Gray  
 7821  
 7822 *Hypericum*  
 7823 *Passiflora foetida*, L. form.  
 7824 *Eufonia palapensis*, DC.?  
 7825 *Cuphea ciliata*, Kochne. = *C. decandra*, Benth.  
 7826 *Ternstroemia*  
 7827 *Paullinia furcescens* HBK.

- 7828 *La. thryso*
- 7829 *Smilax*
- ✓ 7830 *Smilax jalapensis*, Schlecht. (ex char.)
- 7831 *Tabernaemontana litoralis*, HBK.
- 7832 *Erechtites valerianifolia*, DC.
- 7833 *Melooiscus sepium*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 7834 *Hyflis atrorubens*, Poit.
- 7835 *Cirrus patula* Schlecht. & Cham.
- 7836 *Pilotum complanatum* Sw.
- 7837 *Liabum asclepiadum*, Schz. Wip.
- 7838 *Prunus*
- 7839 *Cassia* aff. *C. tustacula*, HBK.
- 7840 *Passiflora rubra*, L.
- 7841 *Cereus grandiflorus*, ?
- 7842 *Turpinia insignis* (HBK.) Tul.
- 7843 *Spiranthes*
- 7844 *Dioscorea macrostachya*, Benth. ? [det. Uline].
- 7845 *B. a. a.*
- 7846 *Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walt.
- 7847 *Symplocos coccinea*, Humb. & Bonpl. (ex char.)
- 7848 *Vicia humilis*, HBK.
- ✓ 7849 *Eupatorium uschenbornianum*, Schauer (ex char.)
- 7850 *Spiranthes*
- ✓ 7851 *Aquatum lucidum*, Robinson, n. sp.
- 7852 *Cecia*
- 7853 *Tournefortia pilosa*, Moq. ?
- 7854 *Smilacina*
- 7855 *Arbutus macrophylla*, Mart. & Gal.
- 7856 *Arbutus glandulosa*, Mart. & Gal.
- 7857 *Erceine*
- 7858 *Arbuton jacquini*, Don
- 7859 *Mamillaria*
- 7860 *Mamillaria*
- 7861 *Justicia salvianiflora*, HBK. (ex char.)
- 7862 *Saurauja reticulata*, Rose, n. sp.
- 7863 *Rhynchosia australis*, Rose, n. sp.
- 7864 *Oenothera longipetala*, Ser.
- 7865 *Cirrus monteumai* Lamb. var. *macrophylla*, Parlat. (C. *macrophylla* Lindl.) ex char.

- 7866 *Coccoloba rhyacophila*, Griseb., n. sp.
- 7867 *Abutilon discissum* Schl.
- 7868 *Bonvardia triphylla*, Salisb., var. *angustifolia*, Griseb.?
- 7869 *Stemodia parviflora*, Ait.
- 7870 *Naclarmia insignis*, Mart. & Gal. (ex Char.)
- 7871 *Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb.  
*Spinaecoe*
- 7872 *Argemone mexicana* Linn.
- 7873 *Mimosa somniana*, Acut. & Bonpl.
- 7874 *Cuphea pinetorum*, Benth.
- 7875 *Gaultheria odorata*, HBK.
- 7876 *Orchid*
- 7877 *Bursera fagaroides* Engler.
- 7878 *Sedum bourgaei* Hemsl.
- 7879 *Quercus glaucophylla* v. Seemen.
- 7880 *Poa pratensis*, L.
- 7881 *Sporobolus piliferus*, Kunth.
- 7882 *Panicum multiramum*, Scribn. sp. n.
- 7883 *Panicum inflatum*, Scribn. & Smith.
- 7884 *Paspalum candidum*, Kunth
- 7885 *Pteris podophylla*, Swartz.
- 7886 *Asplenium radicans*, Schk.?
- 7887 *Asplenium auritum*, Swz.
- 7888 *Asplenium lunulatum*, Sw., var.
- 7889 *Asplenium riparium*, Liebm.
- 7890 *Asplenium lunulatum*, Swz.
- 7891 *Asplenium lunulatum*, Swz.
- 7892
- ✓ 7893 *Stevia viscida*, HBK.
- ✓ 7894 *Stevia elatior*, HBK. (leaves more petiolate than usual).
- 7895
- 7896 *Tauschia humilis*, C. & R. n. sp.
- 7897 *Sisymbrium multiracemosum*, Watson.
- 7898 *Sisymbrium*
- ✓ 7899 *Stevia Eupatoria*, Willd.
- ✓ 7900 *Conyza coronopifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 7901 *Lepidium bipinnatifidum*, Desv.
- ✓ 7902 *Evolvulus prostratus*, Robinson.
- ✓ 7903 *Sabazia microglossa*, DC.

- ✓ 7904 *Bidens inermis*, Watson.  
 7905 *Arracacia aegopodioides*, C. & R.  
 7906 *Manfreda maculata*, Rose.  
 7907  
 ✓ 7908 *Bidens ferulaefolia*, DC.  
 ✓ 7909 *Spiranthes sarcoglossa*, Rich. & Gal. ex char.  
 ✓ 7910 *Solidago multiradiata*, Ait., var. *neo-mexicana*, Gray.  
 ✓ 7911 *Philodendron Tenplii* Engler  
 7912 *Malvastrum ribidifolium*, HBK.  
 7913 *Desmodium Hartwegianum*, HBK.  
 7914  
 7915  
 7916 *Salix Bonplandiana*, Kunth.  
 7917 *Geranium mexicanum*, HBK.  
 7918 *Walenia brevicornis*, Don.  
 7919 *Brickellia pavanillesii* Gray.  
 7920 *Gnaphalium oxyphyllum*, DC.  
 7921  
 7922 *Gnaphalium brachypterum*, DC.  
 7923 *Galuzania Coulteri*, Gray.  
 7924 *Bidens ferulaefolia*, DC.  
 7925 *Liparis Galeottiana*, HBK.  
 7926 *Bahia schkuhrioides*, Gray.  
 ✓ 7927 ~~Franseria~~ *Ambrosia psilostachya*, DC.  
 7928 *Schkuhria virgata* DC.  
 7929 *Artemisia mexicana*, Willd.  
 7930 *Piqueria pilosa*, HBK.  
 7931  
 7932 *Bouvardia triphylla* Salisb.  
 7933  
 7934  
 7935 *Dysodia pubescens*, Lag.  
 7936 *Salvia mexicana*, L., var. *minor*, Benth.  
 7937 *Stevia elatior*, HBK.  
 7938  
 7939 *Tithonia tubaeformis*, Cass.  
 7940 *Crotalaria pumila* Ortega  
 7941 *Bouchea Ehrenbergii*, Cham.

- 7942 *Pisonia hirtella*, HBK.  
 7943  
 7944  
 7945  
 7946 *Hemionitis elegans*, Davenp.  
 7947 *Pellaea Pringlei*, Davenp.  
 7948  
 7949  
 7950 *Stevia riminea*, Schrad.  
 7951  
 7952 *Malvastrum vitifolium*, Hemsl.  
 7953 *Phytolacca octandra*, L.  
 7954 *Bellinia umbellata*, R. & S.  
 7955  
 7956 *Eriosema grandiflorum*, Seem.  
 7957 *Dalea nigra*, Mart. & Gal.  
 7958 *Eupatorium calaminthifolium*, HBK.  
 7959 *Malvastrum peruvianum*, Gray.  
 7960 *Hypericum Schaffneri*, Wats.  
 7961 *Viguiera helianthoides*, HBK.  
 7962  
 7963 *Spiranthes cinnabarina*, B. & D.  
 7964 *Dalea citriodora*, Willd.  
 7965 *Stevia serrata*, Cav.  
 7966 *Euphorbia biformis*, Watson. = *Euphorbia macropus* Boiss  
 7967 *Crusea subulata*, Gray.  
 7968 *Gomphrena decumbens*, Jacq.  
 7969  
 7970 *Tagetes coronopifolia*, Willd.  
 7971  
 7972  
 7973 *Tagetes filifolia*, Lagasca.  
 7974  
 7975 *Tagetes subulata*, Ilav. & Lex.  
 7976 *Gomyza gnaphalioides*, HBK.  
 7977 *Castilleja gracilis*, Benth.  
 7978 *Melampodium hispidum*, HBK.  
 7979 *Castilleja lithospermoides*, HBK.



- 7980  
 7981 *Buchnera pilosa*, Benth.  
 7982 *Lamourouzia multifida*, HBK., var. *grandiflora*, Benth.  
 7983 *Bacalia cordifolia*, HBK.  
 7984 *Gymnosperma corymbosum*, DC.  
 7985 *Valeriana sorbifolia*, HBK.  
 7986 *Calea Zacatechichi*, Schlecht.  
 7987 *Dysodia porophylla*, Cav.  
 7988 *Uroda hastata*, Cav.  
 7989 *Arenaria moehringioides*, B. & H.  
 7990 {*Salvia*?  
 {*Dalea alopecuroides*, Willd.  
 7991 *Salvia hirsuta*, Jacq.  
 7992 *Carex cladostachya*, Wahl.  
 7993 *Euphea hyssopifolia*, HBK.  
 7994 *Ranunculus Hookeri*, Schlecht.  
 7995 *Nephrolepis cordifolia*, Presl.  
 7996 *Alchemilla orbiculata*, Ruiz & Pavon.  
 7997 *Schinus molle*, L.  
 7998 *Carex Seatoniana*, Bailey.  
 7999 *Tenoreium cubense*, L.  
 8000 *Euphorbia multicaeta*, Bruth.  
 8001 *Quercus calophylla*, Cham. & Schlecht.  
 8002 *Arbutus glandulosa*, Mart. & Gae.  
 8003 *Plechea subdecurrens*, Cass.  
 8004 *Petraria arborea*, HBK.  
 8005 *Iris frutescens*, P. Browne  
 ✓ 8006 *Piscea palicifolia*, Benth. ex char.  
 8007 *Robinsonella discolor*, Rose & Baker, f.  
 8008 *Acacia amentacea*, DC.  
 8009 *Phoradendron trachystachyum*, Nutt.  
 8010 *Succisa chapalensis* Wats.  
 8011 *Arbutus macrophylla*, Mart. & Gae.  
 8012 *Ipomoea bracteata*, Cav.  
 8013 *Ternstroemia Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.  
 8014 *Cornus disciflora*, DC.  
 8015 *Fraxinus Burlaudiana*, DC.  
 ✓ 8016 *Brickellia secundiflora*, Gray.  
 8017 *Cotyledon Echeveria gibbiflora*, DC.

- ✓ 8018 ~~Lissoclinum~~ *Avena micrantha*, Scribn., n. sp.  
 ✓ 8019 *Populus mexicana* Weermael.  
 ✓ 8020 *Salvia* <sup>*albo-caerulea*, Linden.</sup> ~~*pallata*, Fernald, n. sp. ined.~~  
 ✓ 8021 *Sibonchima Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8022 *Aletris* <sup>*glabrata*, Fernald, n. sp.</sup> ~~*acuminata*, HBK.~~  
 8023 *Syrax Ramirezii*, Griseb.  
 8024 *Quinciviva integerrima*, Turcz.?  
 8025 *Meliosma*  
 8026 *Mimosa Galeottii*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8027 *Eupatorium Patzenarense*, DC. & B.K.  
 ✓ 8028 *Eupatorium ciliatum*, Less.  
 ✓ 8029 *Eupatorium photinum*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8030 *Eupatorium oreobium*, " " "  
 8031 *Eupatorium Rafanense*, Coulter.  
 8032 *Conula pycnantha*, Rob. & Griseb.  
 8033 *Arbutus glandulosa*, Mart. & Gal.  
 ✓ 8034 *Eupatorium amblyolepis*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 8035 *Salvia lophantha*, Benth.  
 8036 *Galphimia Humboldtiana*, Bart.  
 8037 *Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia*, Missou.  
 8038 *Erigeron mucronatus*, DC.  
 ✓ 8039 *Salvia iodantha*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8040 *Eupatorium Rafanense*, Coulter?  
 ✓ 8041 *Gnaphalium Altamiranum*, Griseb., n. sp.  
 8042 *Vitis Blanco*, Munson.  
 8043 *Vitis Blanco*, Munson  
 8044 *Arceuthobium longipetala*, Hemsl.  
 8045 *Vernonia Alanmani*, DC.  
 8046 *Desmodium*  
 8047 *Salix cana*, Mart. & Gal.  
 ✓ 8048 *Eupatorium septuplinervium*, Klatt.  
 8049 *Sedum longipes*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ( 8050 *Eupatorium grandifolium*, Regel. ex char.  
 8051 *Trichostema ovalata*, Hook. & Arn.  
 8052 *Quercus capuli*, Cav.?  
 8053 *Astragalus abscissus*, Less.  
 8054 *Quercus Montezumae*, Lamb. <sup>8090?</sup> (distributed as *Q. leiophylla*, Shiede & Deffe)  
 8055 *Pharisma serratus*, Willd.

- 8056 *Eupatorium Rafanense*, Coulter.
- ✓ 8057 *Stiva monardaefolia*, HBK., var. *macrophylla*, Rob. n. var.
- 8058 *Phoradendron velutinum*, Nutt.
- 8059 *Brickellia pendula*, Gray
- 8060 *Nolina* <sup>*altamirana* Rose, n. sp.</sup> *recurvata*, A. N. S. P.
- 8061 *Sauvagea mexicana*, DC.
- 8062 *Viola bookeriana*, HBK.
- 8063 *Zillandesia vestita*, Cham. & Schlecht.
- ✓ 8064 *Zillandesia punctulata*, Schl. & Cham.
- 8065 *Ageratum conyzoides*, L.
- 8066 *Piper melastomoides*, Cham. & Schlecht.
- ✓ 8067 *Piper lapathifolium*, C. DC.
- 8068 *Pandia aculeata*, L.
- ✓ 8069 *Succisa aschenborniana*, Schauer.
- 8070 *Talamum jaliscanum*, Griseb.
- 8071 *Rubus humistratus*, Steud.
- ✓ 8072 *Smilax Bona-nox*, L.
- 8073 *Soliva antherifolia*, R. Br.
- 8074 *Piper jalapense*, C. DC.
- ✓ 8075 *Piper unguiculatum*, Ruiz & Pav.
- 8076 *Hoffmannia mexicana*, A. N. S. P.
- 8077 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less.
- 8078 *Lantana hirsuta*, Mart. & Gal.
- 8079 *Pharmanus capreaefolia*, Schlecht. exchar.
- 8080 *Zelanthera mexicana*, Moq.
- 8081 *Crataegus pubescens*, Steud.?
- 8082 *Succisa schaffneri* Sch. Bip.
- 8083 *Panicum laxiflorum*, Lam. (= *P. jalapense*, Kunth)
- ✓ 8084 *Graphium attenuatum*, DC.
- 8085 *Dicellaera acuminata*, Jess, var. *spicata* Noss. (exchar)
- 8086 *Rubus Schiedeanus*, Steud. exchar.
- 8087 *Nasturtium tanacetifolium*, B. & A.
- 8088 *Perrottetia ovata*, Benth.
- 8089 *Panicum viscidellum*, Scribn. n. sp.
- 8090 *Cimex montezumae*, Laut.
- 8091 *Calliandra portoricensis* Benth.
- 8092 *Hibiscus uncinellus*, DC.
- 8093 *Philodeudon sagittifolium*, Liebm. (exchar)

- 8094 *Zillandsea Bruthemiana*, Kl.
- 8095 *Agave intrepida*, Griseb.
- 8096 *Muhlenbergia setarioides*, Tourn.
- 8097 *Euphea nitidula*, HBK.
- 8098 *Column Schiediana*, Schlecht.
- 8099 *Monnina evonymoides*, Schl.
- 8100 *Cruca rubra*, Cham. & Schlecht.
- ✓ 8101 *Clidemia petiolaris*, Triana.
- 8102 *Gilibertia alaris*, Rose.
- 8103 *Stemmadenia bella*, Miers
- ✓ 8104 *Physalis glutinosa*, Schl.
- 8105 *Lauraya serrata*, DC.
- 8106 *Ischaemum latifolium*, Kunth.
- 8107 *Platanus Lindeniana*, Mart. & Gal.
- ~~8107~~
- 8108 *Quercus Sartorii*, Liebm.
- ✓ 8109 *Callisia Martensiana*, C. B. Clarke.
- ✓ 8110 *Eupatorium* <sup>*Aschenbornianum* Schauer.</sup> ~~Donnell-Smithii, Coulter.~~
- 8111 *Polygonum Miesnerianum*, Cham. & Schlecht., var. *jalapense*,  
P. n. var.
- 8112 *Alsophila pinnata*, Ktze.
- 8113 *Rubus viscarpus*, Liebm.
- 8114 *Xylocoma flexuosum*, Hemsl. ex char.
- 8115 *Smilax discolor*, Schlecht. (ex char)
- 8116 *Dendropanax Oreopanax capitatum* Decne. & Planch.
- 8117 *Oxalis acuminata*, Schl. & Cham.
- ✓ 8118 *Aster jalapensis*, Fernald, n. sp.
- ✓ 8119 *Acalypha unibracteata*, Mill. Arg. ex char.
- ✓ 8120 *Physosiphon Soddigesii*, Lindl.
- 8121 *Succisa Lepeanua* Hemsl.
- ✓ 8122 *Pelexia Pringlei*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 8123 *Juncus marginatus*, Roeth.
- 8124 *Dryosma ellipticum*, Hemsl.
- 8125 *Juga* " "
- 8126 *Zythum acinifolium*, DC. form?
- 8127 *Lophia hirsuta*, Jacq.
- 8128 *Pithecolobium mexicanum*, Rose, n. sp.
- 8129 *Syrax glabrescens*, Benth.
- 8130 *Smilax mollis*, HBK.

- 8131 *Prunella oxyloides*, Gray  
 8132 *Cimicifuga Tillosi*, Benth.  
 8133 *Celastrus*  
 8134 *Erythronium americanum*, Schl.  
 ✓ 8135 *Piper realejoanum*, C. DC.  
 8136 *Luzula micrantha*, Cav.  
 8137 *Thysanotus callistachyus*, Muhl.  
 ✓ 8138 *Carex pseudo-cyperus*, L.  
 ✓ 8139 *Scleria anceps*, Liebm. ex char.  
 8140 *Myrica xalapensis*, HBK.  
 8141 *Dichromena pubra*, Vahl.  
 8142 *Physalis gracilis* Miers.  
 8143 *Polygonum opulifolium*, Ridd.  
 8144 *Euphorbia spicata*, Cav.  
 8145 *Phlox pilularis*, Wedd.  
 8146 *Lycopodium reflexum*, Lam.  
 8147 *Baccharis strimoides*, HBK.  
 8148 *Duranta Plumieri*, Jacq.  
 8149 *Eupatorium leuccephalum*, Benth.  
 8150 *Aurilia patens*, Jacq.  
 8151 *Lindernia rivolis*, Benth.  
 8152 *Sida acuminata*, Liebm. (ex char)  
 8153 *Belvisium hypocarpium*, A. Naud.  
 8154 *Rhynchospora aurea*, Vahl.  
 8155 *Galium triflorum*, Michx.  
 ✓ 8156 *Litsea glaucescens*, HBK. var. *subsolitaria*, Meisn.  
 8157 *Hymenophyllum ciliatum*, Swartz for G.E.D.  
 8158 *Polypodium suspensum*, L. " "  
 8159 *Erythronium americanum*, Benth.  
 8160 *Carex lucida*, Vahl. for M.L.F.  
 8161 *Boehmeria aspera* Wedd. (ex char)  
 ✓ 8162 *Mapillaria obscura*, Lindl. & Reichb. f. (narrow leaved form)  
 ✓ 8163 *Calliandra grandiflora*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8164 *Eupatorium Karwinskianum*, DC.  
 8165 *Oxalis dendroides*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8166 *Smilax jalapensis*, Schlecht. (ex char.)  
 8167 *Conopholis sylvatica*, Liebm.  
 ✓ 8168 *Smilax cordifolia*, Willd.?

- 8169 *Ternstroemia sylvatica*, C. & S.
- ✓ 8170 *Conostegia arborea*, Schauer.
- 8171 *Bouvardia flava*, DCU. Bot. Oleg. t. 32 (Florus reddish) <sup>= B. laevis, Mart. & Gal.</sup>
- 8172 *Viburnum minuscervum*, Cham. & Schlecht., var. *cruciatum* Greenman, n. var.
- 8173 *Trichomanes pyxidifolium*, L. fid. G. & S.
- 8174 *Alsophila armata*, Mart. " "
- 8175 *Calicouria mexicana*, Benth.
- ✓ 8176 *Smilax mellis*, H. & B.
- 8177 *Rubus adenotrichos*, Steud., ex char.
- 8178 *Gillandisia juncea*, Lec. (Following Myz Monograph)
- ✓ 8179 *Acalypha macrostachyoides*, Müll. Arg. ex char.
- 8180 *Miconia baguerensis*, Triana, var.
- 8181 *Carpinus caroliniana*, Walt.
- 8182 *Pinus biophylla*, Schied & Döpp
- 8183 *Lucania puberulenta*, Benth.
- 8184 *Securidaca sylvestris*, Schlecht.
- 8185 *Micranthemum orbiculatum*, Michx.
- 8186 *Tovaria pendula*, R. & P.
- 8187 *Erechtites hieracifolia*, Raf., var.
- 8188 *Ostrya virginica*, Willd.
- 8189 *Gillandisia variegata*, Schlecht.
- 8190 *Lycalis Deppei*, Lindl.
- 8191 *Phoradendron nervosum*, Oliv.
- ✓ 8192 *Eugenia macrocarpa*, Schl.
- 8193 *Cordia ambigua*, Cham. & Schlecht.
- 8194 *Melanthera oxylepis*, DC.
- 8195 *Panicum pilosum*, Sw., var. *macranthum*, Scribner, n. var.
- 8196 *Phytolacca idcauda*, L.
- ✓ 8197 *Spiranthes Pringlei*, Wats., var. *minor*, Greenman, n. var.
- 8198 *Psychotria trichotoma*, Mart. & Gal. ex char.
- 8199 *Cornus toluensis*, HBK.
- 8200 *Cordia ferruginea*, Röm. & Schult.
- 8201 *Saurauja leucophylla*, Ch. & Schl.
- 8202 *Malva viscus sepium*, Schl.
- 8203 *Myrsine myricoides*, Sche.
- 8204 *Lambucus bipinnata*, Cham. & Schlecht.
- ✓ 8205 *Cordia sonorae*, Rose.
- 8206 *Agave horrida*, Lemaire

- 8207 *Brougniartia podalyrioides*, HBK.
- 8208 *Aster Schaffneri*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 8209 *Euphorbia schlechtendalii*, Boiss.
- 8210 *Bombax mexicana*, Hemsl.?
- 8211 *Bombax*
- 8212 *Ceciba pallida*, Rose, n. sp.
- 8213 *Elephantopus mucronatum* Decne.
- ✓ 8214 *Eleocharis Dombeyana*, Kunth.
- ✓ 8215 *Margarantus sulphureus*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 8216
- ✓ 8217 *Eryngium involucreatum*, C. & R.
- ✓ 8218 *Electra Galeottii*, Gray.
- ✓ 8219 *Stevia rhombifolia*, HBK. (purple-flowered).
- ✓ 8220 *Stevia Eupatoria*, Willd.
- ✓ 8221 *Stevia serrata*, Cav.
- ✓ 8222 *Salvia helianthemifolia*, Benth.
- ✓ 8223 *Erigeron Ervendbergii*, Gray.
- ✓ 8224 *Spermacoce podoccephala*, Gray.
- ✓ 8225 *Physalis subintegra*, Fernald, n. sp. —
- 8226 *Xanthoxylon affine* HBK.
- 8227
- 8228 *Desmodium*
- ✓ 8229 *Stevia tephra*, Robinson, n. sp.
- 8230
- ✓ 8231 *Sabazia microglossa*, DC., var. *puberula*, DC.
- 8232
- 8233
- ✓ 8234 *Urtica urens*, L.
- ✓ 8235 *Achillea millefolium*, L.
- ✓ 8236 *Stevia pilosa*, Lag.
- ✓ 8237 *Salix mexicana*, von Seemen.
- ✓ 8238 *Cosmos <sup>Whideanus, Kunth</sup> scabrosoides*, HBK.
- ✓ 8239 *Peperomia hispidula*, A. Dietr., var. *minor*, C. DC.
- ✓ 8240 *Buchnera lithospermifolia*, HBK.
- 8241
- ✓ 8242 *Physalis acuminata*, Greenm.
- ✓ 8243 *Eryngium columnare*, Hemsl.
- ✓ 8244 *Eupatorium scorodonioides*, Gray, var. *grosse dentatum*, Robinson, n. var.

- ✓ 8245 *Desmodium*  
 8246 *Meibomia callilepis*, Kuntze. (*Desmodium callilepis* Benth.)  
 ✓ 8247 *Calochortus Ghiesbreghtianus*, Watson.  
 ✓ 8248 *Oncelia Pringlei*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8249 *Eupatorium oreithales*, Greenman.  
 8250  
 ✓ 8251 *Gomphrena decumbens*, Jacq.  
 ✓ 8252 *Callisia repens*, L.  
 ✓ 8253 *Aster pauciflorus*, Nutt.  
 ✓ 8254 *Pilea microphylla*, Liebm.  
 8255 *Bidens*  
 ✓ 8256 *Echinodorus ellipticus*, Micheli, ex char.  
 8257 *Desmanthus incurvus* Benth.  
 8258  
 8259 *Delphinium azureum* Michx., var. *vimineum* Gray?  
 ✓ 8260 *Carex madrensis*, Bailey, ex char.  
 8261  
 ✓ 8262 *Carex Boulteri*, Bott.  
 8263 *Muhlenbergia Lemmonii* Scribn.  
 ✓ 8264 *Perymenium Mendezii*, DC.  
 ✓ 8265 *Mimosa acanthocarpa*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8266 *Rhynchospora schiedeana*, Liebm.  
 8267 *Cyclanthera naudiniana* Cogn.  
 ✓ 8268 *Callisia insignis*, Clarke.  
 8269  
 8270  
 8271 *Eupatorium crassirameum*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8272 *Justicia furcata*, Jacq.  
 8273 *Pithecoctenium hexagonum* DC.  
 ✓ 8274 *Tillaea connata*, Ruiz & Pav.  
 ✓ 8275 *Physalis peruviana*, L.  
 ✓ 8276 " *lobata*, Torr.  
 ✓ 8277 *Argemone purpurea*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8278 *Euphorbia acuta*, Engelm.  
 ✓ 8279 *Rubus*  
 ✓ 8280 *Perezia runcinata*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8281 *Jacquimontia violacea*, Choisy.  
 ✓ 8282 *Crotalaria incana*, L.



- ✓ 8283 *Symplocos martinicensis*, Jacq.  
 ✓ 8284 *Lepidium medium*, Greene.  
 ✓ 8285 *Eatonia obtusata*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8286 *Hedeoma Drummondii*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8287 *Galium proliferum*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8288 *Gilia rigidula*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8289 *Erax multicaulis*, DC.  
 ✓ 8290 *Amblyopsis setigera*, DC.  
 ✓ 8291 *Gaillardia simplex*, Scheele.  
 ✓ 8292 *Stipa setigera*, Presl.  
 ✓ 8293 *Gilia incisa*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8294 *Argemone platyceras*, Link & Otto?  
 ✓ 8295 *Chaetopappa modesta*, Gray.  
           *Cirsium Greenei* Petrak.  
 ✓ 8296 *Cnicus altissimus*, Willd., var. *filipendulus*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8297 *Lupinus subcoriaceus*, Hook.  
 ✓ 8298 *Atriplex canescens*, James.  
 ✓ 8299 *Brotton californicus*, Mill. Arg.  
 ✓ 8300 *Brotton corymbulosus*, Engelm.  
 ✓ 8301 *Krynitzkia pusilla*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8302 *Lithospermum matamoracense*, DC.  
 ✓ 8303 *Dichaetophora campestris*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8304 *Oenothera Hartwegi*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8305 *Oenothera speciosa*, Nutt.  
 ✓ 8306 *Tridonia acuminata*, Vasey.  
 ✓ 8307 *Guaiacum angustifolium*, Engelm.  
 ✓ 8308 *Desmanthus velutinus*, Scheele.  
 ✓ 8309 *Leptocaulis echinatus*, Nutt.  
 ✓ 8310 *Hymenatherum Sraphaliopsis*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8311 *Gaillardia pulchella*, Foug.  
 ✓ 8312 *Linum aristatum*, Engelm.  
 ✓ 8313 *Colubrina texensis*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8314 *Ammoselinum Popei*, T. & G.  
 ✓ 8315 *Aphelappus spinulosus*, DC.  
 ✓ 8316 *Plantago inflexa*, Morris.  
 ✓ 8317 *Lepidium lasiocarpum*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8318 *Zinnia aromola*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8319 *Platanus glabrata*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8320 *Gaura sinuata*, Nutt.

- ✓ 8321 *Argemone mexicana*, L.  
 ✓ 8322 *Heliotropium confertifolium*, Torr.  
 ✓ 8323 *Panicum ramisetum*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 8324 *Physalis hederifolia*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8325 *Delphinium albescens*, Ryd.?  
 ✓ 8326 *Salvia Texana*, Torr.  
 ✓ 8327 *Pyrrophappus multicaulis*, DC.  
 ✓ 8328 *Coreopsis cardaminifolia*, T. & G.  
 ✓ 8329 *Synthlipsis Greggii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8330 *Thelaspisma gracile*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8331 *Piper auritum*, Kunth.  
 ✓ 8332 *Coreopsis rhyacophila*, Greenm.  
 8333  
 ✓ 8334 *Erechtites valerianifolia*, DC.  
 ✓ 8335 *Gonolobus velutinus*, Schlecht.  
 ✓ 8336 *Gaultheria acuminata*, Schl. & Cham.  
 ✓ 8337 *Bassia tristicula*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8338 *Sclerocarpus Schiedeanus*, B. & H.  
 ✓ 8339 *Panicum inflatum*, Scribn. & Smith.  
 ✓ 8340 *Euphea balsamona*, Ch. & Schl.  
 ✓ 8341 *Spermaecce laevis*, Lam.  
 ✓ 8342 *Pteris aquilina*, L., var. *esculenta*, Hook. & Baker.  
 ✓ 8343 *Hypericum pratense*, Ch. & Schl.  
 ✓ 8344 *Panicum inflatum*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 8345 *Carex Jamesoni*, Booth, var. *gracilis*, Bailey.  
 ✓ 8346 *Rubus coriifolius*, Liebm.  
 ✓ 8347 *Argemone schrobenca*, Sweet.  
 ✓ 8348 *Mimulus cardinalis*, Dougl. = *M. infestus* Greene. Leaflet, 2: 3. 1909.  
 ✓ 8349 *Grodium Texanum*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8350 *Prosopis dulcis*, Kunth.  
 ✓ 8351 *Perymenium mendezii*, DC.  
 ✓ 8352 *Stevia viscida*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8353 *Phaseolus lunatus*, L.  
 ✓ 8354 *Bletia reflexa*, Lindl.  
 ✓ 8355 *Eupatorium areolare*, DC., var. *leiocarpum*, Robinson.  
 ✓ 8356 *Schoenocaulon intermedium*, Baker.  
 ✓ 8357 *Lopezia pubescens*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8358 *Lopezia violacea*, Rose, n. sp.

- ✓ 8359 *Monochaetum Pringlei*, Rose.  
 ✓ 8360 *Salvia polystachya*, Bert.  
 ✓ 8361. *Zenagites Pringlei*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 8362 *Ageratum lucidum*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8363 *Muhlenbergia diversiglumis* Trin.  
 ✓ 8363 *Garrya longifolia*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8364 *Muhlenbergia diversiglumis*, Trin.  
 8365 *Cassia nicaraguensis* Benth.  
 ✓ 8366 *Salvia privoidea*, Kunth.  
 ✓ 8367 *Phaseolus pedatus*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8368 *Jaegeria hirta*, Less.  
 ✓ 8369 *Solanum macroscolum*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 8370 *Caperonia palustris*, St. Hil.  
 ✓ 8371 *Combretum tetragonum*, Presl.  
 ✓ 8372 *Tridax brachylepis*, Bernal.?  
 ✓ 8373 *Calcea Pringlei*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8374 *Bouteloua Pringlei*, Scribn. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8375 *Laurentia ramosissima*, Benth. & Hook. f.  
 ✓ 8376 *Cassia tomentosa*, L.f.  
 ✓ 8377 *Mimosa ionema*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8378 *Salvia Sessei*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8379 *Salvia leptostachys*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8380 *Salvia purpurea*, Cav.  
 ✓ 8381 *Salvia tibirefolia*, Vahl, var. <sup>*rhyacophila*</sup> ~~*multicaulis*~~, Fernald, n. var.  
 ✓ 8382 *Acacia acattensis*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8383 *Solanum madrense*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 8384 *Sedum naviculare*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8385 *Pseudosmodingium perniciosum*, Engelm.  
 ✓ 8386 *Bidens daucifolia*, DC. = *Casinos ocellata* Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8387 *Dioscorea remotiflora*, Kth., var. *maculata*, Uline. Det. Uline.  
 ✓ 8388 *Dioscorea hirsuta*, Mart. & Gal. var. *glabra*, Uline. Det. Uline.  
 ✓ 8389 *Piqueria pyramidalis*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8390 *Eucelia squamosa*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8391 *Acalypha alopecuroides*, Jacq.  
 ✓ 8392 *Euphea viscosa*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8393 *Euphorbia dioscoreoides*, Boiss.  
 ✓ 8394 *Cenchrus pilosus* HBK.  
 ✓ 8395 *Ipomoea alatipes*, Hook.  
 ✓ 8396 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*, Swg.

- ✓ 8397 *Perymenium verbesinoides*, DC. var.
- ✓ 8398 *Euphorbia calcicola*, Fernald, n. sp.
- ✓ 8399 *Indigofera platycarpa*, Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8400 *Nocca Pringlei*, Robinson, n. sp.
- ✓ 8401 *Pectis prostrata*, Cav.
- ✓ 8402 *Salvia leucantha*, Cav., forma *lobophora*, Fernald, n. f.
- ✓ 8403 *Salvia petulosa*, Fernald, n. sp.
- ✓ 8404 *Melochia ciliata*, Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8405 *Erythroxylon Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8406 *Mimosa polyantha*, Benth., var. *levior*, Robinson.
- ✓ 8407 *Ayeria montana*, Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8408 *Mimosa polyantha*, Benth.
- ✓ 8409 *Ruellia cupheoides*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 8410 *Dana acutijovis* DC.
- ✓ 8411 *Zinnia squarrosa*, Grimmer, n. sp.
- ✓ 8412 *Setariopsis latiglumis*, (var.) Scrib.
- ✓ 8413 *Pectis Haenkeana*, Schg. Bip.
- ✓ 8414 *Colubrina montana*, Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8415 *Brickellia amblyolepis*, Robinson, n. sp.
- ✓ 8416 *Perymenium macrocephalum*, Grimmer, n. sp.
- ✓ 8417 *Lippia oaxacana*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 8418 *Salvia igualensis*, Fernald, n. sp.
- ✓ 8419 *Sedum napiferum*, Peyritsch.
- ✓ 8420 *Buonosciadium diversifolium*, Coult. & Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8421 *Alvaradoa amorphoides*, Liebm.
- ✓ 8422 *Waltheria Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8423 *Cuphea lanceolata* Ait.
- ✓ 8424 *Karwinskia sessilifolia*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 8425 *Deanea diffusa*, Rose.
- ✓ 8426 *Salvia polystachya*, Art., var. *philippensis*, Fernald.
- ✓ 8427 *Abutilon simulans*, Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8428 *Solanum Bartwegi*, Benth.
- ✓ 8429 *Silene laciniata*, Cav.
- ✓ 8430 *Salvia albicans*, Fernald, n. sp.
- ✓ 8431 *Coreopsis rhyacophila*, Greenman.
- ✓ 8432 *Ipomoea longepedunculata*, Bernal.
- ✓ 8433 *Alcoceria Pringlei*, Fernald, n. gen.
- ✓ 8434 *Salvia polystachya*, Art., var. *reorsa*, Fernald.

- ✓ 8435 *Calochortus Pringlei*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8436 *Nemastylis caerulea*, Greenm.  
 8437  
 ✓ 8438 *Zinnocaria integrifolia*, Turcz.  
 8439  
 ✓ 8440 *Sida diffusa*, Moric.  
 ✓ 8441 *Gaultheria odorata*, HBK.  
 8442 *Dalea delicata*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8443 *Euphorbia muscicola*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8444 *Heliopsis procumbens*, Thunb.  
 ✓ 8445 *Russelia trachypleura*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8446 *Physalis ixocarpa*, Boott.  
 ✓ 8447 *Physalis Lagascae*, R. & S.  
 ✓ 8448 *Ipomoea caudata*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8449 *Euphea maculata*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8450 *Salvia crepola*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 8451 *Gronovia scandens*, L.  
 ✓ 8452 *Euphea jorullensis*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8453 *Euphea ternata*, Peyr.  
 ✓ 8454 *Valeriana retrorsa*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8455 *Salvia mexicana*, L., var. *minor*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8456 *Salvia hirsuta*, Jacq.  
 ✓ 8457 *Salvia nepetoides*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8458 *Aristolochia subclausa*, Watson.  
 ✓ 8459 *Xosackia repens*, Don.  
 ✓ 8460 *Verbesina encelioides*, B. & H., var. *exauriculata*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 ✓ 8461 *Clematis grossa*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8462 *Prymenium Mendezii*, DC., var. *cylindrocephalum*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 ✓ 8463 *Tradescantia crassifolia*, Cav., var. *glabrata*, Clarke.  
 ✓ 8464 *Plantago mexicana*, Link.  
 ✓ 8465 *Timbristylis* (too young).  
 ✓ 8466 *Melanopodium gracile*, DC. Less.  
 ✓ 8467 *Vigna luteola*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8468 *Smaphalium purpureum*, L., var. *americanum*, Klatt.  
 ✓ 8469 *Sporobolus pungens* (Schl.), Kth.  
 ✓ 8470 *Willardia pariflora*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8471 *Cestrum dumetorum*, Schlecht.  
 ✓ 8472 *Pithecolobium acattense*, Benth.

- 8473
- ✓ 8474 *Cephalanthus salicifolius*, Humb. & Bonpl.
- ✓ 8475 *Eupatorium lucidum*, Ort.
- ✓ 8476 *Iva asperifolia*, Less.
- ✓ 8477 *Euphorbia adenoptera*, Bertol.
- ✓ 8478 *Salvia cordobensis*, Briq.
- ✓ 8479 *Fimbristylis melanospora*, Fernald.
- ✓ 8480 *Panicum holciiforme*, Steud.?
- ✓ 8481 *Crotalaria lupulina*, HBK.
- ✓ 8482 *Erythraea micrantha*, Greenm. n. sp.
- ✓ 8483 *Gomphrena pilosa*, Moq. ex char.
- ✓ 8484 *Echinodorus rostratus*, Engelm.
- ✓ 8485 *Cassia laevigata*, M. & S. ex char.
- ✓ 8486 *Chenopodium murale*, L.
- ✓ 8487 *Telanthera obovata*, Moq.
- ✓ 8488 *Lepidium granulare*, Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8489 *Sagittaria Gieggi*, J. G. Smith.
- ✓ 8490 *Sida rhombifolia*, L. not - *Sida rhombifolia* L.
- ✓ 8491 *Villanilla octandra*, Hook. f.
- 8492
- ✓ 8493 *Ipophorus serisetus* (Presl.) Schl.
- ✓ 8494 *Nasturtium officinale*, R. Br.
- ✓ 8495 *Brickellia cardiophylla*, Robinson.
- ✓ 8496 *Viguiera Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 8497 *Philibertia linearis*, Gray.
- 8498 *Malvairecus mollis* DC.
- ✓ 8499 *Asclepias rosea*, HBK.
- ✓ 8500 *Erigeron exilis*, Gray
- ✓ 8501 *Stemandrium barbatum*, Torr. & Gr.
- ✓ 8502 *Hieracium niveopappum*, Fries.
- ✓ 8503 *Ampelocissus acapulcensis*, Planch.
- ✓ 8504 *Salvia molina*, Fernald, n. sp.
- ✓ 8505 *Anoda pentachista*, Gray.
- 8506
- ✓ 8507 *Cestrum Bourgeauianum*, Fernald.
- ✓ 8508 *Polyzogon elongatus*, HBK.
- ✓ 8509 *Acnistus Pringlei*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 8510

- ✓ 8511 *Physalis fruberula*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 8512 *Trisetum degenioides*, Kunth.  
 ✓ 8513 *Gymnosia menispermoides*, DC.  
 ✓ 8514 *Cuscuta Epithymum*, Murr.  
 ✓ 8515 *Ascyrum hypericoides*, L.  
 ✓ 8516 *Loranthus densiflorus*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8517 *Physalis mollis*, Nutt., var. *cinerascens*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8518 *Rumex pulcher*, L.  
 ✓ 8519 *Tephrosia tenella*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8520 *Eragrostis secundiflora*, Presl.  
 ✓ 8521 *Dalea procumbens*, DC. ex char.  
 ✓ 8522 *Dalea filiciformis*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 ✓ 8523 *Oxalis albicans*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8524 *Oxalis Grahamiana*, Benth.?  
 ✓ 8525 *Oxalis lunulata*, Zucc. ex char.  
 ✓ 8526 *Euphorbia thymifolia*, Bumm.  
 ✓ 8527 *Salvia verbenacea*, L.  
 ✓ 8528 *Atriplex parvifolia*, Kunth. = *Atriplex muricata*, Humb. & Bonpl.  
 ✓ 8529 *Ribes rugosum*, Coville & Rose.  
 ✓ 8530 *Oxalis tetraphylla*, Cav. ex char.  
 ✓ 8531 *Mamillaria Pringlei*, Coulter  
 ✓ 8532 *Hymenocallis <sup>graminifolia</sup> ~~roseana~~*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8533 ~~*Juliana adstringens*, Schell.~~ *Amphipterygium adstringens*, Fernald & Rose  
 ✓ 8534 *Verbena officinalis*, L.  
 ✓ 8535 *Celtis platycaulis*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8536 *Cissus tiliacea*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8537 *Parthenocissus quinquefolia*, Blanch.  
 ✓ 8538 *Ophioglossum Engelmannii*, Prantl.  
 ✓ 8539 *Euphorbia pilulifera*, L., var. *procumbens*, Boissier.  
 ✓ 8540 *Tonoxalis vallicola*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8541 *Solanum fontanesianum*, Dunal.  
 ✓ 8542 *Lupinus campestris*, Sch. & Ch.  
 8543  
 8544  
 ✓ 8543 *Lupinus leptophyllus*, Sch. & Ch.  
 ✓ 8544 *Lupinus submontanus*, Rose.  
 ✓ 8545 *Cactilleia Schaffneri*, Bemsley.  
 ✓ 8546 *Oreomyrrhis andicola*, Endl.

- ✓ 8547 *Tauschia* Seaton, C. & R.  
 ✓ 8548 *Ranunculus* Donianus, Pretzl.  
 ✓ 8549 *Potentilla* Rydbergiana, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8550 *Hieracium* praemorsiforme, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 8551 *Cerastium* <sup>h</sup>oritales, Schl.  
 ✓ 8552 *Senecio* orizabensis, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 8553 *Pistacia* mexicana, HBK.  
 ✓ 8554 *Gleome* sonora, Gray.  
 ✓ 8555 *Oxylobus* <sup>arbutifolius</sup>, Gray.  
 ✓ 8556 *Aristida* purpurea, Nutt., var. Berlandieri, Fourn.  
 ✓ 8557 *Alchemilla* <sup>hirsuta</sup>, HBK., var. campestris, Sh. & Schl.  
 ✓ 8558 *Solanum* lanceolatum, Cav.  
 ✓ 8559 *Cerastium* vulcanicum, Schl.  
 ✓ 8560 *Castilleja* <sup>lycatala</sup> lithospermoides, HBK.  
 ✓ 8561 *Verbesina* abscondita, Klatt.  
 ✓ 8562 *Astragalus* Seatonii, Jones.  
 ✓ 8563 *Brickellia* veronicaefolia, Gray.  
 ✓ 8564 *Actinella* chrysanthemoides, Gray.  
 ✓ 8565 *Astragalus* orizabae, Seaton.  
 ✓ 8566 *Sisyrinchium* quadrangulatum, Klatt.  
 ✓ 8567 *Salvia* thymoides, Benth.  
 ✓ 8568 *Pentstemon* isophyllus, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8569 *Mortonia* diffusa, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8570 *Stevia* collodes, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8571 *Solanum* tuberosum, L.  
 ✓ 8572 *Panicum* crus-galli, L., var. muticum, Auct.  
 ✓ 8573 *Mamillaria* pyracantha Mart.?  
 ✓ 8574 *Cissua* tuberosa, DC.  
 8575 *Polygala* alba Nutt.  
 8576 *Portulacca* filosa Linn. var.  
 ✓ 8577 *Atriplex* muricata, Humb. & Bonpl. ex char.  
 ✓ 8578 <sup>malvatum ouzacanum</sup> *Becktia* <sup>Rose, n. sp.</sup> tehuacana, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8579 *Anthericum* leptophyllum, Baker.  
 ✓ 8580 *Azochymene* compacta, Rose.  
 ✓ 8581 *Draba* myosotidoides, Hemel.  
 ✓ 8582 *Verbesina* gracilipes, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8583 *Coutaria* latiflora, [Moc. & Sess.] DC.  
 ✓ 8584 *Villanova* achillaeoides, Less.  
 ✓ 8585 *Montanoa* <sup>Pringlei, Rob. & Greenm. ?</sup> tehuacana, Robinson, n. sp.



- ✓ 8586 *Salvia ageratifolia*, Fernald  
 ✓ 8587 *Salvia tehuacana*, Fernald, n.sp.  
 ✓ 8588 *Festuca hephaestophila*, Nees.  
 ✓ 8589 *Verbesina hypomalaca*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 ✓ 8590 *Salvia candicans*, M. & G.  
 ✓ 8591 *Perognonium rude*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 ✓ 8592 *Aristida*  
 ✓ 8593 *Salvia pannosa*, Fernald, n.sp.  
 ✓ 8594 *Faxonanthus Pringlei*, Greenm. n.gen.  
 ✓ 8595 *Stipa caerulea*, Presl.  
 ✓ 8596 *Oryzopsis Pringlei*, Scribner & Merrill, n.sp.  
 ✓ 8597 *Bromus Porteri*, Nash, var. *anomalus*, Shear.  
 ✓ 8598 *Verbesina ~~olata~~, DC. = Verbesina pterocaula [Moc. & Suss.] DC.*  
 ✓ 8599 *Solanum stoloniferum*, Schl. & Bouché ex char.  
 ✓ 8600 *Orybaphus viscosus*, L'Her.  
 ✓ 8601 *Deanea Pringlei*, <sup>C. & R.</sup>Rose, n.sp.  
 ✓ 8602 *Solanum tuberosum*, L.  
 ✓ 8603 *Cologania affinis*, Mart. & Gal. ex char.  
 ✓ 8604 *Pectis latiquamae*, Schultz Bip.  
 ✓ 8605 *Verbesina ~~capitata~~, Nees. = Verbesina <sup>pidunculosa (DC.) Robinson.</sup>capitata, Nees.*  
 ✓ 8606 *Phaseolus ovalatus*, Schlecht.?  
 ✓ 8607 *Utricularia lobata*, Fernald, n.sp.  
 ✓ 8608 *Salvia cyanea*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8609 *Melampodium sericeum*, Lag. var. *exappendiculatum*, Rob.  
 ✓ 8610 *Melampodium arvense*, Robinson  
 ✓ 8611 *Cologania biflora*, Nichols ex char.  
 ✓ 8612 *Muzeniopsis arguta*, C. & R., n.sp.  
 ✓ 8613 *Arracacia dissecta*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 8614 *Salvia helianthemifolia*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8615 *Salvia polystachya*, Art., var. *caesia*, Briquet.  
 ✓ 8616 *Sporobolus Wrightii*, Munro.  
 ✓ 8617 *Sisymbrium multiracemosum*, Wals.  
 ✓ 8618 *Deanea tuberosa*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 8619 *Cologania congesta*, Rose, n.sp.  
 ✓ 8620 *Sedum calcaratum* Rose  
 ✓ 8621 *Brickellia monocephala*, Robinson, n.sp.  
 ✓ 8622 *Panicum holciforme*, Steud.  
 ✓ 8623 *Stachys aristata*, Greenman, n.sp.

- ✓ 8624 *Erymenium lophthalmoides*, DC. Det. by B. L. R. & J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8625 *Acacia bartwegi*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8626 *Neptunia microcarpa*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8627 *Scleria Bourgeani*, Bockeler Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8628 *Gnaphalium jaliscoense*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8629 *Dictyanthus reticulatus*, Benth. Hook.  
 ✓ 8630 *Physalis Barbadeensis*, Jacq.  
 ✓ 8631 *Viguiera Palmeri*, Watson  
 ✓ 8632 *Prionosciadium macrophyllum*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 8633 *Prionosciadium serratum*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 8634 *Prionosciadium linearifolium*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 8635 *Prionosciadium acuminatum*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 8636 *Prionosciadium cuneatum*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 8637 *Spilanthus disciformis*, Rob., var. *phaneraotis*, Greenman, n. var.  
 ✓ 8638 *Salvia heterotricha*, Fernald Det. by M. L. F.  
 ✓ 8639 *Salvia sessilifolia*, Gray Det. by M. L. F.  
 ✓ 8640 *Bletia macristhmochila*, Greenman Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8641 *Prionosciadium dissectum*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 8642 *Rhynchospora Pringlei*, Greenman, n. sp. = *R. indianolensis*, Small, acc. to J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8643 *Eralulus prostratus*, Rob. Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8644 *Sisyrinchium Palmeri*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8645 *Datura Metel*, L. Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8646 *Oxalis jaliscana*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8647 *Phoradendron carneum*, Urban Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8648 *Fimbristylis protastachya*, Bock.  
 ✓ 8649 *Ophioglossum Lugelmanni*, Prantl.  
 ✓ 8650 *Polianthes Pringlei*, Rose. (*Krassa sessiliflora*, Humb.)  
 ✓ 8651 *Aristolochia fortida*, HBK. Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8652 *Sisyrinchium convolutum*, Nacca.  
 ✓ 8653 *Melicchaupia rubescens*, Gray  
 ✓ 8654 *Ornithocarpus fimbriatā*, Rose, n. gen.  
 ✓ 8655 *Pentstemon tenuifolius*, Benth. Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8656 *Sisyrinchium tractatum*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8657 *Russelia jaliscoensis*, Robinson Det. by B. L. R.  
 ✓ 8658 *Erythrina flabelliformis* Peard.  
 ✓ 8659 *Oxalis furcatā*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8660 *Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. var. *Torreyanus*, Bock.  
 ✓ 8661 *Lysoloma tergemine*, Benth.

- ✓ 8662 *Missolia falcata*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8663 *Hostelethya violacea*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8664 *Valeriana ceratophylla*, HBK. Det. by J.M.G.  
 ✓ 8665 *Cassia longicoma*, Greenman n. sp.  
 ✓ 8666 *Castilleja Pringlei*, Fernald, n. sp. Det. by M.L.F.  
 ✓ 8667 *Croton flavescens*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8668 *Gnaphalium oxyphyllum*, DC. J.M.G.  
 ✓ 8669 *Ayenia submontana*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8670 *Mimosa tinctoria*, Benth., var. *Lindheimeri*, Rob. Det. by B.L.R.  
 ✓ 8671 *Calliandra densifolia*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8672 *Cassia morelensis*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8673 *Euphorbia rubida*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8674 *Salvia ancistrocarpha*, Fernald, n. sp. Det. by M.L.F.  
 ✓ 8675 *Salvia patens*, Cav. Det. by M.L.F.  
 ✓ 8676 *Moutanua purpurascens*, Rob. & Greenman. Det. by Robinson & Greenman  
 ✓ 8677 *Veguiera sessilifolia*, Gray Det. by J.M.G.  
 ✓ 8678 *Heteropogon acuminatus*, Trin. Det. by J.N. Rose  
 ✓ 8679 *Lippia chrysantha*, Greenman, n. sp. Det. by J.M.G.  
 ✓ 8680 *Parophyllum tagitoides*, DC. " " "  
 ✓ 8681 *Dalea verrucosa*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8682 *Paederia Pringlei*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8683 *Abutilon discissum*, Schlecht.  
 ✓ 8684 *Oncidium suave*, Lindl. (ex char) Det. by J.M.G.  
 ✓ 8685 *Agave intrepida*, Greenman  
 ✓ 8686 *Trigonospermum floribundum*, Greenman. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8687 *Mauibot caudata*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8688 *Eupatorium calamanthifolium*, HBK. Form near *pluridentatum*, Det. by B.L.R.  
 ✓ 8689 *Villadia parviflora*, Rose.  
 ✓ 8690 *Begonia unifolia*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8691 *Oxybaphus glabrifolius*, Vahl. Det. by J.M.G.  
 ✓ 8692 *Solanum polyadenium*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8693 *Sedum ebracteatum*, DC.  
 ✓ 8693 1/2 *Sedum insertum*, Bernal.  
 ✓ 8694 *Helioscarpus velutinus*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8695 *Anisimia mexicana*, Klotzsch Det. by J.M.G.  
 ✓ 8696 *Adenophyllum coccineum*, Pers. " " "  
 ✓ 8697 *Tradescantia amplexicaulis*, Klotzsch " " "  
 ✓ 8698 *Salvia leucantha*, Cav. " " M.L.F.  
 ✓ 8699 *Bumsera morelense*, Ramirez.

- ✓ 8700 *Bursera aptera*, Ramirez.  
 ✓ 8701 *Guzmania cracca*, Gray Det. by W. Jones  
 ✓ 8702 *Andropogon hirtifolius* <sup>Presl.</sup> ~~Presl.~~ var. *pubiflorus*, Back. " J. N. Rose  
 ✓ 8703 *Stevia*  
 ✓ 8704 *Senecio pterocaulis*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8705 *Hypericum formosum*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8706 *Rapanea ferruginea*, Mez Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8707 *Bouteloua*  
 ✓ 8708 *Bouteloua trana*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 8709 *Aechynomene Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8710 *Galuzania Pringlei*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8711 *Hippocratea Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8712 *Russelia polydra*, Zucc. Det. by B. L. R.  
 ✓ 8713 *Lopezia violacea* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8714 *Dalea uncifera*, Cham. & Schl.  
 ✓ 8715 *Phoradendron carmexum*, Urban Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8716 *Cuscuta gracillima*, Engelm. " " "  
 ✓ 8717 *Viguiera microcephala*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8718 *Parsonia melanommata* Pol. & Beaton  
 ✓ 8719 *Heliocharis microcarpa*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8720 *Parophyllum calcicola*, Robinson & Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8721 <sup>Parosela</sup> ~~Dalea~~ *muniflora*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8722 *Parosela Greggii* (Gray) Beller.  
 ✓ 8723 <sup>Parosela</sup> ~~Dalea~~ *lasiostroma*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8724 *Schkuhria virgata*, DC. Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8725 *Arctostaphylos* <sup>Plougiifolia, Benth.</sup> ~~adenophora, Torr.~~ n. sp. Verified at Kew  
 ✓ 8726 *Dalea inconspicua*, Schauer.  
 ✓ 8727 *Sporobolus atrovirens* Kunth  
 ✓ 8728 *Acacia filicina*, Willd.  
 ✓ 8729 *Euphorbia Mendezii*, Boiss. Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8730 *Euphorbia pilulifera*, Linn., var. *procumbens*, Boiss. Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8731 *Otopappus spaliaceus*, Heusely (ex char) <sup>verified at Kew.</sup> Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8732 *Dalea senilis*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8733 *Tradescantia holosericea*, Kunth Det. by J. M. G.  
 ✓ 8734 *Ophioglossum Engelmannii*, Griseb. " " "  
 ✓ 8735 *Deanea tuberosa*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 8736 *Rosa mexicana*, Walp. *Euphorbia clarkii* Ulm. + Rose.  
 ✓ 8737 *Ipomoea mestillarisa*, Choisy (*I. batataoides*, Bth.)

- ✓ 8738 *Opalis Wrightii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8739 *Emcelia calva*, Gray  
 ✓ 8740 *Pilactis tenuis*, Watson  
 ✓ 8741 *Hypericum paucifolium*, Wats.  
 ✓ 8742 *Cowania plicata*, Don.  
 ✓ 8743 *Echites mexicana*, Miers. (ex char)  
 ✓ 8744 *Salvia scorzonifolia*, Desf.  
 ✓ 8745 *Calliandra reticulata*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8746 *Tagetes subvillosa*, Lag. (ex char)  
 ✓ 8747 *Pectis uniaristata*, DC.  
 ✓ 8748 *Ehretia viscosa*, Fernald  
 ✓ 8749 *Bidens heterophylla*, Ort.  
 ✓ 8750 *Nephrodium Filix-mas*, Rich.  
 ✓ 8751 *Calycobolus Pringlei* Rose, n. sp.  
~~*Breweria mexicana*, Hemsl.~~  
 ✓ 8752 *Lomaria blechnoides*, Bory  
 ✓ 8753 *Brickellia pulcherrima*, Robinson  
 ✓ 8754 *Asplenium monanthemum*, L.  
 ✓ 8755 *Eryngium grande*, Hemsl. & Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8756 *Palmerella tenera*, Gray  
 ✓ 8757 *Salvia firma*, Fernald  
 ✓ 8758 *Euphorbia guadalupana*, Watson  
 ✓ 8759 *Polygala conferta*, Bennett.  
 ✓ 8760 *Pectis dichotoma*, Klatt.  
 ✓ 8761 *Paspalum Fournierianum*, Richer.  
 ✓ 8762 *Eysenhardtia amorphoides*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8763 *Castilleja tenuiflora*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8764 *Piptothrix jaliscense*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8765 *Artemisia mexicana*, Willd.  
 ✓ 8766 *Euphea hookeriana*, Walf.  
 ✓ 8767 *Seymeria integrifolia*, Greenm.  
 ✓ 8768 *Tagetes jaliscensis*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8769 *Amphipterigium amplifolium*, Hemsl. & Rose.  
 ✓ 8770 *Euphea Painteri*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8771 *Dalea procumbens*, DC.  
 ✓ 8772 *Carphochaete Grahami*, Gray  
 ✓ 8773 *Bacrotea subuligera*, Gray, var. *latisquama*, Greenm. n. var.  
 ✓ 8774 *Parosela abifolia*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8775 *Euphorbia potosina*, Fernald

- ✓ 8776 *Salvia remota*, Benth. (ex char.) det. M. L. F.  
 ✓ 8777 *Sedum Sainteri* Rose.  
 ✓ 8778 *Echeveria platyphylla*, Rose.  
 ✓ 8779 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.  
 ✓ 8780 *Timbristylis Holwayana*, Fernald  
 ✓ 8781 *Coccoloba cuneifolia*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8782 *Baccharis glandulosa*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8783 *Senecio argutus*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8784 *Eryngium Deppeanum*, Schlecht.  
 ✓ 8785 *Pinus patula*, Schiede & Deppe, det. by Mr. Shaw  
 ✓ 8786 *Pinus Hartwegii*, Lindl. det. by Mr. Shaw  
 ✓ 8787 *Pinus pseudostrobus*, Lindl. " " "  
 ✓ 8788 *Pinus pseudostrobus*, Lindl. " " "  
 ✓ 8789 *Pinus Hartwegii*, Lindl.?  
 ✓ 8790 *Tillaea connata*, Ruiz & Pavon.  
 ✓ 8791 *Asplenium fibillosum*, Davenport & Pringle.  
 ✓ 8792 *Aneimia hirsuta*, Sw., var. *tenella*, Baker.  
 ✓ 8793 *Aspidium conterminum*, Willd.  
 ✓ 8794 *Deanea Pringlei*, Coulter & Rose  
 ✓ 8795 *Microstylis ophioglossoides*, Nutt.  
 ✓ 8795a *Microstylis brachystachys*, Reichb. f. ex char.  
 ✓ 8796 *Isotria mexicana*, Underwood. det. A. Q. Eaton  
 8797 *Selaginella*  
 ✓ 8798 *Stevia serrata*, Cav.  
 8799  
 ✓ 8800 *Gymnoloma Greggii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8801 *Flaveria anomala*, Rob.  
 ✓ 8802 *Notholaena byopoda*, Maxon, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8803 *Peperomia galioides*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8804 *Obelanthemum Coulteri*, Watson.  
 ✓ 8805 *Sedum dendroideum*, DC.  
 ✓ 8806 *Heuchera acutifolia*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8807 *Fuchsia minutiflora*, Benth. ex char.  
 ✓ 8808 *Fuchsia minutiflora*, Benth. " "  
 ✓ 8809 *Carex bromoides*, Schkuhr.  
 ✓ 8810 *Echeveria Lozani*, Rose  
 ✓ 8811 *Peperomia edulis*, Miq.  
 ✓ 8812 *Echeandia Pringlei*, Greenm.  
 ✓ 8813 *Eutetrax Pringlei*, Greenm. n. sp.

- ✓ 8814 *Houstonia bouvardioides*, Benth. & Hook.  
 ✓ 8815 *Lamoureauxia brachyantha*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8816 *Perymenium Cervantesii*, DC.  
 ✓ 8817 *Bouvardia hirtella*, HBK. ex char.  
 ✓ 8818 *Lathyrus parvifolius*, Wats.  
 ✓ 8819 *Argythamnia Pringlei*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8820 *Bouteloua oligostachya*, Torr. var.  
 ✓ 8821 *Jonoxalis quatroglanula*, Rose.  
 ✓ 8822 *Mimophyllum omphalodoides*, Greenm. n. gen.  
 ✓ 8823 *Bouvardia laevis*, Mart. & Gal. ex char.  
 ✓ 8824 *Bassovia stellata*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8825 *Pilea pubescens*, Liebm.  
 ✓ 8826 *Viburnum caudatum*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8827 *Orthosanthus chimborasensis*, Baker.  
 ✓ 8828 *Peperomia tenerima*, Schlecht. & Cham.  
 ✓ 8829 *Phoebe longipes* Johnston Type  
 ✓ 8830 *Ptelea megacarpa*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8831 *Cestrum multinervium*, Don.  
 ✓ 8832 *Asclepias bidentata*, Benth.  
 8833 *Philadelphus affinis* Schlecht.  
 ✓ 8834 *Rubium megacarpum*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8835 *Solanum aligerum*, Schl.  
 ✓ 8836 *Smilacina thyrsoides*, Watson.  
 ✓ 8837 *Salvia hispanica*, L.  
 ✓ 8837½ *Salvia hispanica*, L. var. *chionocalyx*, Fernald, n. var.  
 ✓ 8838 *Terbinthia acuminatus* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8839 *Quercus calophylla*, Cham. & Schlecht.  
 ✓ 8840 *Quercus nitida* M. & S. det. W.S.  
 ✓ 8841 *Quercus glaucoidea*, Mart. & Gal.  
 ✓ 8842 *Tagetes lucida*, Cav.  
 ✓ 8843 *Stevia lucida*, Lag.  
 ✓ 8844 *Bidens Pringlei*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8845 *Bidens Seemannii*, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 8846 *Nephrodium sphaerocarpon*, Hook. = *Dryopteris Maxoni*, Underw. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8847 *Hygrophila Pringlei*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8848 *Parosela gigantea*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8849 *Achaetogeron verricolor*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8850 *Erigeron pubescens*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8851 *Achaetogeron ascendens*, Greenm. n. sp.

- ✓ 8852 *Hypericum diffusum*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8853 *Sabazia anomala*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 8854 *Quercus Prainiana* Trell. det. W. D.  
 8855 *Crotalaria*  
 ✓ 8856 *Salvia chalarothyrsa*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8857 *Crotalaria gracilentā*, Rose.  
 ✓ 8858 *Euphea Lozani*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8859 <sup>*Piptothrix*</sup>~~*Eupatorium*~~ *aequiroidea*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8860 <sup>*Parosela*</sup>~~*Dalea*~~ *vernicea*, Rose.  
 8861 *Climacorachis mexicana* Bernal. & Rose.  
 ✓ 8862 *Climacorachis mexicana*, Bernal. & Rose.  
 ✓ 8863 *Carex perlonga*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8864 *Viola ciliata* Schuecr.  
 ✓ 8865 *Viola Grahami*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8866 *Peltostigma pteriolides*, Walp.  
 ✓ 8867 *Sarcoglottis Schaffneri*, Ames.  
 ✓ 8868 *Ptelea megacarpa*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8869 *Centropogon grandidentatus*, A. Juhl.  
 ✓ 8870 *Glyceria nervata*, Trin.  
 ✓ 8871 *Perezia Lozani*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8872 *Eupatorium brevisetum*, DC.  
 ✓ 8873 *Echeveria coccinea*, Cav.  
 ✓ 8874 *Tradescantia commelinoides*, Roem. & Schult.  
 ✓ 8875 *Tradescantia geniculata*, var. *Botteri*, C. B. Clarke.  
 ✓ 8876 *Lonicera gibbosa*, Willd.  
 ✓ 8877 *Ionoxalis alpina*, Rose.  
 8878 *Turpinia gracilis* (Schiede) Bernal.  
 ✓ 8879 *Pedicularis aequinoctialis*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8880 *Tauschia nudicaulis*, Schlecht.  
 ✓ 8881 *Viburnum ciliatum*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8882 *Hieracium comatum*, Fries.  
 ✓ 8883 *Vaccinium leucanthum*, Schlecht.  
 ✓ 8884 *Cirsium pinetorum*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8885 *Alchemilla velutina*, Watson.  
 ✓ 8886 *Lanououzia xalapensis*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8887 *Salvia atrocaulis*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 8888 *Quercus trinitatis* Trell. det. W. T.  
 ✓ 8889 *Ipomoea purga*, Bayne.



- ✓ 8880 *Meibomia pinetorum* Rose & Painter, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8896 *Paspalum prostratum*, Scribn. & Merrill.  
 ✓ 8892 *Gonoxalis obliqua* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8893 *Argythamnia Schiedeana*, var. *major*, Müll. Arg.  
 ✓ 8894 *Stachys boraginoides*, Cham. & Schl., var. *glandulosa*, Greenm. n. var.  
 ✓ 8895 *Calamintha procumbens*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8896 *Gaultheria hirtiflora*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8897 *Rhamnus obliqua*, Rose.  
 8898 *Smilax*  
 ✓ 8899 *Vaccinium Kunthianum*, Klotzsch.  
 ✓ 8900 *Lupinus Pringlei*, Rose.  
 ✓ 8901 *Valeriana subincisa*, Benth.  
 ✓ 8902 *Cestrum Bourgeanum*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 8903 *Senecio albonervus*, Greenm.  
 ✓ 8904 *Chaptalia spatulata*, Benth. ex char.  
 ✓ 8905 *Eryngium grande*, Benth. & Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8906 *Euphorbia campestris*, Cham. & Schlecht., var. *subpuberula*, Greenm. n. var.  
 ✓ 8907 *Deffera microphylla*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8908 *Quercus depressa*, Humb. & Bonpl. ex char.  
 ✓ 8909 *Myriophyllum heterophyllum*, Michx. ?  
 ✓ 8910 *Quercus calophylla*, Cham. & Schlecht.  
 ✓ 8911 *Vaccinium confertum*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8912 *Brickellia*  
 ✓ 8913 *Echeveria mucronata*, Schlecht.  
 ✓ 8914 *Zaluzania globosa*, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 8915 *Habenaria strictissima*, Reichb. f.  
 ✓ 8916 ~~*Parosela*~~ *Dalea submontana*, Rose.  
 ✓ 8917 ~~*Parosela*~~ *Dalea Lozani*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8918 *Artemisia Klotzschiana*, Bess.  
 ✓ 8919 *Pyrhopappus pauciflorus*, DC. ex char.  
 ✓ 8920 *Nephrodium patens*, Desv. = *Phegopteris rudis*, Mett.  
 ✓ 8921 *Cyperus* trib. heteromerus = *paroseli*  
 ✓ 8922 *Botrychium decompositum*, Mark. & Gal. = *B. Schaffneri*, Underw.  
 ✓ 8923 *Clethra Alcoceri*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8924 *Ophioglossum* <sup>*Engelmanni* Gauth.</sup> ~~*vulgatum*, DC.~~ = *O. Pringlei*, Underw. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8925 *Enaphalium oxyphyllum*, DC.  
 ✓ 8926 *Habenaria diffusa*, Rich. & Gal.  
 ✓ 8927 *Salvia simulans*, Fernald. n. sp.

- ✓ 8928 *Salvia Lozani*, Fernald, n. sp.
- ✓ 8929 *Oenothera Lavandea palustris* Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8930 *Carex Muhlenbergii* Schk., var. *energis* Boott.
- ✓ 8931 *Ficus subrotundifolia*, Greenm. n. sp.
- ✓ 8932 *Cytharexylum Pringlei*, Greenm. n. sp.
- ✓ 8933 *Myosotis palustris*, Lam.
- ✓ 8934 *Russelia Deanii*, Robinson.
- ✓ 8935 *Bastilleja hirsuta*, Mart. & Gal. (*B. obovata*, Benth.)
- ✓ 8936 *Pyrola Liebmannii*, Lange  
Liebmannii Walf. ex char.
- ✓ 8937 *Carex anisostachys*, ~~Liebmannii~~
- 8938 *Persea floccosa* Mez.?
- ✓ 8939 *Halenia chlorantha*, Greenm. n. sp.
- ✓ 8940 *Salvia arthrocoma*, Fernald, n. sp.
- ✓ 8941 *Stachys Pringlei*, Greenm. n. sp.
- ✓ 8942 *Eupatorium Lozanoanum*, Robinson, n. sp.
- ✓ 8943 *Sabazia sarmentosa*, Less.
- 8944
- ✓ 8945 *Hypericum colinum*, Schlecht. ex char.
- ✓ 8946 *Donoxalis trinervis*, Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8947 *Microstylis myrura*, Reichb. f.
- ✓ 8948 *Eryngium pilularioides*, Benth. & Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 8949 *Lobelia nana*, HBK.
- ✓ 8950 *Euphorbia macropus*, Boiss. (*Anisophyllum macropus*, Kl. & Sacke.) ex char.
- ✓ 8951 *Muhlenbergia florida*, Vasey.
- ✓ 8952 *Hymenocallis riparia*, Greenm. n. sp.
- ✓ 8953 *Microstylis elegantula* Schltr.
- ✓ 8954 *Solanum verrucosum*, Schl.
- ✓ 8955 *Asplenium auritum*, var. *foeniculaceum*, Baker.
- ✓ 8956 *Asplenium auritum*, var. *bipinnatisectum*, Met.
- ✓ 8957 *Eupatorium erythropappum*, Robinson.
- ✓ 8958 *Lomaria biserrata*, Mert. & Lind.
- ✓ 8959 *Kyllingia pumila*, Michx.
- ✓ 8960 *Vaccinium geminiflorum*, HBK.
- ✓ 8961 *Gaultheria nitida*, Benth.
- ✓ 8962 *Pernettya pilosa*, Don.
- ✓ 8963 *Viola Bookeriana*, HBK.
- ✓ 8964 *Peperomia hispidula*, A. Dietr.
- ✓ 8965 *Carex physorhyncha*, Steud. ex char.

- ✓ 8966 *Quercus crassifolia*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8967 *Argemone platyceras*, Link & Otto.  
 ✓ 8968 *Ranunculus fragelliformis* Smith?  
 ✓ 8969 *Citharexylum Sessei*, Don. ex char.  
 8970 *Smilax*  
 ✓ 8971 *Adiantum glaucophyllum*, Hook.  
 ✓ 8972 *Polypodium angustifolium*, Sw.  
 ✓ 8973 *Bomarea acutifolia*, Herb.  
 8974 *Microstylis*  
 ✓ 8975 *Asplenium sessilifolium*, Desv.  
 ✓ 8976 *Physalis sordida*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 8977 *Weinmannia intermedia*, S. & G.  
 ✓ 8978 *Geranium Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8979 *Euphea umberbia* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8980 *Polypodium pleiosorum*, Kunze. *Goniophlebium stramineum*, <sup>n. sp.</sup> Underw.  
 ✓ 8981 *Lupinus giganteus*, Rose.  
 ✓ 8982 *Utricularia marginata*, Benj.  
 ✓ 8983 *Lozanella trematoides* Greenm. n. gen.  
 ✓ 8984 *Chenopodium mexicanum*, Moq.  
 ✓ 8985 *Galium pendulum*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8986 *Gonyza yrata*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8987 *Willardia velutina*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8988 *Phacelia Coulteri*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8989 *Eriocaulon Ehrenbergianum*, Klotzsch.  
 ✓ 8990 *Chenopodium foetidum*, Schrad.  
 ✓ 8991 *Lupinus submontanus*, Rose.  
 ✓ 8992 *Peperomia donaguiana*, C. DC., var. *longifilamentosa*, C. DC. n. var.  
 ✓ 8993 *Hypericum simulans*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8994 *Geranium aureum*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8995 *Erigeron Palmeri*, Gray.  
 ✓ 8996 *Lupinus Lozani*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 8997 *Cologania intermedia*, HBK.  
 ✓ 8998 *Valeriana macrofoda*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 8999 <sup>Parosela</sup> *Dalea gracilis*, Rose.  
 ✓ 9000 *Styrax Ramirezii*, Greenm.  
 ✓ 9001 *Larrea mexicana*, Moric.  
 9002  
 ✓ 9003 *Scutellaria Drummondii*, Benth.

- 9004
- ✓ 9005 *Hymenatherum pentachaetum*, DC.
- ✓ 9006 *Echinosperrnum Redowskii*, Lehm., var. *cupulatum*, Watson.
- ✓ 9007 *Plantago virginica*, L.
- ✓ 9008 *Melampodium cinereum*, DC.
- ✓ 9009 *Phyllanthus polygonoides*, Nutt.
- ✓ 9010 *Salvia ballotaeifolia*, Benth.
- ✓ 9011 *Nana hispidum*, Gray.
- ✓ 9012 *Dalea pogonathera*, Gray.
- ✓ 9013 *Phacelia congesta*, Hook.
- ✓ 9014 *Acacia Berlandieri*, Benth.
- ✓ 9015 *Dalea nana*, Torr.
- ✓ 9016 *Thamnosma texanum*, Torr.
- ✓ 9017 *Parthenium lyratum*, Gray.
- ✓ 9018 *Bouteloua bromoides*, Lag.
- ✓ 9019 *Triodia texana*, Watson.
- ✓ 9020 *Gonolobus parviflorus*, Gray.
- ✓ 9021 *Anemone caroliniana*, Walt.
- ✓ 9022 *Argythamnia neo-mexicana*, Mill. Arg.
- ✓ 9023 *Triodia albescens*, Benth.
- ✓ 9024 *Aphanostephus ramosissimus*, DC.
- ✓ 9025 *Oxalis dichondraefolia*, Gray.
- ✓ 9026 *Astragalus Nuttallianus*, DC.
- ✓ 9027 *Siphonoglossa Pilosella*, Torr.
- ✓ 9028 *Hoffmanseggia stricta*, Benth.
- ✓ 9029 *Dalea lasiathera*, Gray.
- ✓ 9030 *Acalypha hederacea*, Torr.
- ✓ 9031 *Acacia Roemeriana*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 9032 *Castilleja lanata*, Gray.
- ✓ 9033 *Bahia absinthiifolia*, Gray.
- ✓ 9034 *Lippia graveolens*, HBK.
- ✓ 9035 *Cassia bauhinioides*, Gray.
- ✓ 9036 *Linum rupestre*, Engelm.
- ✓ 9037 *Aristida purpurea*, Nutt.
- ✓ 9038 *Greggia camporum*, Gray.
- ✓ 9039 *Zexmenia brevifolia*, Gray.
- ✓ 9040 *Riddellia arachnoidea*, Gray.
- ✓ 9041 *Callisia repens*, L.

- ✓ 9042 *Elyptis stellulata*, Benth.
- ✓ 9043 *Eupatorium brevipes*, DC.
- ✓ 9044 *Dalea Seemanni*, Watson, var.
- ✓ 9045 *Ageratum strictum*, Bernal.
- ✓ 9046 *Lamourouzia tenuifolia*, M. & S.
- ✓ 9047 *Ageratum corymbosum*, Gucc.
- ✓ 9048 *Malvastrum Greenmani*, Rose.
- ✓ 9049 *Helianthemum glomeratum*, Lag.
- ✓ 9050 *Mimosa caerulea*, Rose.
- ✓ 9051 *Stevia paniculata*, Lag.
- ✓ 9052 *Cheilanthes myriophylla*, Dear.
- ✓ 9053 *Piqueria trinervis*<sup>a</sup>, Cav.
- ✓ 9054 *Montanoa tomentosa*, Llav. & Lex.
- ✓ 9055 *Viguiera buddleiaeformis*, B. & H.
- ✓ 9056 *Eupatorium pulchellum*, HBK.
- ✓ 9057 *Muhlenbergia implicata*, Trin.
- ✓ 9058 *Tithonia macrophylla*, Watson.
- ✓ 9059 *Porophyllum Pringlei*, Robinson.
- ✓ 9060 *Porophyllum macrocephalum*, DC.
- ✓ 9061 *Sclerocarpus Schiedeanus*, B. & H.
- ✓ 9062 *Verbesina crocata*, Less.
- ✓ 9063 *Tetramnus uncinatus*, Swartz.
- ✓ 9064 *Aegopogon geminiflorus*, HBK.
- ✓ 9065 *Muhlenbergia Bourgaei*, Fourn.
- ✓ 9066 *Coryza erythrolaena*, Klatt.
- ✓ 9067 *Eupatorium deltoideum*, Jacq.
- ✓ 9068 *Salvia elegans*, Vahl.
- ✓ 9069 *Stevia nepetaefolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 9070 *Stevia monardaefolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 9071 *Cestrum terminale*, Dunal.
- ✓ 9072 *Lamourouzia exserta*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 9073 *Verbesina* <sup>virgata, Cav.</sup> ~~salicifolia~~, HBK.
- ✓ 9074 *Salvia fulgens*, Cav.
- ✓ 9075 *Malvastrum tricuspidatum*, Gray.
- ✓ 9076 *Gnaphalium oxyphyllum*, DC.
- ✓ 9077 *Muhlenbergia distichophylla*, Kth.
- ✓ 9078 *Dalea microphylla*, HBK.
- ✓ 9079 *Salvia tiliaefolia*, Vahl.

- ✓ 9080 *Cacalia pilhiiifolia*, Robin. & Greenm.
- ✓ 9081 *Salvia elongata*, HBK.
- ✓ 9082 *Physalis subintegra*, Fernald.
- ✓ 9083 *Dioscorea urceolata*, Uline, var. *reflexa*, Greenm.
- ✓ 9084 *Euphorbia ariensis*, HBK.
- ✓ 9085 *Senecio simatus*, HBK.
- ✓ 9086 *Viguiera linearis*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 9087 *Salvia comosa*, Peyr.
- ✓ 9088 *Salvia angustifolia*, Cav.
- ✓ 9089 *Salvia amarissima*, Ort.
- ✓ 9090 *Porophyllum tagetoides*, DC.
- ✓ 9091 *Perymenium verbesinoides*, DC.
- ✓ 9092 *Cotyledon Batesii*, Bernal.
- ✓ 9093 *Aeschynomene hispida*, Willd.
- ✓ 9094 *Sesbania macrocarpa*, Muhl.
- ✓ 9095 *Bahia anthemoides*, Gray.
- ✓ 9096 *Schkuhria virgata*, DC.
- ✓ 9097 *Tecoma mollis*, HBK.
- ✓ 9098 *Lagascea rubra*, HBK.
- ✓ 9099 *Gnaphalium Wrightii*, Gray.
- ✓ 9100 *Stevia clinipodia*, DC.
- ✓ 9101 *Lennea madreporoides*, L. & L.
- ✓ 9102 *Gnaphalium purpurascens*, DC.
- ✓ 9103 *Desmodium elegans*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 9104 *Stevia nepetaefolia*, HBK., var. *mollis*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 9105 *Stevia salicifolia*, Cav.
- ✓ 9106 *Aegopogon encchroides*, HBK.
- ✓ 9107 *Gnaphalium oxypyllum*, DC.
- ✓ 9108 *Aspidium athyroides*, M. & S.
- ✓ 9109 *Loeselia coccinea*, Don.
- ✓ 9110 *Tagetes coronopifolia*, Willd.
- ✓ 9111 *Stevia monardaefolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 9112 *Salvia elongata*, HBK. <sup>*lavanduloides*, HBK.</sup>
- ✓ 9113 *Gnaphalium brachypterum*, DC.
- ✓ 9114 *Eupatorium pazcuarensis*, HBK.
- ✓ 9115 *Iresine celosioides*, L.
- ✓ 9116 *Sporobolus ramulosus*, Kunth.
- ✓ 9117 *Eupatorium Schaffneri*, Sch. Bip.

- ✓ 9118 *Acrostichum venustum*, Fee?
- ✓ 9119 *Penstemon campanulatus*, Willd.
- ✓ 9120 *Stevia Aschenborniana*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 9121 *Verbesina* <sup>*vigata*, Cav.</sup> ~~*paludifolia*~~, HBK.
- ✓ 9122 *Calamintha macrostema*, Benth.
- ✓ 9123 *Castilleja tenuifolia*, M. & S.
- ✓ 9124 *Onosmodium strigosum*, Don.
- ✓ 9125 *Symplocos Pringlei*, Robinson.
- ✓ 9126 *Abutilon triquetrum*, A. Rich.
- ✓ 9127 *Salvia palmensis*, Fernald.
- ✓ 9128 *Salvia iodantha*, Fernald.
- ✓ 9129 *Lippia umbellata*, Cav.
- ✓ 9130 *Verbesina mollinaria*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 9131 *Montanoa grandiflora*, DC.
- ✓ 9132 *Senecio Roldana*, DC.
- ✓ 9133 *Stevia elatior*, HBK.
- ✓ 9134 *Abutilon crispum*, Gray.
- ✓ 9135 *Verbena remota*, Benth.
- ✓ 9136 *Solanum bulbo-castanum*, Dunal.
- ✓ 9137 *Asclepias Linaria*, Cav.
- ✓ 9138 *Deanea tuberosa*, C. & R.
- ✓ 9139 *Physalis foetens*, Poir.
- ✓ 9140 *Schinus molle*, L.
- ✓ 9141 *Euphea aequipetala*, Cav.
- ✓ 9142 *Solanum tuberosum*, L.
- ✓ 9143 *Stachys Drummondii*, Benth.
- ✓ 9144 *Crusea coccinea*, DC.
- ✓ 9145 *Bocconia arborea*, Watson.
- ✓ 9146 *Eupatorium tubiflorum*, Benth.
- ✓ 9147 *Physalis* <sup>*puberula*</sup> ~~*Pringlei*~~, Fernald. n. sp.
- ✓ 9148 *Bouvardia obovata*, HBK.
- ✓ 9149 *Bomarea acutifolia* Herb.  
9149a *Bomarea acutifolia*, Benth. "
- ✓ 9150 *Astephanus pubescens*, Greenm.
- ✓ 9151 *Eryngium Ghiesbreghtii*, Dene.
- ✓ 9152 *Mimosa Galeottii*, Benth.
- ✓ 9153 *Gynnomonia multiflora*, B. & H.
- ✓ 9154 *Desmodium macrostachyum*, Benth.
- ✓ 9155 *Euphea squamuligera*, Kochne.

- ✓ 9156 *Zinnia grandiflora*, Nutt.  
 ✓ 9157 *Pedicularis mexicana*, Pucc.  
 ✓ 9158 *Senecio stoechadiformis*, DC.  
 ✓ 9159 *Salvia prunelloides*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9160 *Salvia fluviatilis*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 9161 *Salvia fluviatilis*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 9162 *Melampodium sericeum*, Lag. <sup>linearilobum, DC.</sup> var. *longipes*, Gray.  
 ✓ 9163 *Zexmenia ceanothifolia*, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 9164 *Rhus potentillaeifolia*, Turcz.  
 ✓ 9165 *Hyptis mutabilis*, Briq., var. *polystachya*, Briq.  
 ✓ 9166 *Hyptis suaveolens*, Poit.  
 ✓ 9167 *Lippia Berlandieri*, Schauer.  
 ✓ 9168 *Cunila lythrifolia*, Benth.  
 ✓ 9169 *Lupinus campestris*, Ch. & Schl.  
 ✓ 9170 *Montanoa frutescens*, Benth.  
 ✓ 9171 *Crusea brachyphylla*, Ch. & Schl.  
 ✓ 9172 *Avena micrantha*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 9173 *Nanna prostratum*, Gussman, n.sp.  
 9174 *Stylosanthes guianensis* Aubl.  
 9175 *Serjania sordida* Radlk.  
 9176 *Stevia*  
 ✓ 9177 *Melampodium gracile*, Less.  
 ✓ 9178 *Snaphalium brachypterum*, DC.?  
 ✓ 9179 *Triguospermum floribundum*, Gussman, n.sp.  
 9180 *Crotalaria setifera* DC.  
 ✓ 9181 *Pitcairnia Palmeri*, Watson  
 9182 *Lesquerella*  
 ✓ 9183 *Hymenatherum Tricullii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 9184 *Specularia perfoliata*, A. DC.  
 ✓ 9185 *Allium Nuttallii*, Watson  
 ✓ 9186 *Salvia occidentalis*, Swg.  
 ✓ 9187 *Liabum asclepiadeum*, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 9188 *Gymnanthus riparia*, Kl.  
 ✓ 9189 *Senecio petasitis*, DC.  
 9190 *Heeria subtripplinervis* Cogn.  
 9191  
 9192 *Lepidium bipinnatifidum* Desv.  
 9193 *Begonia*



- 9194 *Lactuca*
- ✓ 9195 *Tillandsia filifolia*, Ch. et Schlecht.
- ✓ 9196 *Anthurium scandens*, Luhl., var. *leucocarpum*, Luhl.
- ✓ 9197 *Artrostemma fragile* Lindl.
- ✓ 9198 *Lepidium medium*, Greene.
- ✓ 9199 *Senecio pterocaulis*, Grimmer
- ✓ 9200 *Orectia podantha*, Mez.
- ✓ 9201 *Saurauja leucocarpa*, Schl. (*S. barbigena*, Hook. f. Pl. t. 331) exchar.
- ✓ 9202 *Uscyrum hypericoides*, L.
- ✓ 9203 *Hypericum mutilum*, L.
- ✓ 9204 *Salvia petulosa*, Fernald.
- 9205
- ✓ 9206 *Rhynchospora Tuerckheimii*, Clarke
- 9207 *Passiflora filipes*, Benth.
- 9208 *Schmanthus apiculatus* Scribn., n. sp.
- 9209
- 9210 *Panicum*
- 9211 *Panicum*
- ✓ 9212 *Heliopeis buphthalmoides*, Don.
- 9213 *Polypodium angustatum*, Mett.
- ✓ 9214 *Solanum aculeatissimum*, Jacq.
- 9215
- 9216 *Spananthe paniculata* Jacq.
- ✓ 9217 *Lobelia neglecta*, Vathe?
- ✓ 9218 *Senecio Goldana*, DC.
- ✓ 9219 *Tricrasa Bedinghausii*, Baker
- 9220 *Abitilon*
- ✓ 9221 *Salvia polystachya*, Art., var. *philippensis*, Fernald.
- ✓ 9222 *Salvia polystachya*, Art., var. *philippensis*, Fernald.
- ✓ 9223 *Ipomoea quinquefolia*, Griseb.
- ✓ 9224 *Dioscorea platycolpota*, Uline, n. sp.
- 9225 *Begonia unifolia* Trelease.
- ✓ 9226 *Solanum Grayi*, Rose.
- ✓ 9227 *Adecophyllum coccineum*, Pers.
- 9228 *Triumfetta*
- ✓ 9229 *Galactia* (?) *viridiflora*
- 9230 *Lopezia*
- 9231 *Ammania auriculata* Willd.?

- 9232 *Lopezia*  
 9233  
 9234 *Rubus*  
 ✓ 9235 *Galium mexicanum*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9236 *Galium mexicanum*, HBK.  
 9237 *Cassia occidentalis* Linn.  
 ✓ 9238 *Sida alamosana*, Watson.  
 9239 *Mimulus glabratus* HBK.  
 ✓ 9240 *Dioscorea hirsuta*, Mart. & Gal.  
 ✓ 9241 *Calochortus Bonplandianus*, Schult. f.  
 ✓ 9242 *Euphorbia bifornis*, Watson?  
 ✓ 9243 *Microstylis myurus* Reich. f.  
 9244 *Phaseolus cuernavacana* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9245 *Physalis ixocarpa*, Brot.  
 9246  
 ✓ 9247 *Aristolochia foetida*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9248 *Habenaria oreophila*, Grunman, n. sp.  
 9249 *Anoda pubescens* Schl.  
 ✓ 9250 *Tradescantia Urbivaniana*, Grunman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9251 *Allium glandulosum*, Link & Otto  
 9252 *Schizocarpum reflexum* Rose.  
 ✓ 9253 *Perezia* (*affinis P. tuberosa*, Llan. & Lex. but too young).  
 9254 *Ayenia berlandieri* Wats.  
 ✓ 9255 *Dalea spiciformis* Rose.  
 ✓ 9256 *Euphorbia discoroides*, Boiss.  
 ✓ 9257 *Euphorbia delicatula*, Boiss.  
 9258  
 9259 *Nyssolia montana* Rose.  
 9260 *Rhynchosia minima* DC.  
 9261 *Linum longipes* Rose  
 ✓ 9262 *Capraria saxifragaeifolia*, Schl. & Bk.  
 ✓ 9263 *Jatropha pseudo-curcas*, Mill. Arg.  
 9264 *Desmodium*  
 ✓ 9265 *Acalypha oreopola*, Grunman, n. sp.  
 9266 *Cuphea squamuligera* Kuhn.  
 9267 *Oxalis*  
 ✓ 9268 *Solanum rostratum*, Dur., var. *subintegrum*, Fernald, n. var.  
 ✓ 9269 *Lysiloma tergemina*, Benth.

- ✓ 9270 *Tradescantia saxicola*, Goumeau, n.sp.  
 9271 *Cassia nelsoni* Rose.  
 9272 *Cissus*  
 ✓ 9273 *Aristolochia orbicularis*, Duchar. (ex char)  
 ✓ 9274 *Postephanes hydrophylla*, Benth.  
 9275 *Malvastrum*  
 ✓ 9276 *Salvia mexicana*, L.  
 ✓ 9277 *Echinodorus rostratus*, Engelm.  
 9278 *Acacia greggii* Gray.  
 9279 *Schrankia uncinata* Willd.  
 9280 *Callirhoe involucrata* Gray  
 ✓ 9281 *Ruellia Bourgaei*, Bernal.  
 ✓ 9282 *Selaginella cuspidata*, Spring.  
 ✓ 9283 *Chenopodium <sup>lanatum</sup> Fremonti*, Watson.  
 ✓ 9284 *Pellaea Seemannii*, Hook.  
 ✓ 9285 *Hymenocallis Wislizeni*, Gray.  
 ✓ 9286 *Cervantesia sinuata*, Lag.  
 ✓ 9287 *Priva hispida*, Juss.  
 ✓ 9288 *Buddleia Humboldtiana*, R. & S.  
 ✓ 9289 *Dysodia pubescens*, Lag.  
 ✓ 9290 *Excobedia linearis*, Schlecht.  
 ✓ 9291 *Zinnia multiflora*, L.  
 ✓ 9292 *Zinnia tenuifolia*, Jacq.  
 ✓ 9293 *Ruellia pulcherrima*, T. Anders.  
 ✓ 9294 *Fimbristylis crassipes*, Boeckl.  
 ✓ 9295 *Dalea triphylla*, Pav.  
 ✓ 9296 *Eryngium comosum*, Delar.  
 ✓ 9297 *Plantago hirtella*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9298 *Stevia salicifolia*, Cav.  
 ✓ 9299 *Asclepias neglecta*, Bernal.  
 ✓ 9300 *Erigeron maximus*, Otto.  
 ✓ 9301 *Melampodium bibracteatum*, Watson.  
 ✓ 9302 *Calochortus flavus*, Schult. f.  
 ✓ 9303 *Habenaria filifera*, Watson.  
 ✓ 9304 *Pellaea marginata*, Baker.  
 ✓ 9305 *Eryngium carlinae*, Delar.  
 ✓ 9306 *Tithonia tubaeformis*, Cass.  
 ✓ 9307 *Mimosa polyantha*, Benth.

- ✓ 9308 *Boerhaavia viscosa*, Lag.
- ✓ 9309 *Physalis philadelphica*, Lam.?
- ✓ 9310 *Aster gymnocephalus*, Gray.
- ✓ 9311 *Polemonium mexicanum*, Cerv.
- ✓ 9312 *Verbena polystachya*, HBK.
- ✓ 9313 *Verbena ciliata*, Benth.
- ✓ 9314 *Senecio multidentatus*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 9315 *Physalis puberula*, Fernald.
- ✓ 9316 *Metastelma angustifolium*, Turcz.
- ✓ 9317 *Ocubaea scorzoneraefolia*, DC.
- ✓ 9318 *Echinoperrum mexicanum*, Hemsl.
- ✓ 9319 *Ranunculus delphinifolius*, HBK.
- ✓ 9320 *Senecio stacchadiformis*, DC.
- ✓ 9321 *Galium mexicanum*, HBK.
- ✓ 9322 *Perymenium Cervantesii*, DC.
- ✓ 9323 *Eysenhardtia amorphoides*, HBK.
- ✓ 9324 *Chrysoactinia mexicana*, Gray.
- ✓ 9325 *Melampodium longifolium*, Cerv.
- ✓ 9326 *Bowlesia palmata*, Ruiz & Pav.
- ✓ 9327 *Salvia lasiantha*, Benth.
- ✓ 9328 *Eryngium serratum*, Cav.
- ✓ 9329 *Hedeoma piperita*, Benth.
- ✓ 9330 *Relbunium microphyllum*, Hemsl., var. *setulosum*, Greenm.
- ✓ 9331 *Melampodium hispidum*, HBK.
- ✓ 9332 *Cyperus Schweinitzii*, Torr., var. *debilis*, Britton.
- ✓ 9333 *Bauhinia dipetala*, Hemsl.
- ✓ 9334 *Lamourouzia Nelsoni*, Rob. & Gr.  
*Brittonastium mexicanum* (HBK.) Griseb.
- ✓ 9335 *Cedronella mexicana*, Benth.
- ✓ 9336 *Senecio procumbens*, HBK.
- ✓ 9337 *Salix Bonplandiana*, Kunth.
- ✓ 9338 *Coryza sophiaefolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 9339 *Emicua lonatolepis*, Hemsl.
- ✓ 9340 *Solanum bulbo-castaneum*, Dun.
- ✓ 9341 *Galium fuscum*, M. & S.
- ✓ 9342 *Gnaphalium leptophyllum*, DC.
- ✓ 9343 *Glethra mexicana*, DC.
- ✓ 9344 *Guardiola mexicana*, H. & B.
- ✓ 9345 *Lantana horrida*, HBK.

- ✓ 9346 *Gymnogramme filosa*, Torr. & Gr.
- ✓ 9347 *Gymnogramme tartarea*, Desv.
- ✓ 9348 *Castilleja lithospermoides*, HBK., var. *flava*, Watson.
- ✓ 9349 *Heterotoma arabidoides*, B. & G.
- ✓ 9350 *Salvia heterotricha*, Fernald.
- ✓ 9351 *Lysiloma acapulcensis*, Benth.
- ✓ 9352 *Acacia pennatula*, Benth.
- ✓ 9353 *Ageratum callosum*, Watson.
- ✓ 9354 *Thouinia Pringlei*, Watson.
- ✓ 9355 *Hyptis albida*, HBK.
- ✓ 9356 *Lobelia laxiflora*, HBK., var. *angustifolia*, DC.
- ✓ 9357 *Hypericum philonotis*, Schl. & Ch.
- ✓ 9358 *Habenaria clypeata*, Lindl.
- ✓ 9359 *Lamourosia rhinanthifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 9360 *Hieracium mexicanum*, Less.
- ✓ 9361 *Melampodium montanum*, Benth.
- ✓ 9362 *Nama dichotomum*, Choisy, var. *angustifolium*, Gray.
- ✓ 9363 *Hieracium abscissum*, Less.
- ✓ 9364 *Hieracium tolucanum*, Arr. Tour.
- ✓ 9365 *Valeriana scorpioides*, DC.
- ✓ 9366 *Valeriana mexicana*, DC.
- ✓ 9367 *Microstylis fastigiata*, Reichb. f.
- ✓ 9368 *Asclepias longicornu*, Benth.
- ✓ 9369 *Asclepias glaucescens*, HBK.
- ✓ 9370 *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, Cav.
- ✓ 9371 *Calliandra nitida*, Watson.
- ✓ 9372 *Dalea lasiostachya*, Benth.
- ✓ 9373 *Viburnum stellatum*, Benth.
- ✓ 9374 *Phacelia pimpinelloides*, Gray.
- ✓ 9375 *Oenothera sinuata*, Michx.
- ✓ 9376 *Salvia jaliscana*, Briq.
- ✓ 9377 *Salvia sessilifolia*, Gray.
- ✓ 9378 *Jaegeria pedunculata*, B. & A.
- ✓ 9379 *Nama undulatum*, HBK.
- ✓ 9380 *Lonicera filosa*, Willd.
- ✓ 9381 *Polygonum aviculare*, L.
- ✓ 9382 *Xanthoxylum longipes*, Rose.
- ✓ 9383 *Mimosa calcicola*, Robinson.

- ✓ 9384 *Pterostemon mexicanus*, Schauer.
- ✓ 9385 *Parthenium tomentosum*, DC.
- ✓ 9386 *Berendtia laevigata*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 9387 *Ayeria fruticosa*, Rose.
- ✓ 9388 *Antheicum nanum*, Baker.
- ✓ 9389 *Phyllanthus subcuneatus*, Greenm.
- ✓ 9390 *Anisacanthus virgularis*, Nees.
- ✓ 9391 *Jatropha spathulata*, Muell. Arg.
- ✓ 9392 *Cassia unijuga*, Rose.
- ✓ 9393 *Margaranthus solanaceus*, Schl.
- ✓ 9394 *Asclepias mexicana*, Cav.
- ✓ 9395 *Zaluzania globosa*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 9396 *Epilobium mexicanum*, DC.
- ✓ 9397 *Dalea mutabilis*, Willd.
- ✓ 9398 *Obelium mexicanum*, HBK.
- ✓ 9399 *Lycium Kennedyanum*, HBK.
- ✓ 9400 *Sisymbrium streptocarpum*, Fourn.
- ✓ 9401 *Atriplex linifolia*, Humb. & Bonpl.
- ✓ 9402 *Pinus oocarpa*, Scheele.
- ✓ 9403 *Pinus leiophylla*, Scheide & Deppe.
- ✓ 9404 *Asclepias ovata*, M. & G.
- ✓ 9405 *Melochia pyramidata*, L.
- ✓ 9406 *Croton ciliat. glandulosus*, Ort.
- ✓ 9407 *Bordia ambigua*, Ch. & Schl.
- ✓ 9408 *Mentha canadensis*, L.
- ✓ 9409 *Guazuma ulmifolia*, Lamk.
- ✓ 9410 *Solanum triale*, Jacq.
- ✓ 9411 *Aster pauciflorus*, Nutt.
- ✓ 9412 *Petunia parviflora*, Juss.
- ✓ 9413 *Solanum rostratum*, Dunal.
- ✓ 9414 *Oenothera tetraptera*, Cav.
- ✓ 9415 *Sida rhombifolia*, L.
- ✓ 9416 *Physalis mollis*, Nutt., var. *cinerascens*, Gray.
- ✓ 9417 *Fragaria Berlandieriana*, DC.
- ✓ 9418 *Buddleia scordioides*, HBK.
- ✓ 9419 *Acalypha obscura*, Muell. Arg.
- ✓ 9420 *Trianthema monogyna*, L.
- ✓ 9421 *Gnaphalium gracile*, HBK.

- ✓ 9422 *Euphorbia stictospora*, Engelm.
- ✓ 9423 *Alternanthera achyrantha*, R. Br.
- ✓ 9424 *Silvia serpyllifolia*, Benth.
- ✓ 9425 *Bocconia frutescens*, L.
- ✓ 9426 *Margarantus sulphureus*, Fernald.
- ✓ 9427 *Sagittaria mexicana*, Steud.
- ✓ 9428 *Tauschia mariana*, C. & R.
- ✓ 9429 *Castilleja macrostigma*, Robinson
- ✓ 9430 *Lobelia fenestralis*, Cav.
- ✓ 9431 *Bronquiartia intermedia*, Moric.
- ✓ 9432 *Oxalis decaphylla*, HBK.
- ✓ 9433 *Oxalis Hernandezii*, DC.
- ✓ 9434 *Pinaropappus rosae*, Less.
- ✓ 9435 *Oenothera rosea*, Ait.
- ✓ 9436 *Cornus excelsa*, HBK.
- ✓ 9437 *Forestiera tomentosa*, Watson.
- ✓ 9438 *Senecio palignus*, DC.
- ✓ 9439 *Sphaeralcea angustifolia*, St. Hil.
- ✓ 9440 *Aphanostephus humilis*, Gray.
- ✓ 9441 *Astragalus triflorus*, Gray.
- ✓ 9442 *Asclepias brachystephana*, Eng.
- ✓ 9443 *Verbesina encelioides*, B. & H., var. *exauriculata*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 9444 *Eriogonum rotundifolium*, Benth.
- ✓ 9445 *Larrea mexicana*, Moric.
- ✓ 9446 *Malvastrum coccineum*, Gray.
- ✓ 9447 *Baileya multiradiata*, Bar. & Gr.
- ✓ 9448 *Actinella odorata*, Gray.
- ✓ 9449 *Dalea citriodora*, Willd.
- ✓ 9450 *Acalypha anemoides*, HBK., var. *genuina*, Muell. Arg.
- ✓ 9451 *Hoffmannseggia gracilis*, Walp.
- ✓ 9452 *Bahia Pringlei*, Greenm.
- ✓ 9453 *Plumbago pulchella*, Boiss.
- ✓ 9454 *Verbesina serrata*, Cav.
- ✓ 9455 *Malvastrum molle*, DC.
- ✓ 9456 *Heterospermum pinnatum*, Cav.
- ✓ 9457 *Salvia mexicana*, L.
- ✓ 9458 *Desmodium spirale*, DC., var. *Begelovii*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 9459 *Gandichandia filipendula*, Juss.
- ✓ 9460 *Cyperus ferax*, Richard.
- ✓ 9461 *Castilleja lithospermoides*, HBK.

- ✓ 9462 *Brickellia bartwegi*, Gray
- ✓ 9463 *Couza coronopifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 9464 *Juncus microcephalus*, HBK.
- ✓ 9465 *Abronia turbinata*, Toney.
- ✓ 9466 *Carex* <sup>sp. nov.</sup> *psilocarpa*, Steud.
- ✓ 9467 *Phoradendron robinsonii*, Urban.
- ✓ 9468 *Acalypha hederacea*, Torr.
- ✓ 9469 *Heliotropium axillare*, Greenm.
- ✓ 9470 *Presine discolor*, Greenm.
- ✓ 9471 *Eupatorium pordonoides*, Gray.
- ✓ 9472 *Fuchsia thymifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 9473 *Houstonia wrightii*, Gray.
- ✓ 9474 *Smilax invenusta*, Kunth.
- ✓ 9475 *Houstonia longifolia*, Gray.
- ✓ 9476 *Bastilleja tenuifolia*, Benth. = *b. tenuiflora*, Benth.
- ✓ 9477 *Ceanothus azureus*, Deaf.
- ✓ 9478 *Indigofera densiflora*, M. & G.
- ✓ 9479 *Opalis Pringlei*, Rose.
- ✓ 9480 *Symphoricarpos microphyllus*, HBK.
- ✓ 9481 *Galuzania triloba*, Pers.
- ✓ 9482 *Drongniartia sericea*, Schl.
- ✓ 9483 *Potentilla candicans*, B. & B.
- ✓ 9484 *Pinus Tecote*, Ch. & Schl.
- ✓ 9485 *Pilactis breviligulata*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 9486 *Erigeron scaposus*, DC.
- ✓ 9487 *Rumex mexicanus*, Meisn.
- ✓ 9488 *Sambucus mexicana*, Presl., f. *caudata* Schwerin, n. f.
- ✓ 9489 *Solanum Cervantesii*, Lag.
- ✓ 9490 *Beta vulgaris*, L.
- ✓ 9491 *Nectouxia formosa*, HBK.
- ✓ 9492 *Lupinus bilineatus*, Benth.
- ✓ 9493 *Eclipta erecta*, L.
- ✓ 9494 *Conopholis mexicanus*, Gray.
- ✓ 9495 *Desmodium scorpiurus*, Desv.
- ✓ 9496 *Salix taxifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 9497 *Salvia fluviatilis*, Fernald.
- ✓ 9498 *Buddleia floccosa*, Benth.
- ✓ 9499 *Gnaphalium purpureum*, L., var. *americanum*, Klatt.



- ✓ 9500 *Cyperus pycnostachys*, Kunth.  
 ✓ 9501 *Apium leptophyllum*, F. Muell.  
 ✓ 9502 *Euphrosyne parthenifolia*, DC.  
 ✓ 9503 *Plantago Saleottiana*, DC.  
 ✓ 9504 *Ranunculus dichotomus*, M. & S.  
 ✓ 9505 *Lactuca brachyrhyncha*, Greenm.  
 ✓ 9506 *Bordia brevispicata*, M. & S.  
 ✓ 9507 *Spiranthes graminea*, Lindl.  
 ✓ 9508 *Flaveria repanda*, Lag.  
 ✓ 9509 *Phoradendron velutinum*, D. Oliv.  
 ✓ 9510 *Stemodia durantifolia*, Swartz.  
 ✓ 9511 *Philadelphus mexicanus*, Schl.  
 ✓ 9512 *Trifolium* <sup>Lozani Boree</sup> ~~amabile~~, HBK.  
 ✓ 9513 *Spiranthes polyantha*, Reichb. f.  
 ✓ 9514 *Nama fueblense*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 ✓ 9515 *Nama Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 ✓ 9516 *Zexmenia Pringlei*, Greenm.  
 ✓ 9517 *Castilleja longiflora*, Kunze.  
 ✓ 9518 *Sanvitalia fruticosa*, Benth.  
 ✓ 9519 *Tradescantia brachyphylla*, Greenm.  
 ✓ 9520 *Wissadula Pringlei*, Rose.  
 ✓ 9521 *Conyza gnaphaloides*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9522 *Ageratum tomentosum*, Benth.  
 ✓ 9523 *Salvia lanceolata*, Willd.  
 ✓ 9524 *Guaphalium crenatum*, Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9525 *Phytolacca octandra*, L.  
 ✓ 9526 *Thysalis sordida*, Fernald  
 ✓ 9527 *Dreineria latifolia*, Benth. & Hook. f.  
 ✓ 9528 *Lupinus montanus*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9529 *Verbena polystachya*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9530 *Lupinus montanus*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9531 *Carex longicaulis* Boeckl. ex char.  
 ✓ 9532 *Lupinus uncinata* Schl.  
 ✓ 9533 *Sisyrinchium tenuifolium*, H. & B., var. *Stotoni*, Greenman, n. var.  
 ✓ 9534 *Croton ruarifolius*, Willd., var. *obtusifolius*, Müll. Arg. (ex char.).  
 ✓ 9535 *Lonoxalis nudiflora*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9536 *Potentilla heterosepala*, Fritsch.  
 ✓ 9537 *Oxalis tetraphylla*, Cav. ?

- ✓ 9538 *Lupinus Pringlei* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9539 *Spilanthus disciformis*, Robinson, var. *phanactis*, Greenman, n. var.  
 ✓ 9540 *Russelia polyedra*, Zucc.  
 ✓ 9541 *Thurictum obliquum* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9542 *Agratum albidum*, Neesley.  
 ✓ 9543 *Stachys nepetifolia*, Desf.  
 ✓ 9544 *Sisyrinchium convolutum*, Nees. (4 char.).  
 9545  
 ✓ 9546 *Spilanthus beccabunga*, DC.  
 ✓ 9547 *Stevia pilosa*, Lag.  
 ✓ 9548 *Verbesina stricta*, Gray.  
 9549 *Crataegus mexicana* Moc. & Deppel.  
 ✓ 9550 *Arctostaphylos* <sup>*longifolia* Benth.</sup> ~~*adulphora*, Greenman, n. sp.~~ Verified at Kew  
 ✓ 9551 *Danthonia mexicana*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 9551A. *Minkelersia multiflora*, Rose.  
 ✓ 9552 *Diplachne dubia*, Benth.  
 ✓ 9553 *Sporobolus argutus*, Kunth.  
 ✓ 9554 *Cinnastrum poaeformis*, Tourn.  
 ✓ 9555 *Festuca amplissima*, Rupr.  
 ✓ 9556 *Panicum fasciculoides*, Pers.  
 ✓ 9557 *Muhlenbergia elata*, Vasey.  
 ✓ 9558 *Briza rotundata*, Steud.  
 ✓ 9559 *Distichlis prostrata*, Desv.  
 9560  
 ✓ 9561 *Andropogon Pringlei*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 9562 *Muhlenbergia brevifolia*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 9563 *Muhlenbergia calamagrostidea*, Kth.?  
 ✓ 9564 *Stipa trochlearis*, Nees & Mey.  
 ✓ 9565 *Panicum Tournierianum*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 9566 *Stipa jarava*, Beauv.  
 ✓ 9567 *Bouteloua bromoides*, Lag.  
 ✓ 9568 *Sitarianon pubiflorum*, J. S. Smith.  
 ✓ 9569 *Chloris submutica*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9570 *Microchloa indica* (L.), O. K.  
 ✓ 9571 *Lycurus phleoides*, HBK.  
 9572  
 ✓ 9573 *Bouteloua Triaena* (Spreng.) Scribn.  
 ✓ 9574 *Stipa virescens*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9575 *Panicum bulbosum*, HBK.

- ✓ 9576 *Aristida Schiedeana*, T. & G.
- ✓ 9577 *Panicum proliferum*, Lam., var. *acuminatum*, Scribn.
- ✓ 9578 *Chaetochloa Grisebachii*, Scribn. & Merrill
- ✓ 9579 *Chaetochloa Grisebachii*, Scribn. & Merrill.
- ✓ 9580 *Eragrostis Purshii*, Schrad.
- ✓ 9581 *Sporobolus plumbeus* (Trin.) Bernal.
- ✓ 9582 *Aegopogon geminiflorus*, HBK., var. *abortivus*, Tourn.
- ✓ 9583 *Paspalum inops*, Vasey.
- ✓ 9584 *Muhlenbergia ciliata*, Trin.
- ✓ 9585 *Panicum crus-galli*, L., var. *mutica*, Auct.
- ✓ 9586 *Triodia acuminata*, Vasey.
- ✓ 9587 *Chaetochloa imberbis, geniculata*, Scribn. & Merrill.
- ✓ 9588 *Aegopodou saccharoides* Torreyanus, Hack.
- ✓ 9589 *Poa infirma*, HBK.
- ✓ 9590 *Muhlenbergia Berlandieri*, Trin.
- ✓ 9591 *Muhlenbergia Berlandieri*, Trin.
- ✓ 9592 *Panicum caespitosum*, Swartz.
- ✓ 9593 *Calamagrostis Schiedeana*, Rupr.
- ✓ 9594 *Poa conglomerata*, Rupr.
- ✓ 9595 *Leptochloa fascicularis*, (Lam.) Gr.
- ✓ 9596 *Agrostis verticillata*, Vill. form.
- ✓ 9597 *Aristida dispersa*, Trin. & Rupr.
- ✓ 9598 *Cenchrus myosuroides*, HBK.
- ✓ 9599 *Paspalum lividum*, Trin.
- ✓ 9600 *Paspalum lividum*, Trin.
- ✓ 9601 *Bromus proximus geminus* (Tourn.) Shear.
- ✓ 9602 *Eragrostis lugens*, Nees.
- ✓ 9603 *Trisetum toluense*, Kunth.
- ✓ 9604 *Eragrostis limbata*, Tourn.?
- ✓ 9605 *Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Hamilt.
- ✓ 9606 *Panicum crus-galli*, L.
- ✓ 9607 *Brachypodium mexicanum*, Link.
- ✓ 9608 *Pentstemon tenuifolius*, Benth.
- 9609 *Sporobolus atrovirens* Kunth.
- 9610 *Manisurus fasciculata* L.
- 9611
- ✓ 9612 *Rumex maritimus*, L.
- ✓ 9613 *Tillandsia Benthamiana*, Kl.

- ✓ 9614 *Gonolobus prostratus*, R. Brown.  
 ✓ 9615 *Gonolobus prostratus*, R. Brown.  
 ✓ 9616 *Euphorbia umbellata*, Engelm.  
 ✓ 9617 *Desmanthus depressus*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9618 *Oxybaphus glabrifolius*, Vahl.  
 ✓ 9619 *Salvia axillaris*, Moc. & Sesse.  
 ✓ 9620 *Salvia Lemmonii*, Parry.  
 ✓ 9621 *Russelia verticillata*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9622 *Valeriana ceratophylla*, HBK.  
 9623  
 9624 *Crotalaria sagittalis* Linn.  
 ✓ 9625 *Passiflora hispida*, Knowles & Macott.  
 ✓ 9626 *Habeuaria brevifolia*, Greene  
 ✓ 9627 *Lupinus verrucosus*, Turcz. (ex char.)  
 ✓ 9628 *Euphea argyropetala*, Cav., var. *epilosa*, Griseb., n. var.  
 ✓ 9629 *Erigeron heterolepis*, Gray  
 ✓ 9630 *Arctostaphylos foliolosa*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9631 *Dahlia gracilis*, Btg.  
 ✓ 9632 *Coralorrhiza involuta*, Griseb.  
 9633  
 ✓ 9634 *Verbena stricta*, Gray  
 9635 *Carex*  
 9636  
 ✓ 9637 *Cotyledon parviflora*, Arvel.  
 9638 *Pentstemon tenuifolius* Benth.  
 9639 *Nissolia wislizeni* Gray.  
 9640 *Cucurbita*  
 9641  
 ✓ 9642 *Cassia montensis*, Griseb., n. sp.  
 ✓ 9643 *Chenopodium mexicanum*, Moq. (ex char.)  
 9644 *Siphrosia tenella* Gray.  
 ✓ 9645 *Sporosa ornithopoda*, Robinson  
 ✓ 9646 *Oxalis decaphylla*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9647 *Castilleja Pringlei*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 9648 *Astragalus*  
 ✓ 9649 *Hieracium mexicanum*, Less.  
 ✓ 9650 *Oxalis Pringlei*, Rose  
 ✓ 9651 *Galium trifidum*, L., var. *subbiflorum*, Wiegand.

- ✓ 9652 *Solanum Schlechtendahliaenum*, Walp.  
 ✓ 9653 *Lonidium calceolarium*, Ling. (ex char.)  
 9654 *Polygala*  
 ✓ 9655 *Arundina serpens*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9656 *Senecio calcarinus*, HBK.  
 ✓ 9657 *Desmodium xylopodium*, Grunman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9658 *Salvia firma* Fernald.  
 9659 *Lupinus campestris* Cham. & Schl.  
~~*Nasturtium*~~  
 ✓ 9660 *Seymeria integrifolia*, Grunman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9661 *Fimbristylis protostachya*, Böckl.  
 ✓ 9662 *Malva viscus arborus*, Cav.  
 ✓ 9663 *Mikania cordifolia*, Willd.  
 ✓ 9664 *Diplotera nervata*, Grunman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9665 *Diplotera inaequalis*, Grunman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9666 *Erythraea divaricata*, Schaff.  
 ✓ 9667 *Cleome spinosa*, L.  
 ✓ 9668 *Rhynchosia Pringlei*, Grunman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9669 *Stachys agraria*, Cham. & Schlecht. ?  
 ✓ 9670 *Bursera morelense*, Ramirez.  
 ✓ 9671 *Hosteltzgia violacea*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9672 *Solanum amazonicum*, Ker.  
 ✓ 9673 *Erigeron serpens*, Gray.  
 ✓ 9674 *Cassia longicornis*, Grunman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 9675 *Chenopodium mexicanum*, Moq. (ex char.)  
 ✓ 9676 *Aristolochia longicaudata*, Watson, var. *virescens*, Greenm.  
~~*Clematis Drummondii* J. & G.~~  
 9677 *Delphinium pedatisectum*, Benth.  
 9678 *Thalictrum pachucense*, Rose.  
 9679 *Thalictrum pubigerum*, Benth.  
 9680 *Thalictrum Pringlei*, Wats.  
 9681 *Anona longiflora*, Wats.  
 9682 *Bocconia arborea*, Wats.  
 9683 *Wislizenia refracta*, Engelm.  
 9684 *Monnina calapensis*, HBK.  
 9685  
 9686 *Malvastrum peruvianum*, Gray.  
 9687 *Malvastrum vitifolium*, Benth.  
 9688 *Malva viscus mollis*, DC.  
 9689 *Abutilon Bensleyana*, Rose.

- 9690 *Ayenia montana* Rose, n. sp.  
 9691 *Waltheria Pringlei*, Rose.  
 9692 *Heliocarpus microcarpus*, Rose.  
 9693 *Heliocarpus reticulatus*, Rose.  
 9694 *Triumfetta insignis*, Wats.  
 9695 *Triumfetta semitriloba*, L., var.  
 9696 *Aspicarpa lanata*, Rose.  
 9697 *Echinopteris Lappula*, Ad. Juss.  
 9698 *Galphimia glauca*, Cav.  
 9699 *Galphimia Humboldtiana*, Barth.  
 9700 *Xiraea macroptera*, Wats.  
 9701 *Xiraea polybotrya*, Ad. Juss.?  
 9702 *Oxalis Pringlei*, Rose.  
 9703 *Pegannum mexicanum*, Gray.  
 9704 *Isanthoxylon affine*, HBK.  
 9705 *Bursera Pringlei*, Wats.  
 9706 *Zirowievia integerrima*, Turcz.  
 9707 *Ceanothus azureus*, Desf.  
 9708 *Condalia obovata*, Hook.  
 9709 *Serjania triquetra*, Raddl.  
 9710 *Thouinia acuminata*, Wats.  
 9711 *Rhus mollis*, HBK.  
 9712 *Rhus terebinthifolia*, Schlecht.  
 9713 *Coriaria thymifolia*, HBK.  
 9714 *Acacia affinis*, Rob.  
 9715 *Acacia blaciculata*, Wats.  
 9716 *Acacia Farnesiana*, Willd.  
 9717 *Acacia filicina*, Willd.  
 9718 *Bronquiartia podalyrioides*, HBK.  
 9719 *Acacia flexicaulis*, Benth.  
 9720 *Astragalus Hartwegi*, Benth.  
 9721 *Astragalus hypoleuca*, Schauer.  
 9722 *Astragalus oxyrhynchus*, Benth.  
 9723 *Bauhinia Pringlei*, Wats.  
 9724 *Caesalpinia mexicana*, Gray.  
 9725 *Calliandra gracilis*, Klotzsch.  
 9726 *Calliandra nitida*, Watson.  
 9727 *Calliandra portoricensis*, Benth.

- 9728 *Cassia crotalariaoides*, Kunth.  
 9729 *Cassia leptocarpa*, Benth.  
 9730 *Cassia occidentalis*, L.  
 9731 *Cassia Palmeri*, Watson.  
 9732 *Cassia polyantha*, Mor. & Sesse.  
 9733 *Cassia pericea*, Swg.  
 9734 *Cassia Tora*, L.  
 9735 *Clitoria triflora*, Wats.  
 9736 *Clitoria (?) sericea*, Wats.  
 9737 *Eologania jaliscana*, Wats.  
 9738 *Crotalaria maypurensis*, H. B. K.  
 9739 *Dalea citriodora*, Willd.  
 9740 *Dalea diffusa*, Moric.  
 9741 *Dalea pectinata*, Kunth.  
 9742 *Dalea Seemannii*, Wats., var. *villosa*, Wats.  
 9743 *Dalea sericea*, Lag.  
 9744 *Desmodium elegans*, Schlecht.  
 9745 *Desmodium tortuosum*, DC.  
 9746 *Diphysa suberosa*, Wats.  
 9747 *Eriosema grandiflorum*, Seemann.  
 9748 *Eriosema pulchellum*, Don.  
 9749 *Eysenhardtia amorphoides*, H. B. K.  
 9750 *Eysenhardtia orthocarpa*, Wats.  
 9751 *Eysenhardtia orthocarpa*, Wats.  
 9752 *Eysenhardtia orthocarpa*, Wats.  
 9753 *Galactia multiflora*, Rob.  
 9754 *Indigofera cuernavacana*, Rose.  
 9755 *Indigofera Lindheimeri*, Scheele.  
 9756 *Indigofera Palmeri*, Watson.  
 9757 *Indigofera platycarpa*,  
 9758 *Leucaena macrocarpa*, Rose.  
 9759  
 9760 *Lupinus elegans*, H. B. K.  
 9761 *Mimosa albida*, H. & B.  
 9762 *Mimosa caerulea*, Rose.  
 9763 *Mimosa fasciculata*, Benth.  
 9764 *Mimosa malacophylla*, Gray.  
 9765 *Mimosa monanctra*, Benth.

- 9766 *Mimosa polyantha*, Benth. var. *levior*, Rob.  
 9767 *Mimosa hirsuta*, DC.  
 9768 *Phaseolus anisotrichus*, Scheele.  
 9769 *Phaseolus lunatus*, L. ?  
 9770 *Pithecolobium brevifolium*, Benth.  
 9771 *Rhynchosia minima*, DC.  
 9772 *Sesbania longifolia*, DC.  
 9773 *Tephrosia affinis*, Watson.  
 9774 *Tephrosia toxicaria*, Pers.  
 9775 *Trifolium mexicanum*, Bernal.  
 9776 *Cotyledon Batesii*, Bernal.  
 9777 *Villadia elongata*, Rose (*Cotyledon Jurgensenii*, Bernal.)  
 9778 *Cotyledon subrigida*, Rob. & Sea.  
 9779 *Sedum guadalajaranum*, Wats.  
 9780 *Sedum longipes*, Rose.  
 9781 *Sedum moranense*, Bernal.  
 9782 *Potentilla haematocrous*, Lehmann.  
 9783 *Potentilla staminea*, Rydb.  
 9784 *Xerchera longipetala*, Ser.  
 9785 *Monochaetum Pringlei*, Rose.  
 9786 *Euphea Bustamanti*, Llav. & Lex.  
 9787 *Euphea jorellensis*, HBK.  
 9788 *Euphea Llavea*, Llav. & Lex.  
 9789 *Euphea micropetala*, HBK.  
 9790 *Euphea* <sup>*tolucana* Sepp.</sup> ~~*Wrightii*~~, Gray.  
 9791 *Euphea procumbens*, Cav.  
 9792 *Lythrum album*, HBK.  
 9793 *Nesaea salicifolia*, HBK.  
 9794 *Trichsia thymifolia*, HBK.  
 9795 *Gaura coccinea*, Nutt.  
 9796 *Lopezia mexicana*, Jacq.  
 9797 *Lopezia pubescens*, HBK. ?  
 9798 *Lopezia trichota*, Schlecht.  
 9799 *Casearea Pringlei*, Briquet.  
 9780  
 9781  
 9782  
 9783



- 9784  
 9785  
 9786  
 9787  
 9788  
 9789  
 9790  
 9791  
 9792  
 9793  
 9794  
 9795  
 9796  
 9797  
 9798  
 9799  
 9800 *Cevallia sinuata*, Lag.  
 9801 *Euclide lobata*, Gray.  
 9802 *Mentzelia hispida*, Willd.  
 9803 *Mentzelia Wrightii*, Gray.  
 9804 *Turnera Palmeri*, Watson.  
 9805 *Cyclanthera Pringlei*, Rob. & Sea.  
 9806 *Begonia bicolor*, Wats.  
 9807 *Echinocactus cornigerus*, DC.  
 9808 *Aracacia aegopodioides*, C. & R.  
 9809 *Aracacia multifida*, Wats.  
 9810 *Coulterophyllum laxum*, Rob.  
 9811 *Daucus montanus*, Willd. #  
 9812 *Eryngium Carlinae*, Delar.  
 9813 *Eryngium longispinum*, C. & R.  
 9814 *Eryngium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 9815 *Musenopsis feucedanioides*, C. & R.  
 9816 *Peucedanum toluense*, Hemsl.  
 9817 *Prinosciadium mexicanum*, Wats.  
 9818 *Tauschia humilis*, C. & R.  
 9819 *Garrya longifolia*, Rose ♀  
 9820 *Bouvardia gracilis*, Gray.  
 9821 *Bouvardia myrtifolia*, Schlecht.

- 9822 *Cephalanthus salicifolius*, HBK.  
 9823 *Chiococca racemosa*, L.  
 9824 *Didymaea mexicana*, Hook. f.  
 9825 *Galium Aschenbornii*, Schauer.  
 9826 *Galium hypadenium*, Schauer.  
 9827 *Galium incinulatum*, DC.  
 9828 *Hamelia versicolor*, Gray.  
 9829 *Mitracarpus breviflorus*, Gray.  
 9830 *Rebunium microphyllum*, Benth., var. *setulosum*, Greenm.  
 9831 *Spermacoce asperifolia*, M. & S.  
 9832 *Spermacoce baenkeana*, Benth.  
 9833 *Spermacoce Pringlei*, Wats.  
 9834 *Spermacoce Tenella*, HBK. var.  
 9835 *Spermacoce tenuior*, L.  
 9836 *Valeriana apiifolia*, Gray.  
 9837 *Valeriana sorbifolia*, HBK.  
 9838 *Valeriana Tolucaea*, DC.  
 9839 *Aganippea bellidiflora*, DC.  
 9840 *Ageratella microphylla*, Gray, var. *Palmeri*, Gray.  
 9841 *Ageratum adscendens*, Sch. Bip.  
 9842 *Ageratum corymbosum*, Jucc.  
 9843 *Ageratum corymbosum*, Jucc.  
 9844 *Ageratum lucidum*, Rob.  
 9845 *Ageratum strictum*, Benth.  
 9846 *Alomia alata*, Benth.  
 9847 *Aplopappus stoloniferus*, DC.  
 9848 *Artemisia mexicana*, Willd.  
 9849 *Aster gymnocephalus*, Gray.  
 9850 *Aster taracetifolius*, HBK.  
 9851 *Baccharis Bigelovii*, Gray.  
 9852 *Baccharis glutinosa*, Pers.  
 9853 *Baccharis scandens*, Less.  
 9854 *Bahia Pringlei*, Greenm.  
 9855 *Bahia schkuhrioides*, Gray.  
 9856 *Bahia xylopada*, Greenm.  
 9857 *Bellis mexicana*, Gray.  
 9858 *Bellis xanthocomoides*, Gray.  
 9859 *Bidens leucantha*, Willd.

- 9860 *Bigelovia venetā*, Gray.  
 9861 *Bolouosa Coulteri*, Gray.  
 9862 *Brickellia Cavanillesii*, Gray.  
 9863 *Brickellia corymbosa*, Gray.  
 9864 *Brickellia cuspidatā*, Gray.  
 9865 *Brickellia diffusa*, Gray. = *Barroetia*  
 9866 *Brickellia Hartwegi*, DC.  
 9867 *Brickellia veronicaefolia*, Gray.  
 9868 *Cacalia tussilaginoidea*, HBK.  
 9869 *Cacalia cordifolia*, HBK.  
 9870 *Senecio peltiferus* Hemsl.  
 9871 *Cacalia peltatā*, HBK.  
 9872 *Cacalia peltigera*, Rob. & Sea.  
 9873 *Cacalia platylepis*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 9874 *Cacalia poculifera*, Wats.  
 9875 *Cacalia sinuata*, Slav. & Lex.  
 9876 *Cacalia suffultā*, Greenm.  
 9877 *Cacalia tridactylitis*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 9878 *Calca axillaris*, DC., var. *urticifolia*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 9879 *Calca Palmeri*, Gray.  
 9880 *Calca Pringlei*, Rob.  
 9881 *Carmunatia tenuiflora*, DC.  
 9882 *Chaptalia Seemannii*, Hemsl.  
 9883 *Cnicus velatus*, Wats.  
 9884 *Gonyza microcephala*, Hemsl.  
 9885 *Coreopsis cordylocarpa*, Gray.  
 9886 *Coreopsis rhyacophila*, Greenm.  
 9887 *Cosmos crithmifolius*, Benth.  
 9888 *Cosmos scabiosoides*, HBK.  
 9889 *Cosmos sulphureus*, Cav.  
 9890 *Dugesia mexicana*, Gray.  
 9891 *Dysodia porophylla*, Cav.  
 9892 *Dysodia porophylla*, Cav.  
 9893 *Dysodia pubescens*, Lag.  
 9894 *Dysodia Tagetiflora*, Lag.  
 9895 *Electra Galeottii*, Gray.  
 9896 *Elvira biflora*, Cass.  
 9897 *Encelia mexicana*, Mart.

- 9898 *Encelia adenophora*, Greenm.  
 9899 *Erigeron* <sup>erwendbergii</sup> Ehrenbergii, Gray.  
 9900 *Eupatorium amblyolepis*, Rob.  
 9901 *Eupatorium areolare*, DC., var. *leiscarpum*, Robinson.  
 9902 *Eupatorium Bertholdii*, Sch. Bip., var. *stenophylla*, Rob.  
 9903 *Eupatorium calamintaeifolium*, HBK.  
 9904 *Eupatorium collinum*, DC.  
 9905 *Eupatorium dryophilum*, Rob.  
 9906 *Eupatorium espinosarum*, Gray.  
 9907 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less.  
 9908 *Eupatorium scorodonioides*, Gray, var. *grossedentatum*, Rob.  
 9909 *Florestina pedata*, Cass.  
 9910 *Gnaphalium attenuatum*, DC.  
 9911 *Gnaphalium linearifolium*, Greenm.  
 9912 *Gnaphalium Schraderi*, DC.  
 9913 *Grindelia glandulosa*, Greenm.  
 9914 *Grindelia squarrosa*, Dunal, var. *hirtella*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 9915 *Guardiola angustifolia*, Rob.  
 9916 *Guardiola mexicana*, B. & B.  
 9917 *Gutierrezia Berlandieri*, Gray.  
 9918 *Gymnolomia decumbens*, Rob.  
 9919  
 9920 *Gutierrezia Euthamiae*, T. & G., var. *microcephala*, Gray.  
 9921 *Gymnolomia longifolia*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 9922 *Gymnolomia tenuifolia*, B. & B.  
 9923 *Helioopsis annua*, Benth.  
 9924 *Helioopsis procumbens*, Benth.  
 9925 *Heterospermum pinnatum*, Cav.  
 9926 *Heterotheca inuloides*, Cass.  
 9927 *Heterotheca leptoglossa*, DC.  
 9928 *Hymenatherum acerosum*, Gray.  
 9929 *Postephane heterophylla*, Benth.  
 9930 *Jaegeria hirta*, Less.  
 9931 *Jaliscoa Pringlei*, Wats.  
 9932 *Kuhnia rosmarinifolia*, Vent.  
 9933 *Lagarcea angustifolia*, DC.  
 9934 *Liabum angustissimum* Gray.  
 9935 *Liabum discolor*, Benth. & Hook.

- 9936 *Liabum glabrum*, Benth.  
 9937 *Melampodium oblongifolium*, DC.  
 9938 *Trigonostemon adenostemonoides*, Less.  
~~*Milleria quinqueflora*, L.~~  
 9939 *Montanoa grandiflora*, DC.  
 9940 *Montanoa tomentosa*, DC.  
 9941 *Oxyphaps scaber*, Benth.  
 9942 *Parthenium hysterophorus*, L.  
 9943 *Parthenium incanum*, HBK.  
 9944 *Pectis capillaris*, DC.  
 9945 *Perezia adnata*, Gray, var. *obovata* Benth.  
 9946 *Perezia capitata*, Watson.  
 9947 *Perezia cuernavacana*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 9948 *Perezia grandiflora*, Watson.  
 9949 *Perezia hebeclada*, Gray.  
 9950 *Perezia rigida*, Gray.  
 9950 1/2 *Perezia thyrsoides*, Gray.  
 9951 *Piqueria trinervis*, Cav.  
 9952 *Porophyllum macrocephalum*, DC.  
 9953 *Porophyllum scoparium*, Gray.  
 9954 *Riddellia tagetina*, Nutt.  
 9955 *Rumfordia floribunda*, DC.  
 9956 *Sanitalia procumbens*, Lam.  
 9957 *Schkuhria virgata*, DC.  
 9958 *Senecio heracleifolius*, Benth.  
 9959 *Senecio sanguisorba*, DC.  
 9960 *Senecio vulneraria*, DC.  
 9961 *Solidago californica*, Nutt.  
 9962 *Solidago paniculata*, DC.  
 9963 *Solidago velutina*, DC.  
 9964 *Spilanthes Beccabunga*, DC.  
 9965 *Tagetes Pringlei*, Wats.  
 9966 *Tagetes tenuifolia*, Cav.  
 9967 *Townsendia mexicana*, Gray.  
 9968 *Tridax coronopifolia*, Benth.  
 9969 *Tridax Palmeri*, Gray.  
 9970 *Tridax petrophila*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 9971 *Tridax procumbens*, L.  
 9972 *Tridax rosea*, Sch. Bip.  
 9973 *Tridax triloba*, Benth.

- 9974 *Trixis obovata*, A. & A.  
 9975 *Stevia archenbomiana*, Schz. Bip.  
 9976 *Stevia canescens*, HBK.  
 9977 *Stevia micrantha*, Lag.  
 9978 *Stevia Berlandieri*, Gray.  
 9979 *Stevia paniculata*, Lag.  
 9980 *Stevia paniculata*, Lag. var.  
 9981 *Stevia phlebophylla*, Gray.  
 9982 *Stevia salicifolia*, Cav.  
 9983 *Stevia subpubescens*, Lag.  
 9984 *Stevia subpubescens*, Lag.  
 9985 *Stevia tomentosa*, HBK.  
 9986 *Stevia viminea*, Schrad.  
 9987 *Stevia viscida*, HBK.  
 9988 *Verbesina cinerascens*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 9989 *Verbesina molinaria* Rob. & Greenm.  
 9990 *Verbesina molinaria*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 9991 *Verbesina serrata*, Cav.  
 9992 *Verbesina virgata*, Cav.  
 9993 *Vernonia foliosa*, Sch. Bip.  
 9994 *Vernonia serratuloides*, HBK.  
 9995 *Viguiera linearis*, Sch. Bip.  
 9996 *Zaluzania angusta*, Sch. Bip.  
 9997 *Zaluzania Coulteri*, Gray.  
 9998 *Zexmenia canothifolia*, Sch. Bip.  
 9999 *Zexmenia Greggii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 10000 *Castilleja glandulosa*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 10001 *Dasylicon acrotrichum*, Zucc.  
 ✓ 10002 *Myrica Pringlei*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 10003 *Ilex Pringlei* Standl.  
 10004 *Ilex Pringlei* Standl.  
 ✓ 10005 *Cestrum Hartwegi*, Dun.  
 ✓ 10006 *Echinocereus Pringlei*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10007 *Helianthemum Coulteri*, Wats.  
 10008 *Quercus Langeana* Trel. det. W. T.  
 ✓ 10009 *Myrica xalapensis*, HBK.  
 ✓ 10010 *Lyris mexicana*, Wats.  
 ✓ 10011 *Juncus brevifolius* Liebm.

- ✓ 10012 *Pinus montezumae* Lamb., var. *rudis* (Endl.) Shaw.  
 ✓ 10013 *Pinus eslavae*, Shaw.  
 ✓ 10014 *Pinus dumholtzii*, Rob. & Fern.  
 ✓ 10015 *Pinus tenuifolia*, Benth.  
 ✓ 10016 *Pinus Nelsoni*, Shaw.  
 ✓ 10017 *Pinus Altamirani*, Shaw.  
 ✓ 10018 *Pinus eslavae*, Shaw.  
 ✓ 10019 *Pinus Pringlei*, Shaw.  
 ✓ 10020 *Geranium mexicanum* HBK.?  
 ✓ 10021 *Geranium bellum* Rose.  
 ✓ 10022 *Geranium durangensis* Rose, n. sp.  
 10023  
 ✓ 10024 *Cacalia napaeifolia* Schauer.  
 ✓ 10025 *Pellaea tenuifolia* Link.  
 ✓ 10026 *Weinmannia intermedia* Cham. & Schl.  
 ✓ 10027 *Parosela Painteri* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10028 *Sponoxa Hartwegii* Benth.  
 ✓ 10029 *Sponoxa Lozani* Painter, n. sp.  
 10030  
 ✓ 10031 *Alchemilla tripartita* R. & P.  
 ✓ 10032 *Festuca subscutatum* (L.) Beauv., var. *molle* (N. ex Gr.) Gray.  
 10033  
 ✓ 10034 *Sponoxa heterophylla* Ortega.  
 ✓ 10035 *Anthericum durangense* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10035<sup>1/2</sup> *Anthericum Humboldtii* Benth.  
 ✓ 10036 *Nyssa Pringlei* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10037 *Viburnum caudatum* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10038 *Peltostigma ptelioides* Walp.  
 ✓ 10039 *Carex ciliaris* Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10040 *Alnus firmifolia* Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10041 *Preria Schaffneri* Watson.  
 ✓ 10042 *Alchemilla urenta* HBK., var. *canibensis* Schl.  
 ✓ 10043 *Alnus arguta* Spach.  
 ✓ 10044 *Anthericum stenocarpum* Baker.  
 ✓ 10045 *Senecio bracteatus* Klatt.  
 ✓ 10046 *Alchemilla procumbens* Rose.  
 ✓ 10047 *Salix Humboldtiana* Willd.  
 ✓ 10048 *Euphea lanceolata* Ait., var. *silenoidea* (Nees.) Koehne.  
 10049 *Croton morifolius* Willd.

- ✓ 10050 *Coccoloba Pringlei* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10051 *Perymenium leptosum* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10052 *Wissadula acuminata* Rose.  
 ✓ 10053 *Cassia leptadenia* Greenm. var. *jaliscense* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10054 *Ipomoea igualensis* Weatherby, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10055 *Acalypha yucatanense* Millspaugh.  
 ✓ 10056 *Euphorbia interaxillaris* Fernald.  
 ✓ 10057 *Anneslia Lozani* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10058 *Cornus toluensis* B. B. K.  
 ✓ 10059 *Barosela spiciformis* Rose.  
 ✓ 10060 *Chenopodium incisum* Poir.  
 ✓ 10061 *Cesyphe n-opora* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10062 *Heliotropium calcicola* Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10063 *Saltaninia glauca* Cav.  
 ✓ 10064 *Crotalaria ilifolia* Rose.  
 ✓ 10065 *Melampodium linearilobum* DC.  
 ✓ 10066 *Xanthocephalum sericeocarpum* Gray.  
 ✓ 10067 *Piqueria laxiflora* Rob. & Seaton.  
 ✓ 10068 *Cymophora Pringlei* Robinson n. gen.  
 ✓ 10069 *Heliocarpus occidentalis* Rose.  
 ✓ 10070 <sup>10049 1/2 *Trinix bella*</sup> *Cyrena montana* Rose.  
 ✓ 10071 *Ruellia Pringlei* Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10072 *Salvia muralis* Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10073 *Mimosa tucurugenia* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10074 *Tradescantia angustifolia* Robinson.  
 ✓ 10075 *Tridax platyphylla* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10076 *Zaluzania megacephala* Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 10077 *Eucnide sinuata* Wats. (n. sp. spec. in det.)  
 ✓ 10078 *Eryngium puberulentum* Hemel. & Rose.  
 ✓ 10079 *Eupatorium Bigelovii* Gray.  
 ✓ 10080 *Eupatorium rattiliense* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10081 *Brickellia betonicaefolia* <sup>Gray,</sup> var. *conduplicata* Robinson, n. var.  
 ✓ 10082 *Brickellia rattillensis* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10083 *Crataegus Baroussii* <sup>ana</sup> Eggleston, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10084 *Euphea cyanea* Moq. & Sesse, var. *pubescens* Koehne, forma *strigillosa* (Lindl.) Koch.  
 ✓ 10085 *Aster carnosanus* Wilson.  
 ✓ 10086 *Salix Thurstonii* Rowlee <sup>staminata</sup>  
*Salix* sp. (indeterminate) <sup>staminata</sup>  
 ✓ 10087 *Lupinus conyusis* Rose.



- ✓ 10088 *Villadia cucullata* Rose  
 ✓ 10089 *Zinnia bicolor* Bernal.  
 ✓ 10090 *Sedastrum glabrum* Rose.  
 ✓ 10091 *Pectis Pringlei* Fernald.  
 ✓ 10092 *Stevia Lozanoi* Rob. n. sp.  
 ✓ 10093 *Plantago mexicana* Linn.  
 ✓ 10094 *Eupatorium venulosum* Gray.  
 ✓ 10095 *Eupatorium acutidentatum* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10096 *Eupatorium durangense* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10097 *Eupatorium durangense* Rob., var. *angustum* Robinson, n. var.  
 ✓ 10098 *Eupatorium donnell-smithii* Coulter.  
 ✓ 10099 *Eupatorium Muellerei* Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 10100 *Eupatorium kribbotryum* Bernal.  
 ✓ 10101 *Briechelia odontophylla* Gray.  
 ✓ 10102 *Briechelia betonicaefolia* Gray, var. *elliptica* Robinson, n. var.  
 10103 *Lopezia cornuta* Wats.?  
 ✓ 10104 *Salvia Ferreri* Greene.  
 ✓ 10105 *Senecio stenophyllus* Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 10106 *Stevia Plummerae* Gray, var. *durangensis* Rob. n. var.  
 ✓ 10107 *Stachys Bigelovii* Gray.  
 ✓ 10108 *Galium pykadenium* Schauer.  
 ✓ 10109 *Videns rosca* Sch. Bip., var. *aquisquama* Fernald, n. var.  
 10110  
 ✓ 10111 *Gentiana mexicana* Griseb.  
 ✓ 10112 *Bauhinia Pauletia* Pers.  
 ✓ 10113 *Schkuhria Wrightii* Gray.  
 ✓ 10114 *Vis modium spirale* DC. var. *Bigelovii* (Gray) Rob. + Greenm.  
 ✓ 10115 *Salvia hispanica* L., var. *chionocalyx* Fernald.  
 ✓ 10116 *Euphorbia ariensis* HBK., var. *villcaulis* Fernald, n. var.  
 ✓ 10117 *Eucalia michoacana* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10118 *Verbesina montanaefolia* Rob. + Greenm., var. *leptopoda* Robinson.  
 ✓ 10119 *Dalea Eysenhardtoides* Bernal.  
 ✓ 10120 *Quercus dysophylla* Benth.  
 ✓ 10121 *Mallinoa corymbosa* Coult.  
 10122 <sup>Distributed as</sup> *Saurauya fluviatilis* Rose, n. sp. unpublished, 1917. *S. reticulata* Rose?  
 ✓ 10123 *Schockfia Pringlei* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10124 *Stevia alatisper* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10125 *Alnus Pringlei* Fernald, n. sp.

- ✓ 10126 *Cacalia ampifolia* T.C. form?  
 ✓ 10127 *Dioscorea militaris* Robinson.  
 ✓ 10128 *Klugea azurea* Schlecht. ex char.  
 ✓ 10128<sup>1/2</sup> *Klugea azurea* Scribn.  
 ✓ 10129 *Echeveria obtusifolia* Rose.  
 ✓ 10130 *Bidens parmentosa* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10131 *Eryngium Palmeri* Hemsl.  
 ✓ 10132 *Eryngium stenolobum* Hemsl.  
 ✓ 10133 *Eryngium hastinatum* Presl.  
 ✓ 10134 *Laelia autumnalis* Lindl.  
 ✓ 10135 *Pleurothallis resupinata* Ames. n. sp.  
 ✓ 10136 *Pleurothallis chrysantha* Lindl.  
 ✓ 10137 *Epidendrum leucomelanum* Reichb. f.  
 ✓ 10138 *Oncidium tigrinum* Clav. & Lex.  
 ✓ 10139 *Pinus ponderosa* Dougl.  
 ✓ 10140 *Pinus Rosanus* Snaw, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10141 *Pinus lawsoni* Gordon.  
 ✓ 10142 *Pinus Greggii* Engelm.  
 ✓ 10143 *Eryngium longirameum* Turcz.  
 ✓ 10144 *Stevia simulans* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10145 *Justicia pacifica* (A. N. S.) Hemsl. ex char.  
 ✓ 10146 *Basilonotum gonocalyx* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10146 ~~*Bedonelia Pringlei*, Robinson, n. sp.~~  
 ✓ 10147 *Bealia mexicana* Scribn.  
 ✓ 10148 *Russelia Pringlei* Robinson.  
 ✓ 10149 *Notholaena Palmeri* Baker.  
 ✓ 10150 *Asplenium Giesbreghtii* Baker.  
 ✓ 10151 *Symnogramme chrysobergiana* F. v. S.  
 ✓ 10152 *Pellaea sagittata* Link.  
 ✓ 10153 *Forestiera phyllioides* Torr.  
 ✓ 10154 *Sophora secundiflora* Lag.  
 ✓ 10155 *Quercus Granami* Benth.  
 ✓ 10156 *Castilleja mexicana* Gray.  
 ✓ 10157 *Nicotiana nudicaulis* Wats.  
 ✓ 10158 *Tradescantia Pringlei* Watson.  
 ✓ 10159 *Sedum Palmeri* Watson.  
 ✓ 10160 *Salvia Koerneriana* Scheele.  
 ✓ 10161 *Cardamine auriculata* Watson.  
 ✓ 10162 *Omphalodes acuminata* Robinson.  
 ✓ 10163 *Lupinus sonensis* Watson.

- ✓ 10164 *Salix Humboldtiana* Willd.
- ✓ 10165 *Crucian dryophyus* Gray.
- ✓ 10166 *Staphylea Pringlei* Watson.
- ✓ 10167 *Carya myrsinifolia* Nutt.
- ✓ 10168 *Cereberia simulans* Rose.
- ✓ 10169 *Chaptalia nutans* Sims.
- ✓ 10170 *Pinus Montezumae* Lamb.
- ✓ 10171 *Ehretia ciliolata* DC.
- ✓ 10172 *Eryngium nasturtifolium* Yucc.
- ✓ 10173 *Galium uncinatum* DC.
- ✓ 10174 *Philadelphus Coulteri* Watson.
- ✓ 10175 *Rosa mexicana* Watson.
- ✓ 10176 *Aquilegia longissima* Gray.
- ✓ 10177 *Junus americana*, var. *montana* J. & G.
- ✓ 10178 *Desferinium madrense* Watson.
- ✓ 10179 *Colubrina megacarpa* Rose.
- ✓ 10180 *Tecoma viminalis* Benth.
- ✓ 10181 *Sodoliteris mexicana* J. & G.
- ✓ 10182 *Arctostaphylos Gonzallii* Seward.
- ✓ 10183 *Arctostaphylos gabrata* Seward.
- ✓ 10184 *Schoenocaulon tenuifolium* Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 10185 *Salix latifolia* Mark. & Gal.
- ✓ 10186 *Epidendrum ciliare*, Jacq., var. *viscidum* Lindl.
- ✓ 10187 *Monarda Pringlei* Seward.
- ✓ 10188 *Tilia Pringlei* Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 10189 *Epidendrum ledifolium* A. Rich. & Gal.
- ✓ 10190 *Marsdenia Pringlei* Watson.
- ✓ 10191 *Marsdenia mexicana* Don.
- ✓ 10192 *Thelesperma filifolium* Gray.
- ✓ 10193 *Viburnum membranaceum* B. & H.
- ✓ 10194 *Ranunculus quides* HBK.
- ✓ 10195 *Lithospermum discolor* M. & G.
- ✓ 10196 *Lithospermum angustifolium* Michx.
- ✓ 10197 *Actinosa linearifolia* T. & G.
- ✓ 10198 *Pinus suboccurrens* var. *canescens* Gray.
- ✓ 10199 *Quercus Pringlei* v. *Semen*.
- ✓ 10200 *Quercus polymorpha* Lam. & Sem.
- 10201 *Pinus eschschawii* Shaw.  
*Pinus teocote* Ch. & Schl., var. *macrocarpa* Shaw

- ✓ 10202 *Obedeoma acinoides* Scheer.  
 ✓ 10203 *Obedeoma thymoides* Gray.  
 ✓ 10204 *Pterosciadium madrense* Rose.  
 ✓ 10205 *Amphalodes aliena* Gray.  
 ✓ 10206 *Amphalodes aliena* Gray.  
 ✓ 10207 *Arabis pumicata* Watson.  
 ✓ 10208 *Eupatorium Liquevii* Gray.  
 ✓ 10209 *Linum lasiocarpum* Rose n. sp.  
 ✓ 10210 *Salix Bartwegii* Benth. ♀  
 ✓ 10211 *Crataegus Baroussii*<sup>ana</sup> Eggeston, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10212 *Poa Ruprechtii* Peyr.  
 10213  
 ✓ 10214 *Juglans mollis* Engelm.  
 ✓ 10215 *Cercis reniformis* Engelm.  
 ✓ 10216 *Acacia rozari* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10217 *Chaptalia lyrata* Don. ex char.  
 ✓ 10218 *Robinia Pringlei* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10219 *Gonolobus madrensis* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10220 *Prescottia Galeottiana* Rich. det. G. C. Nees  
 ✓ 10221 *Gaya violacea* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10222 *Sedum diffusum* Wats.  
 ✓ 10223 *Covillea bidentata* (DC.) Vail.  
 ✓ 10224 *Quercus*.  
 ✓ 10225 *Quercus ryzophylla* Weatherby, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10226 *Quercus ryzophylla* Weatherby, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10227 *Quercus agrifolia* Née.  
 ✓ 10228 *Quercus*  
 ✓ 10229 *Quercus*  
 ✓ 10230 *Senecio cyclophyllus* Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10231 *Eupatorium chrysothyoides* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10232 *Beuchera mexicana* Rydb.  
 ✓ 10233 *Lithospermum reisonii* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10234 *Viburnum cuneifolium* Bartlett, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10235 *Viola ciliata* Schlecht.  
 ✓ 10236 *Synthlipsis heterochroma* Wats.  
 10237 *Drymaria anomala* Wats., n. sp.  
 ✓ 10238 *Litsea Pringlei* Bartlett, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10239 *Litsea pedicellata* Bartlett, n. sp.

- 10240
- ✓ 10241 *Hedeoma quinquerivata* Bartlett, n. sp.
- ✓ 10242 *Hedeoma tenella* Bernal.
- ✓ 10243 *Sedum saxifragum* Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 10244 *Struthanthus alni* Bartlett, n. sp.
- ✓ 10245 *Eryngium bromeliaefolia* Delar.
- ✓ 10246 *Cereus stellatus* Pfeffer.
- ✓ 10247 *Parthenium lozanoanum* Bartlett, n. sp.
- ✓ 10248 *Alnus jorullensis* B. & H.
- ✓ 10249 *Alnus jorullensis* B. & H., var. *exigua* Fernald.
- ✓ 10250 *Alnus arguta* (Schlecht.) Spach.
- ✓ 10251 *Alnus arguta* (Schlecht.) Spach. var. *cuprea* Bartlett, n. var.
- ✓ 10252 *Alnus arguta* (Schlecht.) Spach. var. *subsericea* Bartlett n. var.
- ✓ 10253 *Dierconia umbigosa* Kauf.
- ✓ 10254 *Zizyphus sonoriensis* Watson.
- ✓ 10255 *Arbutus texana* Sweeney.
- ✓ 10256 *Anisacanthus wrightii* Gray.
- ✓ 10257 *Bassovia mexicana* Rob.
- 10258 *Bassovia macrophylla* B. & H.
- ✓ 10259 *Eupatorium sphenopodium* Robinson, n. sp.
- ✓ 10260 *Asplenium macquiatum* Mett.
- ✓ 10261 *Ehretia viscosa* Fernald.
- 10262
- ✓ 10263 *Jatropha berlandieri* Torr.
- ✓ 10264 *Folia bouzui* Rose.
- ✓ 10265 *Chilantès aurantiaca* Moore.
- ✓ 10266 *Truba mexicana* Rose.
- ✓ 10267 *Lupinus elegans* B. & H.
- ✓ 10268 *Senecio deformis* Klatt.
- ✓ 10269 *Senecio purpurascens* Klatt.
- ✓ 10270 *Peruvia Alamani* (D.C.) Bernal.
- ✓ 10271 *Trifolium lozani* Bousé.
- 10272 " *goniocarpum* Lozano
- ✓ 10273 *Potentilla ehrenbergiana* Schi.
- ✓ 10274 *Trifolium cognatum* Bousé.
- ✓ 10275 *Deanea purpurea* Rose.
- ✓ 10276 *Potentilla obovatifolia* Rydb.
- ✓ 10277 *Potentilla lozani* Rose, n. sp.

- 10278 *Trifolium amabile* HBK.  
 10279 *Cologetaria tenuis* Rose.  
 ✓ 10280 *Eryngium bromeliasifolium* Delar.  
 ✓ 10281 *Xanthoxylon affine* HBK.  
 10282 *Trifolium gonioarpum* Lojacoro.  
 10283 *Trifolium amabile* HBK.  
 ✓ 10284 *Salix idonplandiana* HBK.  
 10285  
 ✓ 10286 *Lippia dulcis* Trevir.  
 ✓ 10287 *Cologetaria tenuis* Rose.  
 ✓ 10288 *Alnus joulleensis* HBK.  
 ✓ 10289 *Scheandia reflexa* (Cav.) Rose.  
 ✓ 10290 *Quercus crassipes* Humb. & Bonpl.  
 ✓ 10291 *Lupinus uncinatus* Schuech.  
 ✓ 10292 *Lupinus geophilus* Rose.  
 ✓ 10293 *Bartmannia montana* Rose.  
 ✓ 10294 *Solidago multiradiata* Rit., var. *neomexicana* Gray.  
 ✓ 10295 *Quercus crassipes* Humb. & Bonpl.  
 ✓ 10296 *Lupinus splendens* Rose.  
 ✓ 10297 *Dianea longipes* Rose.  
 ✓ 10298 *Salvia flaccidifolia* Fernald. n. sp.  
 ✓ 10299 *Marattia alata* Sm.  
 ✓ 10300 *Asplenium Eatonii* Raven sp.  
 ✓ 10301 *Berberis lanceolata* Benth.  
 ✓ 10302 *Trifolium involucreatum* Willd.  
 ✓ 10303 *Quercus*  
 ✓ 10304 *Acrostichum peltatum* Sw.  
 10305  
 ✓ 10306 *Oreopanax xalapense* Pl. & DC.  
 ✓ 10307 *Acrostichum latifolium* Sw.  
 ✓ 10308 *Quercus*  
 ✓ 10309 *Quercus*  
 ✓ 10310 *Viburnum pteratum* Benth.  
 ✓ 10311 *Astragalus strigulosus* HBK.  
 ✓ 10312 *Salvia Kerlii* Benth.  
 ✓ 10313 *Salvia Kerlii* Benth.  
 ✓ 10314 *Raimannia confusa* Rose.  
 ✓ 10315 *Quercus nitens* Mark. & Gal., var. *ocoteaefolia* (Liebm.) DC.

- ✓ 10316 *Deschoneria bracteata* Jacobi ?  
 ✓ 10317 *Solanum heterodoxum* Dunal.  
 ✓ 10318 *Ribes neglectum* Rose.  
 10319  
 ✓ 10320 *Dalea Kolwayi* Rose.  
 ✓ 10321 *Peperomia cordovana* C. DC.  
 ✓ 10322 *Barroetia sessilifolia* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10323 *Anoda crenatiflora* glabra Rose.  
 ✓ 10324 *Galactia viridiflora* Rose.  
 ✓ 10325 *Tinantia leicalyx* C. B. Clarke.  
 ✓ 10326 *Selaginella rejeana* Underw.  
 ✓ 10327 *Schizocarpum reflexum* Rose.  
 ✓ 10328 *Salvia muralis* Fernald.  
 ✓ 10329 *Nissolia montana* Rose.  
 ✓ 10330 *Solanum macroscolum* Fernald.  
 ✓ 10331 *Cassia nicaraguensis* Benth.  
 ✓ 10332 *Clematis grossa* Benth.  
 ✓ 10333 *Marsdenia trivirgulata* Bartlett, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10334 *Obolobotryum calcicola* Fernald.  
 ✓ 10335 *Mulochia corymbosa* DC. ?  
 ✓ 10336 *Ammannia auriculata* Willd. ?  
 ✓ 10337 *Jacquinia Pringlei* Bartlett, n. sp.  
 10338  
 ✓ 10339 *Dioscorea cyphocarpa* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10340 *Pinus Pringlei* Shaw.  
 ✓ 10341 *Pseudotsuga Douglasii* Carr.  
 ✓ 10342 *Desmodium flicatum* Ch. + Sch.  
 ✓ 10343 *Desmodium flicatum* Ch. + Sch.  
 ✓ 10344 *Eryngium spiculorum* Bernal.  
 ✓ 10345 *Parietaria macrophylla* Robinson + Greenm.  
 ✓ 10346 *Salvia thyrsiflora* Benth.  
 ✓ 10347 *Cracca diversifolia* Rose.  
 ✓ 10348 *Cupatorium monanthum* Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 10349 *Stevia verrucosa* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10350 *Serjania cytocarpa* Radlk.  
 ✓ 10351 *Tragia nepetaefolia* Cav., var. *amblyodonta* Mull. Arg.  
 ✓ 10352 *Senecio platypus* Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10353 *Senecio cordobensis* Bernal.

- ✓ 10354 *Perymenium globosum* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10355 *Eupatorium hymenolepis* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10356 *Stemodia macrantha* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10357 *Jungia Pringlei* Greenman, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10358 *Phaseolus Lozani* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10359 *Kohleria elegans* Loesen.  
 ✓ 10360 *Lobelia nelsonii* Fernald, var. *fragilis* Robinson & Fernald. n. var.  
 ✓ 10361 *Tagetes stenophylla* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10362 *Dolichopus cuernavacana* Rose.  
 ✓ 10363 *Eupatorium petraeum* Robinson.  
 ✓ 10364 *Borplandia linearis* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10365 *Legascea heteropappus* Bernal.  
 ✓ 10366 *Eupatorium viburnoides* DC.  
 ✓ 10367 *Russelia Pringlei* Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10368 *Sedum rhodicarpum* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10369 *Tetrapteris mexicana* B. & A.  
 ✓ 10370 *Muhlenbergia breviseta* Fourn. ?  
 10371  
 ✓ 10372 *Cooperia pedunculata* Herb.  
 ✓ 10373 *Zephyranthes lindleyana* (Schultz) Herb.  
 ✓ 10374 *Juglans mollis* Engelm.  
 ✓ 10375 *Acacia Lozani* Rose. n. sp.  
 ✓ 10376 *Stelea subintegra* Greene (det. S. A. W.) distrib. by Mr. P. as *P. obtusata* Greene.  
 ✓ 10377 *Croton Berlandieri* Mull. Arg.  
 ✓ 10378 *Merispermum mexicanum* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10379 *Quercus ryzophylla* Weatherby, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10380 *Urvillea biternata* Weatherby, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10381 *Páideria Pringlei* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10382 *Euphorbia puberula* Fernald.  
 ✓ 10383 *Cassia biflora* L.  
 ✓ 10384 *Mirabilis Pringlei* Weatherby, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10385 *Perymenium macrocephalum* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10386 *Jungia latifolia* (Fourn.) Bernal.  
 ✓ 10387 *Jatropha angustidens* (Torr.) Mill. Arg.  
 ✓ 10388 *Echiandia parviflora* Baker  
 ✓ 10389 *Dioscorea* n. sp.  
 ✓ 10390 *Byrsonia cotinifolia* B. B. K.  
 ✓ 10391 *Nemastylis latifolia* Weatherby, n. sp.



- ✓ 10392 *Wimmeria ferricifolia* Radlk.  
 ✓ 10393 *Nissolia hirsuta* DC. (det. A.E.) distrib. by Mr. P. as. *N. montana* Rose.  
 ✓ 10394 *Quercus peduncularis* Née.  
 ✓ 10395 *Quercus peduncularis* Née, var.  
 ✓ 10396 *Sedum enophyloides* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10397 *Gaura coccinea* Pursh.  
 ✓ 10398 *Seymeria deflexa* Eastw. n. sp.  
 ✓ 10399 *Pinus lawsonii* Roegl.  
 ✓ 10400 *Senecium Ehrenbergianum* Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 10401 *Centaurium Pringleanum* (Wittrock) Robinson.  
 ✓ 10402 *Dalea pauciflora* Rose.  
 ✓ 10403 *Brickellia glomerata* Fernald.  
 ✓ 10404 *Eupatorium micranthum* Less.  
 ✓ 10405 *Acalypha vagans* Cav., var. *glandulosa* Muell. Arg.  
 ✓ 10406 *Crematis dioica* L. (det. C.A.W.) distrib. by Mr. P. as. *C. Pringlei* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 10407 *Viguiera mordensis* Greenm.  
 ✓ 10408 ~~Centaurium~~  
~~*Erythraea fusillum* Eastw. n. sp.~~  
 ✓ 10409 *Helianthemum michoacanum* Weatherby, n. sp. *Helianthemum* Rose n. sp. (10409)  
 ✓ 10410 *Perezia michoacana* Robinson.  
 ✓ 10411 *Lagascea helianthifolia* HBK., var. *adenocaulis* Robinson.  
 ✓ 10412 *Sporobolus confusus* Vasey. (det. A.E.) distrib. by Mr. P. as *S. Wolfii* Vasey.  
 ✓ 10412 1/2 *Sporobolus Wolfii* Vasey. *no specimen*  
 ✓ 10413 *Epodium Pringlei* C. J. Britton.  
 ✓ 10414 *Brauneria andrieuxii* Gord.  
 10415  
 10416  
 10417  
 10418 *Glyphomitrium lepidomitrium* (Sch.) Mitt.  
 10419 ~~*Leucocodon curvirostris* (Hpe.) Besch.~~  
~~*Ptilotrichella cochlearifolia* (C. N.) Besch.~~  
 10420  
 10421  
 10422  
 ✓ 10423 *Grimmia pulla* Card. n. sp.  
 10424 *Campylopus Liebmanni* Sch.  
 ✓ 10425  
 ✓ 10426 *Anacolia intertexta* (Sch.) Jaeg. *Achyrocline filicosa* var. *homomallum* Br. & A.  
 10427 *Barbula spiralis* Sch.  
 ✓ 10428  
 ✓ 10429 *Brentelia deflexifolia* Card. n. sp.

- 10430 *Hypnum le jolisii* Besch.
- 10431 *Hypnum le jolisii* Besch.
- ✓ 10432 *Barbula Bescherae* Sauerb.
- ✓ 10433 *Gymnostomum vividum* Card. n. sp.
- 10434
- 10435 *Funaria calvescens* Schw.
- ✓ 10436 *Orthotrichum recurvum* Sch.
- 10437
- 10438
- 10439
- 10440
- 10441 *Symblepharis helicophylla* Mont.
- 10442 *Anacolia intertexta* (Sch.) Jaeg.
- 10443
- 10444 *Polytrichum juniperinum* Willd.
- ✓ 10445 *Pogonatum cuspidatum* Besch.
- ✓ 10446 *Anomobryum filiforme* (Dicks) Husn., var. *mexicanum* (Sch.) Par.
- 10447 *Barbula Bescherae* Sauerb.
- 10448
- 10449
- 10450 *Leiodontia mexicana* (Besch.) Card.  
*Brachythecium tenuirostre* Card.
- 10451
- 10452 *Bryum argenteum* L.
- 10453
- 10454
- ✓ 10455 *Anoetangium Liebmanni* Sch., var. *viride* Card., n. var.
- 10456
- 10457 *Anoetangium Liebmanni* Sch., var. *viride* Card.
- 10458 *Glyphomitrium serratum* (D. S.) Mitt.
- 10459 *Barbula Lozanoi* Card. n. sp.
- 10460 *Anomodon rostratus* (Hedw.) Sch.
- 10461
- ✓ 10462 *Sphagnum platycladon* G.M.
- 10463
- 10464 *Campylopus Liebmanni* Sch.  
*Pilopogon gracilis* Brid.
- 10465 *Polytrichum juniperinum* Willd.
- 10466 *Ditrichum mexicanum* (Sch.) Hoop.
- ✓ 10467 *Metzgeria leptocarpa* (Sch.) Card. n. comb.

- 10468 *Plot...*
- 10469 *Dicranum frigidum* E. M., forma
- 10470
- ✓ 10471 *Hymenostylium curvirostre* (Ehr.) Lindbg.
- 10472 *Symblypharis Schimperiana* (Par.) Card. n. comb.
- 10473
- 10474 *Brachythecium halidiformum* Card
- 10475
- 10476
- 10477 *Polytrichum commune* L.
- 10478 *Brentelia tomentosa* (Sw.) Sch.
- 10479
- 10480
- 10481
- 10482 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (L.) Bruch.
- 10483
- 10484
- 10485
- 10486
- 10487
- 10488 *Zygodon circinatus* Sch.
- 10489
- 10490
- ✓ 10491 *Campylopus flexuosus* (L.) Brid.
- 10492 *Braunia andrieuxii* Loew.
- ✓ 10493 *Dicranella Tondugii* Ren. & Card.
- 10494 *Mittenothamnium mexicanum* (Besch.) Card.
- 10495 *Polytrichum juniperinum* Willd.
- ✓ 10496 *Leucobryum glaucovirens* Card. n. sp.
- 10497
- ✓ 10498 *Fissidens circinans* Sch.
- 10499
- 10500
- 10501
- 10502
- 10503 *Fissidens aspernioides* Hedw.
- 10504 *Funaria calvescens* Schw.
- 10505 *Campylopus Liebmanni* Sch.

- 10506 *Pogonatum glaciale* Mitt.
- ✓ 10507 *Anacolia intertexta* (Sch.) Jueg. *Lavanuxia tubifera* (Ser.) Rose.
- 10508 *Bryum argenteum* L.
- 10509 *Hedwigia ciliata* Chrb., var. *leucophaea* Br. Eu.
- 10510
- 10511
- 10512
- ✓ 10513 *Anacolia subsessilis* (Groth)
- 10514
- 10515 *Grimmia ovata* W. & N., forma *dioica*
- 10516
- 10517 *Zygodon spathulifolius* Besch.
- ✓ 10518 *Didymodon stenopyrus* Card., n. sp.
- ✓ 10519 *Orthotrichum Lozanoi* Card., n. sp.
- 10520 *Orthotrichum Lozanoi* Card., n. sp.
- 10521
- 10522 *Bryum comatum* Besch.
- 10523 *Kurnotiella revoluta* Card., n. gen.
- ✓ 10524 *Kornitrium serratum* C. M.
- 10525
- ✓ 10526 *Tortula connectans* Card., n. sp.
- 10527 *Barbula graciliformis* Sch.
- 10528
- 10529
- 10530 *Fissidens reclinatus* (M.), var. *brevisfolius* Card.
- ✓ 10531 *Kurnotiella revoluta* Card. n. gen.
- ✓ 10532 *Splachnobryum crenulatum* Card.
- 10533 *Gymnostomum avidum* Card., n. sp.
- 10534 *Expodium Pringlei* E. S. Britton, n. sp.
- 10535 *Leindbergia mexicana* (Besch.) Card.
- 10536
- 10537
- 10538 *Bryum argenteum* Linn.
- ✓ 10539 *Grimmia ovata* W. & M., f. *dioica*
- ✓ 10540 *Zygodon spathulifolius* Besch.
- ✓ 10541 *Barbula tertiuscula* Sch.
- 10542 *Barbula tertiuscula* Sch.
- ✓ 10543 *Barbula Beschellii* Sauerb. forma.

- 10544 *Entodon erythropus* Mitt.
- 10545 *Neckera orbignyana* Lév.
- 10546 *Zygodon oligodontus* Card., n. sp.
- ✓ 10547 *Emcalypta mexicana* G.M.
- 10548
- 10549
- 10550
- ✓ 10551 *Atrichum conterminum* Card. n. sp.
- 10552
- 10553 *Polytrichum juniperinum* Willd.
- 10554 *Pogonatum cuspidatum* Besch.
- ✓ 10555 *Ceratodon stenocarpus* B.S.
- ✓ 10556 *Pringlella pseudodioides* Card., n. gen.
- ✓ 10557 *Synthetodontium Pringlei* Card., n. gen.
- 10558
- ✓ 10559 *Fissidens Pringlei* Card., n. sp.
- ✓ 10560 *Macromitrium undosum* Card., n. sp.
- 10561 *Pogonatum toluicense* (Spe.) Besch.
- ✓ 10562 *Bryum insolitum* Card., n. sp.
- ✓ 10563
- ✓ 10564 *Anoctangium apiculatum* Sch.
- 10565
- ✓ 10566 *Bryum argenteum* L., var. *brachycarpum* Card., n. var.
- 10567
- ✓ 10568 *Campylopus lutescens* Sch.
- 10569 *Bryum argenteum* L., var. *brachycarpum* Card., n. var.
- 10570 *Funaria epipedostegia* Card. n. sp.
- 10571 *Anomobryum micronulatum* Card. n. sp.
- 10572 *Entodon erythropus* Mitt., var. *mexicanus* Card.
- 10573
- ✓ 10574 *Barbula oizabensis* G.M.
- 10575
- ✓ 10576 *Oetodiceria mexicana* (Sch.) Card.
- 10577
- 10578
- 10579
- ✓ 10580 *Anomobryum filiforme* (Dicks.) Buen., var. *mexicanum* (Sch.) Par.
- 10581

- ✓ 10582 *Anoetangium gradatum* Gard. n. sp.  
 ✓ 10583 *Funaria hygrometrica* (L.) Sibth.  
 10584 *Barbula spiralis* Sch.  
 10585  
 10586  
 ✓ 10587 *Anomobryum filiforme* (Dicks.) Iburn., var. *mexicanum* (Sch.) Par.  
 10588 *Didymodon incrassatolimbatus* Gard. n. sp.  
 ✓ 10589  
 ✓ 10590 *Anomobryum filiforme* (Dicks.) Iburn., var. *mexicana* (Sch.) Par.  
 ✓ 10591  
 10592 *Leucobryum pyriforme* Sch.  
 10593  
 10594  
 10595 *Funaria hygrometrica* (L.) Sibth.  
 10596  
 ✓ 10597 *Orthotrichum recurvans* Sch.  
 10598  
 ✓ 10599 *Grimmia ovata* W. & M. f. *dioica*  
 ✓ 10600 *Fissidens reclinatus* C. M.  
 10601  
 10602  
 ✓ 10603  
 ✓ 10604 *Metzgeria leptocarpa* (Sch.) Gard., n. comb.  
 10605  
 10606  
 10607  
 10608  
 10609 *Erythrodonium densum* (Hook.) Par.  
*Hypogladium*  
*Schindbergia*  
 10610  
 10611 *Barbula spiralis* Sch., var. *emarginata* Gard. n. var.  
 10612  
 ✓ 10613 *Trematodon Lozanoi* Gard., n. sp.  
 ✓ 10614 *Dicranella sphaerocarpa* Gard. n. sp.  
 ✓ 10615 *Anoetangium Liebmanni* Sch.  
 10616  
 10617  
 10618  
 10619

10620

10621

*Barbula subteretiuscula* Card. n. sp.

10622

*Entodon erythropus* Mitt., var. *mexicana* Card.

10623

10624

10625

*Zygodon spathulaefolius* Besch.

10626

*Barbula Bescherelei* Sauerb.

10627

10628

*Grimmia apocarpa* Hedw.

10629

10630

10631

10632

*Leindbergia mexicana* (Besch.) Card.

10633

*Mnium rostratum* Schrad.

10634

*Philonotis Schumbergeri* Sch.

10635

10636

*Huenotiella revoluta* Card., n. gen.

10637

*Barbula Pringlei* Card. n. sp.

10638

*Placidium orthocarpum* Besch.  
*Mittenothamnium mexicanum* (Besch.) Card.

10639

10640

10641

*Diphyscium foliosum* (Web.) Mohr.

10642

*Anomobryum filiforme* (Dicks.) Huen., var. *mexicanum* (Sch.) Par.

10643

10644

10645

*Leindbergia mexicana* (Besch.) Card.

10646

*Mittenothamnium mexicanum* (Besch.) Card.

10647

10648

*Sphagnum platycladon* C. M.

10649

10650

*Ditrichum mexicanum* (Sch.) Hpe.

10651

10652

10653

*Philontis radiceculis* (R. B.) Brid.

10654

*Philontis schumbergeri* Sch.

10655

*Philontis tenella* (C. h.) Besch.  
*Dryum lapuleum* Card. n. sp.

10656

*Pilopogon gracilis* Brid.

10657

*Placidium orthocarpum* Besch.

- 10658
- 10659 *Anoctangium apiculatum* Sch.
- ✓ 10660 *Furcaria spipedostegia* Card. n. sp.
- ✓ 10661 *Licranella fraudolongostris* Card. n. sp.
- ✗ 10662
- 10663
- 10664
- 10665
- 10666 { *Bryum argenteum* Linn., var. *costaricense* Ren. & Card.  
*Furcaria albescens* Schw.
- 10667 *Schwannia cochiniella* J.
- 10668
- 10669 *Aytonia elongatum* L. & J.
- 10670 *Dumortiera hirsuta* Sw.
- 10671 *Plagiochila fastigiata* J.
- 10672 *Plagiochila heterophylla* (L.) J. Spe.
- 10673 *Bellincinia elongata* L. ag.
- 10674 *Schwannia austini* Underw.
- 10675 *Marchantia integriscyphaea* St.
- 10676 *Anthoceros pringlei* St.
- 10677
- 10678
- 10679
- 10680 *Frullania semiconnata*
- 10681
- 10682 *Aytonia munchiana* St.
- 10683
- 10684 *Plagiochila connata* L. & J.
- 10685 *Harpalejeunea stricta* L. & J.
- 10686
- 10687 *Eulejeunea seriata* L. & J.
- 10688 *Symphogyna sinuata* Sw.
- 10689 *Metzgeria breviseta* St.
- 10690 *Bellincinia expansa* L. & J.
- 10691 *Archilejeunea conferta* Nees.
- 10692
- 10693 *Frullania cylindrica* J.
- 10694 *Plagiochila apiculata* J.  
*Webera didymodonta* (Mitt.) Card.
- 10695 *Dicranolejeunea incongrua* L. & J.



- 10696 *Metzgeria leptomitra* Seim.
- 10697
- ✓ 10698 *Pogonatum chiapense* Broth.
- ✓ 10699 *Fissidens reclinatus* G. M. var. *brevipolius* Card. n. var.
- ✓ 10700 *Pogonatum sinuatodentatum* Card. n. sp.
- 10701
- 10702
- 10703
- 10704
- 10705 *Parmelia borrieri* Turn.
- 10706 *Parmelia*
- 10707
- 10708
- 10709
- 10710
- 10711 *Stereocaulon*
- 10712 *Stereocaulon*
- 10713
- 10714
- 10715
- 10716
- 10717
- 10718
- 10719 *Stereocaulon*
- 10720
- 10721
- 10722
- 10723
- 10724
- 10725
- 10726
- 10727
- 10728
- 10729
- 10730
- 10731 *Pyrenula*
- 10732
- 10733 *Cladonia didyma* (Fee) Wainw.

10734 *Lecanora*10735 *Pannaria pannosa* (Sw.) Delise.

10736

10737

10738

10739 *Buellia*

10740

10741

10742

10743

10744

10745

10746 *Endocarpon hepaticum* Ach.

10747

10748

10749

10750

10751

10752 *Parmelia*

10753

10754

10755 *Usnea barbata* (L.) Fr., var. *florida* (L.) Fr.

10756

10757 *Lecanora*

10758

10759

10760

10761

10762

10763

10764

10765

10766

10767

10768

10769

10770

10771

10772

10773

10774

10775

10776

10777

10778

10779

10780

10781

10782

10783

10784

10785

10786

10787

10788

10789

10790

10791

Myxomycete

10792

10793

10794

10795

10796

Alga

10797

10798

10799

✓ 10800

*Filix cordata* Rose.

10801

10802

*Glibadium arboreum* J. D. Sms.

✓ 10803

*Triodon angulatus* Benth.

✓ 10804

*Sium mexicanum* Rose

✓ 10805

*Senecio grandifolius* Less.

10806

10807

Vincetoxicum

✓ 10808

*Taxus globosa* Schlecht.

10809

Fern. *Trichomanes Kraussii* Hook. + Grev.

- 10810 *Phytolacca*
- 10811 *Eupatorium ageratifolium* DC.
- 10812 *Stevia*
- ✓ 10813 *Urtica subincisa* Benth.
- 10814 *Tilia*
- 10815 *Sesuvium*
- 10816 *Cheilanthes farinosa* (Forst.) Kaulf.
- ✓ 10817 *Lozanella trematoides* Greenm.
- 10818 *Danthonia filifolia* Hubbard.
- 10819 *Rhamnus microphylla* Willd.
- ✓ 10820 *Indigofera jaliscensis* Rose.
- ✓ 10821 *Galinsoga hispida* Benth.
- 10822 *Euphorbia*
- 10823 *Sida*
- ✓ 10824 *Liabum Pringlei* Robinson & Greenm.
- ✓ 10825 *Viguiera mordensis* Greenm.
- 10826 *Epodium pringlei* E. J. Britton.
- ✓ 10827 *Bryophyllum mexicanum* Benth.
- 10828
- 10829
- 10830
- 10831 *Sida*
- 10832 *Solanum cardiophyllum* Lindl.
- ✓ 10833 *Geranium Hernandezii* DC.
- 10834 *Ipomoea*
- 10835 *Ipomoea*
- 10836 *Elaphoglossum eucraspedum* Christ?
- 10837 *Acrostichum pilosum* HBK.
- 10838 *Polypodium*
- 10839 *Neckera orbignyana* L. ex.
- 10840 *Thuidium mexicanum* Mitt.
- 10841
- 10842 *Cyphoptera patens* Hsch.
- 10843 *Platygyrella helicodontioides* Card.  
*Pylaisia sulfalcata* Sch.
- 10844 *Neckera orbignyana* L. ex.
- 10845 *Meteorium illecebrum* (C. N.) Mitt. forma *breviseta*
- 10846 *Brachymerium barbae-montis* C. Muell.
- 10847 *Anomobryopsis tereticaulis* Card.

- 10848 *Brachymenium muenchii* Broth.  
 10849  
 10850  
 10851 *Cyphhaea attenuata* Sch.  
 10852 { *Barbula bescherellii* Saurib.  
*Bryum laxulum* Card.  
 10853 *Breuelia subarcuta* Sch.  
 10854 *Cyphhaea decurrens* (C. N.) Mitt.  
 10855 *Leptodontium ulocalyx* (C. M.) Mitt.  
 10856  
 10857 { *Pleuroidium mexicanum* Card.  
*Pogonatum attenuata* Sch.  
 10858 *Barbula loganovi* Card.  
 10859  
 10860  
 10861 *Sticta weigellii* (Ach.) Wims.  
 10862 *Physcia integrata* (Hyl.)  
 10863 *Graphis*  
 10864  
 10865 *Pilotrichella cochlearifolia* (C. N.) Besch.  
 10866 *Graphis*  
 10867 *Graphis*  
 10868  
 10869 *Stereocaulon myriocarpum* Th. Fr.  
 10870  
 10871  
 10872 *Physcia cornosa* (Esch.) Hyl.  
 10873 *Thelochistes flavicans* (Sw.) Horn.  
 10874 *Ramalina yemensis* (Ach.) Hyl.  
 10875  
 10876  
 10877  
 10878  
 10879  
 10880  
 10881  
 10882  
 10883  
 10884  
 10885

10886

10887

10888

10889

10890

10891

10892

10893

10894

10895

10896

10897

10898

10899

10900

10901

10902

10903

10904

10905

10906

10907

10908

10909

10910

10911

10912

10913

10914

10915

10916

10917

10918

10919

10920

10921

10922

10923

10924  
10925  
10926  
10927  
10928  
10929  
10930  
10931  
10932  
10933  
10934  
10935  
10936  
10937  
10938  
10939  
10940  
10941  
10942  
10943  
10944  
10945  
10946  
10947  
10948  
10949  
10950  
10951  
10952  
10953  
10954  
10955  
10956  
10957  
10958  
10959  
10960  
10961

10962

10963

10964

10965

10966

10967

10968

10969

10970

10971

10972

10973

10974

10975

10976

10977

10978

10979

10980

10981

10982

10983

10984

10985

10986

10987

10988

10989

10990

10991

10992

10993

10994

10995

10996

10997

10998

10999



- ✓ 11000 *Zexmenia helianthoides*, Gray.
- ✓ 11001 *Zexmenia podoccephala*, Gray.
- ✓ 11002 *Zinnia elegans*, Jacq.
- ✓ 11003 *Zinnia linearis*, Benth.
- ✓ 11004 *Zinnia tenuiflora*, Jacq.
- ✓ 11005 *Laurentia ramosissima*, B. & H.
- ✓ 11006 <sup>*Pterotoma*</sup> ~~*Lobelia*~~ *Cliffortiana*, L., var. *xalapensis*, Gray.
- ✓ 11007 *Arbutus macrophylla*, M. & G.
- ✓ 11008
- ✓ 11009 *Arctostaphylos mucronifera*, DC.
- ✓ 11010 *Clethra quercifolia*, Lindl.
- ✓ 11011 *Perrettia ciliaris*, Don.
- ✓ 11012 *Styrax jaliscana*, Wats.
- ✓ 11013 *Symplocos Pringlei*, Rob.
- ✓ 11014 *Macrosiphonia hypoleuca*, Muell. Arg.
- ✓ 11015 *Trachelospermum stans*, Gray.
- ✓ 11016 *Asclepias brachystephana*, Eng.
- ✓ 11017 *Asclepias lanuginosa*, HBK.
- ✓ 11018 *Asclepias pratensis*, Benth.
- ✓ 11019 *Asclepias setosa*, Benth.
- ✓ 11020 *Dictyanthus Pavonii*, Dene.
- ✓ 11021 *Enslenia ligulata*, Benth.
- ✓ 11022 *Gonolobus erianthus*, Dene.
- ✓ 11023 *Gonolobus jaliscensis*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 11024 *Gonolobus nummularius*, Benth.
- ✓ 11025 *Gonolobus pilosus*, Benth.
- ✓ 11026 *Metastelma angustifolium*, Turcz.
- ✓ 11027 *Metastelma multiflora*, Watson.
- ✓ 11028 *Philibertia Pavonii*, Benth.
- ✓ 11029 *Buddleia lanceolata*, Benth.
- ✓ 11030 *Buddleia microphylla*, HBK.
- ✓ 11031 *Polykiemum procumbens*, L.
- ✓ 11032 *Erythraea divaricata*, Schaffn.
- ✓ 11033 *Halenia plantaginea*, Griseb.
- ✓ 11034 *Silia floribunda*, Gray.
- ✓ 11035 *Loeselia caerulea*, Don.
- ✓ 11036 *Loeselia coccinea*, Don.
- ✓ 11037 *Loeselia glandulosa*, Don.

- ✓ 11038 *Polemonium grandiflorum*, Benth.
- ✓ 11039 *Nama rupicola*, Pavon.
- ✓ 11040 *Wigandia caracasana*, HBK.
- ✓ 11041 *Bordia Boissieri*, DC.
- ✓ 11042 *Abelotropium limbatum*, Benth.
- ✓ 11043 *Abelotropium mexicanum*, Greenm.
- ✓ 11044 *Macromeria Pringlei*, Greenm.
- ✓ 11045 *Tournefortia trichocalycina*, DC.
- ✓ 11046 *Evolvulus alsinoides* Linn.
- ✓ 11047 *Evolvulus pilosissimus*, M. & G.
- ✓ 11048 *Ipomoea capillacea*, Don.
- ✓ 11049 *Aenictus Pringlei*, Fernald.
- ✓ 11050 *Bellinia umbellata*, R. & S.
- ✓ 11051 *Cestrum lanatum*, Mart. & Gal.
- ✓ 11052 *Cestrum nitidum*, Mart. & Gal.
- ✓ 11053 *Cestrum terminale*, Dunal.
- ✓ 11054 *Datura ceratocaulis*, Art.
- ✓ 11055 *Physalis Lagascea*, R. & S.
- ✓ 11056 *Physalis peruviana*, L.
- ✓ 11057 *Physalis Pringlei*, Greenm.
- ✓ 11058 *Solanum callicarpaefolium*, Kunth & Bouche.
- ✓ 11059 *Solanum fontanesianum*, Dunal.
- ✓ 11060 *Solanum macroscolum*, Fernald.
- ✓ 11061 *Solanum madreense*, Fernald.
- ✓ 11062 *Solanum triquetrum*, Cav.
- ✓ 11063 *Bastillea tenuiflora*, Benth.
- ✓ 11064 *Lamourouzia rhinanthifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 11065 *Lamourouzia viscosa*, HBK.
- ✓ 11066 *Leucophyllum ambiguum*, H. & B.
- ✓ 11067 *Melasma hispidum*, Benth.
- ✓ 11068 *Pentstemon barbatus*, Nutt.
- ✓ 11069 *Ruellia polyedra*, Zucc.
- ✓ 11070 *Pinguicula parvifolia*, Rob.
- ✓ 11071 *Achimenes coccinea*, Pers.
- ✓ 11072 *Isoloma jaliscana*, Wats.
- ✓ 11073 *Tecoma mollis*, HBK.
- ✓ 11074 *Tecoma stans*, Juss.
- ✓ 11075 *Barleria discolor*, Nees.

- ✓ 11076 *Dictyoptera peduncularis*, Nees.  
 ✓ 11077 *Dictyoptera resupinata*, Juss. var. *orbicularis*, Rob. & Seaton.  
 ✓ 11078 *Justicia furcata*, Jacq.  
 ✓ 11079 *Ruellia pilosa*, Pavon.  
 ✓ 11080 *Tetramerium hispidum*, Nees.  
 ✓ 11081 *Lantana purpurea*, Jacq.  
 ✓ 11082 *Lippia appendiculata*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 ✓ 11083 *Lippia Berlandieri*, Schauer.  
 ✓ 11084 *Lippia callicarpaefolia*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11085 *Lippia geminata*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11086 *Lippia lycioides*, Steud.  
 ✓ 11087 *Lippia Pringlei*, Briquet.  
 11088  
 11089 *Lippia umbellata* Cav.  
 ✓ 11090 *Lippia umbellata*, Cav.  
 ✓ 11091 *Verbena ciliata*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11092 *Verbena elegans*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11093 *Verbena littoralis*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11094 *Calamintha macrostemma*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11095 *Curula longiflora*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11096 *Curula lythrifolia*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11097 *Hyptis albida*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11098 *Hyptis mutabilis*, Briq., var. *polytachya*, Briq.  
 ✓ 11099 *Hyptis rhytidea*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11100 *Hyptis stellulata*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11101 *Lepeschinia procumbens*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11102 *Scutellaria caerulea*, Moench & Sesse.  
 ✓ 11103 *Stachys coccinea*, Jacq.  
 ✓ 11104 *Stachys nepetifolia*, Desf.  
 ✓ 11105 *Stachys eriantha*, Benth.  
 11106 *Salvia albicans* Fernald  
 ✓ 11107 *Salvia albicans*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11108 *Salvia amarissima*, Ort.  
 ✓ 11109 *Salvia angustifolia*, Cav.  
 ✓ 11110 *Salvia ballotaeifolia*, Benth.  
 11111  
 ✓ 11112 *Salvia chamaedryoides*, Cav.  
 ✓ 11113 *Salvia comosa*, Peyr.

- ✓ 11114 *Salvia cuneifolia*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11115 *Salvia elegans*, Vahl.  
 ✓ 11116 *Salvia fluviatilis*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11117 *Salvia fulgens*, Cav.  
 ✓ 11118 *Salvia helianthemifolia*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11119 *Salvia iodantha*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11120 *Salvia jaliscana*, Briq.  
 ✓ 11121 *Salvia lavenduloides*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11122 *Salvia leucantha*, Cav., forma *isobaphes*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11123 *Salvia mexicana*, L., var. *minor*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11124 *Salvia molina*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11125 *Salvia nepeloides*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11126 *Salvia platyphylla*, Briq.  
 ✓ 11127 *Salvia polystachya*, Art.  
 ✓ 11128  
 ✓ 11129 *Salvia polystachya*, Art., var. *philippensis*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11130 *Salvia purpurea*, Cav.  
 ✓ 11131 *Salvia Regia*, Cav.  
 ✓ 11132 *Salvia saltuensis*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11133 *Salvia Sessei*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11134 *Salvia petulosa*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11135 *Salvia tiliaefolia*, Vahl.  
 ✓ 11136 *Salvia tiliaefolia*, Vahl. var. <sup>*cinerascens*</sup> ~~*villicaulis*~~, Fernald.  
 11137  
 ✓ 11138 *Salvia veronicaefolia*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11139 *Boerhaavia erecta*, L.  
 11140  
 ✓ 11141 *Oxybaphus viscosus*, L'Her.  
 ✓ 11142 *Pisonia hirtella*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11143 *Selinocarpus chenopodioides*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11144 *Cladanthus lanuginosa*, Nutt.  
 ✓ 11145 *Gomphrena decumbens*, Jacq.  
 11146  
 11147 *Iresine celosioides* Linn.  
 ✓ 11148 *Iresine celosioides*, L.  
 ✓ 11149 *Iresine interrupta*, Benth. ♂  
 ✓ 11150 *Iresine Pringlei*, Watson.  
 ✓ 11151 <sup>*Insularia scapellato* Moq.</sup> *Boussingaultia baselloides*, HBK.

- ✓ 11152 *Chenopodium foetidum*, Schrad. = *C. inasum*, Poir. fide J. Murr.
- ✓ 11153 *Phytolacca octandra*, L.
- ✓ 11154 *Rivina laevis*, L.
- ✓ 11155 *Eriogonum rotundifolium*, Benth.
- ✓ 11156 *Arietoschia Pringlei*, Rose.
- ✓ 11157 *Piper jaliscanum*, Wats.
- ✓ 11158 *Hedyosma artocarpus*, Schum. & Lam.
- ✓ 11159 *Phoradendron angustifolium*, Nutt.
- ✓ 11160 *Phoradendron brachystachyum*, D. Oliv.
- ✓ 11161 *Acalypha brevicaulis*, Muell. Arg.
- ✓ 11162 *Acalypha multispicata*, Wats. ♂
- ✓ 11163 *Croton Lindheimerianus*, Scheele.
- ✓ 11164 *Croton monanthogynus*, Michx.
- ✓ 11165 *Euphorbia diformis*, Wats.
- ✓ 11166 *Euphorbia calcicola*, Fernald.
- ✓ 11167 *Euphorbia campestris*, C. & S.
- ✓ 11168 *Euphorbia <sup>graminea</sup> gramineifolia*, Jacq.
- ✓ 11169 *Euphorbia hypericifolia*, L.
- ✓ 11170 *Euphorbia multisetā*, Benth.
- ✓ 11171 *Euphorbia pilulifera*, L.
- ✓ 11172 *Dorstenia crispata*, Wats.
- ✓ 11173 *Dorstenia Drakeana*, L.
- ✓ 11174 *Ficus Pringlei*, Watson.
- ✓ 11175 *Pouzolzia nivea*, Watson.
- ✓ 11176 *Pouzolzia Palmeri*, Watson.
- ✓ 11177 *Carya olivaeformis*, Nutt.
- ✓ 11178 *Juglans mexicana*, Watson.
- ✓ 11179 *Alnus glabrata*, Fernald.
- ✓ 11180 *Cupressus Benthami*, Endl.
- ✓ 11181 *Taxodium mucronatum*, Ten.
- ✓ 11182 *Bletia campanulata*, Slav. & Lex.
- ✓ 11183 *Bletia fulgens*, Reichb.
- ✓ 11184 *Bletia Rozglii*, Reichb. f.
- ✓ 11185 *Bletia secunda*, Lindl.
- ✓ 11186 *Microstylis macrostachya*, Lindl.
- ✓ 11187 *Spiranthes cinnabarina*, Benth.
- ✓ 11188 *Bechtia podantha*, Mez.
- ✓ 11189 *Nemastylis brunnea*, Watson.

- ✓ 11190 *Nemastylis tenuis*, Benth.
- ✓ 11191 *Sisyrinchium alatum*, var. *angustissimum*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 11192 *Sisyrinchium platyphyllum*, Watson.
- ✓ 11193 *Sisyrinchium tenuifolium*, HBK.
- ✓ 11193<sup>1/2</sup> *Cooperia Drummondii*, Herb.
- ✓ 11194 *Dioscorea convolvulacea*, Ch. & Schl.
- ✓ 11195 *Besleria elegans*, Schultze.
- ✓ 11196 *Dasylirion acrostichum*, Zucc.
- ✓ 11197 *Echeandia terniflora*, Art.
- ✓ 11198 *Callisia insignis*, Clarke.
- ✓ 11199 *Callisia repens*, L.
- ✓ 11200 *Commelina scabra*, Benth.
- ✓ 11201 *Tradescantia crassifolia*, Cav.
- ✓ 11202 *Eriocaulon Benthani*, Kunth.
- ✓ 11203 *Carex densa*, Bailey.
- ✓ 11204 *Cyperus Brainerdii*, Britton.
- ✓ 11205 *Cyperus ferax*, Richard.
- ✓ 11206 *Cyperus seeleroides*, HBK.
- ✓ 11207 *Dichromena Pringlei*, Clarke.
- ✓ 11208 *Aegopogon geminiflorus*, HBK.
- ✓ 11209 *Agrostis Schiedeana*, Trin.
- ✓ 11210 *Andropogon breviflorus*, Sw.
- ✓ 11211 *Andropogon fastigiatus*, Sw.
- ✓ 11212 *Andropogon Liebmanni*, Back.
- ✓ 11213 *Arundinella brasiliensis*, Raddi?
- ✓ 11214 *Avena micrantha*, Scrib.
- ✓ 11215 *Bouteloua hirsuta*, Lag.
- ✓ 11216 *Bouteloua polystachya*, Torr.
- ✓ 11217 *Bouteloua Pringlei*, Scrib.
- ✓ 11218 *Bouteloua tenuis*, Watson.
- ✓ 11219 *Cenchrus multiflorus*, Presl.
- ✓ 11220 *Chaetochloa imberbis*, Scrib. var. *geniculata*, Scrib. & Merrill
- 11221
- ✓ 11222 *Elymus Pringlei*, Scribner & Merrill.
- ✓ 11223 *Eragrostis ciliaris*, Link.
- ✓ 11224 *Eriochloa Lemmonii*, Vasey & Scribn.
- ✓ 11225 *Xibilaria cenchröides*, HBK.
- ✓ 11226 *Leersia hexandra*, Sw.
- ✓ 11227 *Luziola peruviana*, Juss.?

- ✓ 11228 *Manisuris granulata*, Sw.
- ✓ 11229 *Muhlenbergia ciliata*, Trin.
- ✓ 11230 *Muhlenbergia dumosa*, Scrib. var. *minor*, Scribn.
- ✓ 11231 *Muhlenbergia Schaffneri*, Fourn.
- ✓ 11232 *Muhlenbergia tenella*, Trin.
- ✓ 11233 *Muhlenbergia texana*, Thurb.
- 11234
- ✓ 11235 *Muhlenbergia Trinii*, Fourn.
- ✓ 11236 *Munroa squarrosa*, Torr.
- ✓ 11237 *Opizia stolonifera*, Presl.
- ✓ 11238 *Pappophorum Wrightii*, Wats.
- ✓ 11239 *Paspalum Liebmannii*, Fourn.?
- ✓ 11240 *Paspalum notatum*, Flugge.
- ✓ 11241 *Pennisetum setosum*, Rich.
- ✓ 11242 *Pentarrhaphis geminata*, Back. & Scribn.
- ✓ 11243 *Panicum ciliatum*, Fourn.
- 11244
- ✓ 11245 *Panicum cinctum*, Presl.
- ✓ 11246 *Setaria latiglumis*, Scribn.
- ✓ 11247 *Sporobolus minutiflorus*, Link.
- ✓ 11248 *Triodia pulchella*, HBK.
- ✓ 11249 *Zizania latifolia*, Bernes.
- ✓ 11250 *Zizania Pringlei*, Scrib.
- ✓ 11251 *Zizania smilacifolia*, Scribn.
- ✓ 11252 *Adiantum concinnum*, HBK.
- ✓ 11253 *Adiantum thalictroides*, Willd.
- ✓ 11254 *Aneides tomentosa*, Sw. var. *fulva*, Hook. & Bak.
- 11255
- ✓ 11256 *Asplenium monanthum*, L.
- ✓ 11257 *Asplenium fibrillosum*, Pringle & Davenport.
- 11258 *Blechnum occidentale* Linn.
- ✓ 11259 *Blechnum occidentale*, L.
- ✓ 11260 *Cheilanthes aurantiaca*, Moore.
- ✓ 11261 *Cheilanthes farinosa*, Kaulf.
- ✓ 11262 *Cheilanthes lundigera*, Sw.
- ✓ 11263 *Cheilanthes microphylla*, Sw.
- ✓ 11264 *Cheilanthes viscosa*, Link.
- ✓ 11265 *Gymnogramme pilosa*, M. & G.

- ✓ 11266 *Gymnogramme tartarea*, Desv.  
 ✓ 11267 *Notholaena dealbata*, Kunze.  
 ✓ 11268 *Notholaena ferruginea*, Hook.  
 ✓ 11269 *Notholaena sinuata*, Kaulf.  
 ✓ 11270 *Ophioglossum reticulatum*, L.  
 ✓ 11271 *Pellaea Seemannii*, Hook.  
 ✓ 11272 *Polypodium subpetiolatum*, Hook.  
 11273  
 ✓ 11274 *Woodsia mollis*, J. Smith.  
 ✓ 11275 *Selaginella lepidophylla*, Spring.  
 ✓ 11276 *Selaginella Pringlei*, Baker.  
 ✓ 11277 { *Cheilanthes gracillima*, Eaton.  
           *Verbesina hypophalaca*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 11278  
 ✓ 11279 *Rotala dentifera*, Kochne.  
 ✓ 11280 *Bouvardia scabra*, H. & A.  
 11281 *Perezia rigida* Gray  
 11282  
 ✓ 11283 *Cologania erecta*, Rose.  
 11284  
 ✓ 11285 *Hyptis capitata*, Jacq.  
 11286 *Brickellia cavanillesii* Gray  
 ✓ 11287 *Dalea acutifolia*, DC.  
 ✓ 11288 *Baccharis mucronata*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11289 *Gnaphalium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11290 *Gnaphalium chartaceum*, Greenm.  
 ✓ 11291 *Gnaphalium semiamplexicaule*, DC.?  
 ✓ 11292 *Dalea inconspicua*, Schauer.  
 ✓ 11293 *Panicum compactum*, Swz.  
 ✓ 11294 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.  
 ✓ 11295 *Viguiera morelensis*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 11296 *Eupatorium hispidum*, DC. *Liebmannii* Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 11297 *Stevia*  
 ✓ 11298 *Phenax hirtus*, Wedd.  
 ✓ 11299 *Cyperus flavescens*, L.?  
 ✓ 11300 *Perezia reticulata*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11301 *Echinopogon longispinum*, Rose.  
 ✓ 11302 *Eupatorium areolare*, DC.  
 ✓ 11303 *Tragia nepetaefolia*, Cav. var. *latifolia*, Muell. Arg.



- ✓ 11304 *Colubrina gomerata*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11305 *Cuscuta arvensis*, Beyr., var. *verrucosa*, Engelm.  
 ✓ 11306 *Cuscuta corymbosa*, R. & P.  
 ✓ 11307 *Snaphalium attenuatum*, DC.  
 ✓ 11308 *Timbristylis crassipes*, Bocchl.  
 ✓ 11309 *Sisyrinchium tenuifolium*, Humb. & Bonpl.  
 ✓ 11310 *Commelina coelestis*, Willd., var. *Bourgeanii*, Clarke.  
 ✓ 11311 *Gonyza microcephala*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11312 *Spilanthes disciformis*, Rob., var. *phaneractis*, Greenm.  
 ✓ 11313 *Dyschoristē Pirglei*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 11314 *Amarantus hybridus*, L.  
 ✓ 11315 *Chaptalia nutans*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11316 *Stelia serrata*, <sup>var.</sup> *arguta*, Rob.  
 ✓ 11317 *Solanum Andrieuxii*, Dunal.  
 ✓ 11318 *Manihot angustiloba*, Muell. Arg.  
 11319 *Carex*  
 11320 *Euphea lophostoma* Poehne  
 ✓ 11321 *Cerastium brachypodium*, Rob.  
 ✓ 11322 *Dyschoristē jamaicensis-mexicanum*, A. Kunth (Calophanes <sup>mex.</sup> *jamaicensis-mexicanum*)  
 11323 *Oxalis corniculata* Linn.  
 ✓ 11324 *Tradescantia linearis*, Benth., var. *graminifolia*, Mart. & Gal.  
 ✓ 11325 *Dalea leucostoma*, Schlecht.  
 11326 *Oxalis vallicola* Rose.  
 ✓ 11327 *Pennisetum multiflorum*, Fourn.  
 11328 *Nasturtium*  
 ✓ 11329 *Halenia parviflora*, Don  
 ✓ 11330 *Oplismenus Humboldtianus*, Fourn.  
 ✓ 11331 *Salvia scorodoniaefolia*, Poir.  
 ✓ 11332 *Quercus virens*, Ait.  
 11333 *Phaseolus*  
 11334 *Dalea submontana* Rose.  
 ✓ 11335 *Senecio flaccidus*, Less.  
 ✓ 11336 *Brickellia pulcherrima*, Robinson, n. sp.  
 ✓ 11337 *Oxybaphus cervantesii*, Sweet.  
 11338 *Thalictrum grandiflorum* Rose.  
 ✓ 11339 *Manihot foetida*, Pohl. ex char.  
 ✓ 11340 *Bidens rosea*, Sch. Bip.? (*Cosmos pilosus*, HBK.)  
 ✓ 11341 *Euphorbia subcaerulea*, Rob. & Greenm.

- ✓ 11342 <sup>str. icatibum m. Klot.</sup> Eupatorium muelleri, Sch. Bip.  
 11343 Lobelia  
 ✓ 11344 Parietaria macrophyllum, Rob. & Greenm.  
 ✓ 11345 Cotyledon Schaffneri, Watson.  
 11346 Nissolia  
 ✓ 11347 Willardia parviflora Rose.  
 ✓ 11348 Willardia scutellina Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 11349 Physalis sordida, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11350 Cynoglossum Pringlei, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 11351 Mimosa biuncifera, Benth.  
 11352 Cologania intermedia HBK  
 ✓ 11353 Stenandrium dulce, Nees.  
 11354 Acacia  
 ✓ 11355 Microstylis calycina, Ridley.  
 ✓ 11356 ~~Spermacoce~~ Hemidiodia scymifolia (Willd.) K. Schum.  
 ✓ 11357 Echites apocynifolia, Gray.  
 11358  
 ✓ 11359 Botrychium ternatum, Sw.  
 11360 Eryngium palmeri Hemsl.  
 ✓ 11361 Gutierrezia argyrosarpa, Greenm. n. sp.  
 11362 Astragalus  
 ✓ 11363 Rumex acetosella, L.  
 11364 Carex  
 11365 Dalea elongata Rose  
 11366 Galactia viridiflora Rose  
 ✓ 11367 Gonolobus calcicola, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 11368 Delphinium azureum, Michx., var. vivineum, Gray?  
 ✓ 11369 Argemone platycerae, Link & Otto.  
 ✓ 11370 Sisymbrium hispidulum, Fr. & Pl.  
 ✓ 11371 Helianthemum glomeratum, Lag.  
 ✓ 11372 Helianthemum glomeratum, Lag., var. laxiflorum, Wats.  
 ✓ 11373 Viola <sup>as in the 1875-1876, n. sp.</sup> flagelliformis, Hemsl.  
 ✓ 11374 Monarda balapensis, HBK.  
 ✓ 11375 Polygala albowiana, Chodat.  
 ✓ 11376 Polygala Berlandieri, Wats.  
 ✓ 11377 Polygala conferta, Bennett.  
 ✓ 11378 Polygala glochidiata, HBK.  
 ✓ 11379 Polygala gracillima, Wats.

- ✓ 11380 *Polygala longicaulis*, HBK., var.?
- ✓ 11381 *Polygala Pringlei*, Wats.
- ✓ 11382 *Polygala subulata*, Wats.
- ✓ 11383 *Hypericum Schaffneri*, Wats.
- ✓ 11384 *Kosteletzkya paniculata*, Benth.
- ✓ 11385 *Malvastrum Greenmani*, Rose.
- ✓ 11386 *Malvastrum peruvianum*, Gray.
- ✓ 11387 *Waltheria detorsa*, Gray.
- ✓ 11388 *Triumfetta brevipes*, Wats.
- ✓ 11389 *Triumfetta Palmeri*, Wats.
- ✓ 11390 *Linum mexicanum*, HBK.
- 11391 *Galphimia humboldtiana* Bartl.
- ✓ 11392 *Biraea polybotrya*, Ad. Juss.
- ✓ 11393 *Decatropis Coulteri*, Hook. f.
- ✓ 11394 *Ceanothus azureus*, Desf.
- ✓ 11395 *Ceanothus azureus*, Desf.
- ✓ 11396 *Thouinia acuminata*, Wats.
- ✓ 11397 *Rhus virens*, Lindb.
- 11398
- ✓ 11399 *Aeschynomene fascicularis*, Schl. & Cham.
- ✓ 11400 *Calliandra grandiflora*, Benth.
- ✓ 11401 *Cassia biflora*, L.
- ✓ 11402 *Cassia Greggii*, Gray.
- ✓ 11403 *Cassia Lindheimeri*, Scheele.
- ✓ 11404 *Cassia Nelsoni*, Rose.
- ✓ 11405 *Cassia Palmeri*, Wats.
- ✓ 11406 *Cassia rotundifolia*, Pers.
- ✓ 11407 *Cassia tomentosa*, L. f.
- ✓ 11408 *Crotalaria viminalis*, Rose.
- ✓ 11409 *Desmodium elegans*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 11410 *Desmodium guadalajaranum*, Wats.
- ✓ 11411 *Desmodium jaliscanum*, Wats.
- ✓ 11412 *Desmodium jaliscanum*, Wats.
- ✓ 11413 *Desmodium orbiculare*, Sch., var.
- ✓ 11414 *Desmodium prehensile*, Schl.
- ✓ 11415 *Desmodium psilophyllum*, Sch.
- ✓ 11416 *Dalea acutifolia*, DC.
- ✓ 11416½ *Dalea diffusa*, Moric.?
- ✓ 11417 *Dalea frutescens*, Gray. var.

- ✓ 11418 *Dalea gracillima*, Wats.
- ✓ 11419 *Dalea lasiostachys*, Benth.
- ✓ 11420 *Dalea microphylla*, HBK.
- ✓ 11421 *Dalea mutabilis*, Willd.
- ✓ 11422 *Dalea nigra*, Mart. & Gal.
- ✓ 11423 *Dalea nutans*, Willd.
- ✓ 11424 *Dalea pectinata*, Kunth.
- ✓ 11425 *Dalea revoluta*, Wats.
- ✓ 11426 *Dalea pericea*, Lag.
- ✓ 11427 *Eriosema diffusum*, G. Don.
- ✓ 11428 *Eriosema grandiflorum*, Seem.
- ✓ 11429 *Indigofera sphaerocarpa*, Gray.
- ✓ 11430 *Leucaena pulverulenta*, Benth.
- ✓ 11431 *Phaseolus Pringlei*, Rose.
- ✓ 11432 *Schrankia uncinata*, Willd.
- ✓ 11433 *Stylosanthes disciflora*, Rob. & Sea.
- ✓ 11434 *Tephrosia affinis*, Wats.
- ✓ 11435 *Tephrosia micrantha*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 11436 *Tephrosia talpa*, Wats.
- ✓ 11437 *Tephrosia toxicaria*, Pers.
- ✓ 11438 *Acaena elongata*, L.
- ✓ 11439 *Cotoneaster denticulata*, HBK.
- ✓ 11440 *Crataegus stipulosa*, Steud.
- ✓ 11441 *Philadelphus mexicanus*, Schauer.
- ✓ 11442 *Altamiranoa Batesii*, Rose.
- ✓ 11443 *Sedum calcaratum*, Rose.
- ✓ 11444 *Sedum jaliscanum*, Watson.
- ✓ 11445 *Sedum naviculare*, Rose.
- ✓ 11446 *Sedum oxypetalum*, HBK.
- ✓ 11447 *Heeria rosea*, Triana.
- ✓ 11448 *Cuphea aequipetala*, Cav.
- ✓ 11449 *Cuphea Slavea*, Tlav. & Ley.
- ✓ 11450 *Cuphea micropetala*, HBK.
- ✓ 11451 *Begonia bicolor*, Wats.
- ✓ 11452 *Begonia gracilis*, HBK.
- ✓ 11453 *Epilobium mexicanum*, DC.
- ✓ 11454 *Lopezia pumila*, HBK.
- ✓ 11455 *Turnera diffusa*, var. *aphrodisiaca*, Wats.

- ✓ 11456 *Eryngium Carolinae*, Delar.  
 ✓ 11457 *Eryngium comosum*, Delar.  
 ✓ 11458 *Eryngium longispinum*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 11459 *Eryngium montanum*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 11460 *Eryngium serratum*, Cav.  
 ✓ 11461 *Eryngium Watsoni*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 11462 *Eryngium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11463 *Museniopsis feucedanoides*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 11464 *Prinosciadium dissectum*, C. & R.  
 ✓ 11465 *Cornus excelea*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11466 *Viburnum elatum* Benth.  
 ✓ 11466<sup>1/2</sup> *Viburnum stellatum*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11467 *Bouvardia linearis*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11468 *Bouvardia scabra*, Hook. & Arn.  
 ✓ 11469 *Crusea brachyphylla*, Ch. & Schl.  
 ✓ 11470 *Crusea calcephala*, DC.  
 ✓ 11471 *Crusea cruciata*, Watson.  
 ✓ 11472 *Spermacoce haenkeana*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11473 *Valeriana apiifolia*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11474 *Valeriana mexicana*, DC.  
 ✓ 11475 *Valeriana Palmeri*,  
 ✓ 11476 *Valeriana retrorsa*, Fernald.  
 ✓ 11477 *Valeriana scorpioides*, DC.  
 11478  
 ✓ 11479 *Valeriana toluhana*, DC.  
 ✓ 11480 *Ageratella microphylla*, Gray, var. *Palmeri*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11481 *Artemesia mexicana*, Willd.  
 ✓ 11482 *Baccharis mucronata*, HBK.  
 11483  
 ✓ 11483 *Baccharis scandens*, Less.?  
 11484  
 ✓ 11484 *Baccharis thesioides*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11485 *Bahia Schkuhrioides*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11486 *Bidens ferulaefolia*, DC.  
 ✓ 11487 *Bidens heterophylla*, Art.  
 ✓ 11488 *Bidens grandiflora*, Balb.  
 ✓ 11489 *Bidens Lemmonii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11490 *Bidens Palmeri*, Gray.  
 11491

- ✓ 11491 *Bolanosa Coulteri*, Gray.
- ✓ 11492 *Brickellia bavanillesii*, Gray.
- ✓ 11493 *Brickellia corymbosa*, Gray.
- ✓ 11494 *Brickellia cuspidata*, Gray.
- ✓ 11495 *Brickellia lanata*, Gray.
- ✓ 11496 *Brickellia pendula*, Gray.
- ✓ 11497 *Cacalia cordifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 11498 *Cacalia prenanthoides*, HBK.
- ✓ 11499 *Cacalia Pringlei*, Watson.
- ✓ 11500 *Cacalia turzilaginoides*, HBK.
- ✓ 11501 *Calea axillaris*, DC., var. *urticaefolia*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 11502 *Calea peduncularis*, var. *livida*, HBK.
- ✓ 11503 *Calea Zacatechichi*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 11504 *Chrysanthellum procumbens*, Pers.
- ✓ 11505 *Coryza gnaphalioides*, HBK.
- ✓ 11506 *Coreopsis cordylocarpus*, Gray.
- ✓ 11507 *Coreopsis petrophila*, Gray.
- ✓ 11508 *Cosmos epiguus*, Gray.
- ✓ 11509 *Cosmos parviflorus*, HBK.
- ✓ 11510 *Dahlia coccinea*, Cav.
- ✓ 11511 *Dysodia porophylla*, Cav.
- ✓ 11512 *Dysodia porophylla*, Cav.
- ✓ 11513 *Encelia sanguinea*, Bernal, var. *Palmeri*, Gray.
- ✓ 11514 *Eupatorium calamitifolium*, HBK., var. *pleuridentatum*, DC.
- ✓ 11515 *Eupatorium cardiophyllum*, Rob.
- ✓ 11516 *Eupatorium collinum*, DC.
- ✓ 11517 *Eupatorium daucarpum*, Gray.
- ✓ 11518 *Eupatorium deltoideum*, Jacq.
- ✓ 11519 *Eupatorium dryophilum*, Rob.
- ✓ 11520 *Eupatorium incomptum*, DC.
- ✓ 11521 *Eupatorium occidentale*, Hook., var. *arizonicum*, Gray.
- ✓ 11522 *Eupatorium oietales*, Greenm.
- ✓ 11523 *Eupatorium patzcuarensis*, HBK.
- ✓ 11524 *Eupatorium pulchellum*, HBK., var. *angustifolium*, Wats.
- ✓ 11525 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less.
- ✓ 11526 *Eupatorium Schaffneri*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 11527 *Eupatorium trinervium*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 11528 *Galeana hastata*, Slav. & Lex.

- ✓ 11529 *Gnaphalium attenuatum*, DC.
- ✓ 11530 *Gnaphalium brachypterum*, DC.
- ✓ 11531 *Gnaphalium leptophyllum*, DC.
- ✓ 11532 *Gnaphalium linearifolium*, Greenm.
- ✓ 11533 *Gnaphalium roseum*, HBK.
- ✓ 11534 *Gnaphalium Wrightii*, Gray.
- ✓ 11535 *Guardiola angustifolia*, Rob.
- ✓ 11536 *Guardiola mexicana*, Humb. & Bonpl.
- ✓ 11537 *Gymnolomia Ghiesbreghtii*, Bernal.
- ✓ 11538 *Gymnolomia Parkinsonii*, Bernal.
- ✓ 11539 *Gymnolomia patens*, Gray, var. *abbreviata*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 11540 *Gymnolomia squarrosa*, Bernal.
- ✓ 11541 *Hieracium tolucanum*, Arv. - Tour.
- ✓ 11542 *Jaegeria pedunculata* H. & A.
- ✓ 11543 *Dymenatherum Neesii*, DC.
- ✓ 11544 *Jaliscoa Pringlei*, Wats.
- ✓ 11545 *Kuhnia rosmarinifolia*, Vent.
- ✓ 11546 *Leptosyne mexicana*, Gray.
- ✓ 11547 *Liabum Palmeri*, Gray.
- ✓ 11548 *Melampodium hispidum*, HBK.
- ✓ 11549 *Montanoa futescens*, Bernal.
- ✓ 11550 *Montanoa subtruncata*, Gray.
- 11551
- 11552
- 11553
- 11554
- ✓ 11555 *Otopappus acuminatus*, Wats.
- ✓ 11556 *Oxyappus scaber*, Benth.
- ✓ 11557 *Pectis diffusa*, Hook. & Arn.
- ✓ 11558 *Pectis uniaristata*, DC.
- ✓ 11559 *Perymenium Mendezii*, DC.
- ✓ 11560 *Perymenium Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 11561 *Pinaropappus roseus*, Less.
- ✓ 11562 *Piptothrix pubens*, Gray.
- ✓ 11563 *Piqueria pilosa*, HBK., var. *Pringlei* (Rob. & Seaton) Robinson.
- ✓ 11564 *Porophyllum calcicola*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 11565 *Porophyllum coloratum*, DC.
- ✓ 11566 *Porophyllum viridiflorum*, DC.

- ✓ 11567 *Salmea Palmeri*, Wat.
- ✓ 11568 *Schkuhria hopkirkia*, Gray.
- ✓ 11569 *Senecio pinnatus*, HBK.
- ✓ 11570 *Senecio Barba-Johannis*, DC.
- ✓ 11571 *Senecio Roldana*, DC.
- ✓ 11572 *Spilanthes leucophoea*, Klatt.
- ✓ 11573 *Stevia Berlandieri*, Gray.
- ✓ 11574 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.
- ✓ 11575 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.
- ✓ 11576 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.
- ✓ 11577 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.
- ✓ 11578 *Stevia clinopodioides*, Greenm.
- ✓ 11579 *Stevia linoides*, Schz. Bip.
- ✓ 11580 *Stevia monardaefolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 11581 *Stevia nepetaefolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 11582 *Stevia paniculata*, Lag.
- ✓ 11583 *Stevia pilosa*, Lag.
- ✓ 11584 *Stevia salicifolia*, Cav.
- ✓ 11585 *Stevia serrata*, Cav.
- ✓ 11586 *Stevia serrata*, Cav., var. *ovalis*, Rob.
- ✓ 11587 *Stevia subpubescens*, Lag.
- ✓ 11588 *Stevia tomentosa*, HBK.
- ✓ 11589 *Stevia viscida*, HBK.
- ✓ 11590 *Tagetes coronopifolia*, Willd.
- ✓ 11591 *Tagetes filifolia*, Lag.
- ✓ 11592 *Tagetes foetidissima*, DC.
- ✓ 11593 *Tagetes lucida*, Cav.
- ✓ 11594 *Tagetes micrantha*, Cav.
- ✓ 11595 *Tagetes pubulata*, Llav. & Lex.
- ✓ 11596 *Tagetes pubulata*, Llav. & Lex.
- ✓ 11597 *Tagetes tenuifolia*, Cav.
- ✓ 11598 *Tagetes tenuifolia*, Cav.
- ✓ 11599 *Tragoceras Schiederius*, Less.
- ✓ 11600 *Trixis hyposericea*, Wat.
- ✓ 11601 *Verbesina cinerascens*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 11602 *Verbesina cinerascens*, Rob. & Greenm.
- 11603
- ✓ 11604 *Verbesina pinnatifida*, Cav.



- ✓ 11605 *Verbesina sphaerocephala*, Gray.
- ✓ 11606 *Vernonia Evendbergii*, Gray.
- ✓ 11607 *Vernonia serratuloides*, HBK.
- ✓ 11608 *Viguiera buddleiiformis*, B. & H.
- ✓ 11609 *Viguiera excelsa*, Benth.
- ✓ 11610 *Viguiera Palmeri*, Gray.
- ✓ 11611 *Viguiera quinqueradiata*, Gray.
- ✓ 11612 *Viguiera tenuis*, Gray.
- ✓ 11613 *Xanthocephalum Alamani*, B. & H.
- ✓ 11614 *Zaluzania angusta*, Schz. Bip.
- ✓ 11615 *Zaluzania resinosa*, Wats.
- ✓ 11616 *Zexmenia crocea*, Gray.
- ✓ 11617 *Zexmenia fasciculata*, Benth.
- ✓ 11618 *Zexmenia Greggii*, Gray.
- ✓ 11619 *Zinnia bicolor*, Benth.
- ✓ 11620 *Zinnia linearis*, Benth.
- ✓ 11621 *Heterotoma arabidoidea*, ~~HBK.~~ (H. & A.) B. & H. f.
- ✓ 11622 *Lobelia fenestralis*, Cav.
- ✓ 11623 *Lobelia guina*, Cav.
- ✓ 11624 *Lennea caerulea*, Fourn.
- ✓ 11625 *Forestiera racemosa*, Wats.
- ✓ 11626 *Asclepias brachystephana*, Eng.
- ✓ 11627 *Dictyanthus parviflorus*, Benth.
- ✓ 11628 *Philibertia linearis*, Gray.
- ✓ 11629 *Metastelma multiflorum*, Wats.
- ✓ 11630 *Buddleia americana*, L.
- ✓ 11631 *Buddleia floccosa*, Kunth.
- ✓ 11632 *Buddleia Humboldtiana*, Roem. & Sch.
- ✓ 11633 *Buddleia lanceolata*, Benth.
- ✓ 11634 *Buddleia microphylla*, HBK.
- ✓ 11635 *Buddleia verticillata*, HBK.
- ✓ 11636 *Baleria parviflora*, Don.
- ✓ 11637 *Loeselia coccinea*, Don.
- ✓ 11638 *Nama dichotomum*, Choisy.
- ✓ 11639 *Cordia podoccephala*, Torr.
- ✓ 11640 *Ehretia elliptica*, DC.
- ✓ 11641 *Obelotrophiium mexicanum*, Greenm.
- ✓ 11642 *Cestrum nitidum*, Mart. & Gal.

- ✓ 11643 *Cestrum terminale*, Dunal.
- ✓ 11643a *Physalis barbadensis*, Jacq.
- ✓ 11644 *Solanum fontanesianum*, Dunal.
- ✓ 11645 *Berendtia spinulosa*, Wats.
- ✓ 11646 *Castilleja arvensis*, Ch. & Schl.
- ✓ 11647 *Castilleja tenuiflora*, Benth.
- ✓ 11648 *Conoclea fusilla*, var. *major*, B. & H.
- ✓ 11649 *Herpestis auriculata*, Rob.
- ✓ 11650 *Gratiola mexicana*, Wats.
- ✓ 11651 *Lamourouzia exserta*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 11652 *Lamourouzia multifida*, var. *grandiflora*, Benth.
- ✓ 11653 *Lamourouzia multifida*, var. *grandiflora*, Benth.
- ✓ 11654 *Lamourouzia viscosa* HBK.
- ✓ 11655 *Pentstemon gentianoides*, Don.
- ✓ 11656 *Leucophyllum minus*, Gray.
- ✓ 11657 *Leucophyllum texanum*, Benth.
- ✓ 11658 *Gloxinia glabrata*, Zucc.
- ✓ 11659 *Isoloma Deppeanum*, Ch. & Schl.
- ✓ 11660 *Isoloma jaliscanum*, Wats.
- ✓ 11661 *Tecoma mollis*, HBK.
- ✓ 11662 *Martynia diandra*, Gloy.
- ✓ 11663 *Anisacanthus Wrightii*, Gray.
- ✓ 11664 *Justicia furcata*, Jacq.
- ✓ 11665 *Justicia furcata*, Jacq., var. *terminalis* (Nees.).
- ✓ 11666 *Lippia lycioides*, Steud.
- ✓ 11667 *Lippia macrostachya*, Wats.
- ✓ 11668 *Lippia myriocephala*, Ch. & Schl.
- ✓ 11669 *Lippia Bringlei*, Briq.
- ✓ 11670 *Lantana horrida*, HBK.
- ✓ 11671 *Lantana macropoda*, Torr.
- ✓ 11672 *Lantana purpurea*, B. & H.
- ✓ 11673 *Hypertis albida*, HBK.
- ✓ 11674 *Hypertis capitata*, Jacq.
- ✓ 11675 *Hypertis mutabilis*, var. *polystachya*, Briq.
- ✓ 11676 *Hypertis stellulata*, Benth.
- ✓ 11677 *Hypertis stellulata*, Benth.
- ✓ 11678 *Hypertis urticoides*, HBK.
- ✓ 11679 *Cunila lythrifolia*, Benth.
- 11680

- ✓ 11681 *Salvia ballotaeifolia*, Benth.
- ✓ 11682 *Salvia brachyodontā*, Briq.
- ✓ 11683 *Salvia coccinea*, var. *pseudococcinea*, Gray.
- ✓ 11684 *Salvia comosa*, Peyr.
- ✓ 11685 *Salvia elegans*, Vahl.
- ✓ 11686 *Salvia elongatā*, HBK.
- ✓ 11686<sup>1/2</sup> *Salvia fluviatilis*, Fernald.
- ✓ 11687 *Salvia fulgens*, Cav.
- ✓ 11688 *Salvia Grahami*, Benth.
- ✓ 11689 *Salvia guadalajarensis*, Briq.
- ✓ 11690 *Salvia jaliscana*, Briq.
- ✓ 11691 *Salvia longistylis*, Benth.
- ✓ 11692 *Salvia mexicana*, L., var. *minor*, Benth.
- ✓ 11693 *Salvia polystachya*, Art.
- ✓ 11694 *Salvia purpurea*, Cav., var. *pubens*, Gray.
- ✓ 11695 *Salvia Roemeriana*, Scheele.
- ✓ 11696 *Salvia tiliaefolia*, Vahl.
- ✓ 11697 *Pisonia hirtella*, HBK.
- ✓ 11698 *Fresima Pringlei*, Wats.
- ✓ 11699 *Polygonum mexicanum*, Small.
- ✓ 11700 *Peperomia galioides*, HBK.
- ✓ 11701 *Loranthus Palmeri*, Wats.
- ✓ 11702 *Euphorbia multiseta*, Benth.
- ✓ 11703 *Euphorbia muscicola*, Fernald.
- ✓ 11704 *Euphorbia villifera*, Scheele.
- ✓ 11705 *Quercus Grahami*, Benth.?
- ✓ 11706 *Salix taxifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 11707 *Arthroanthus chimboracensis*, Baker.
- ✓ 11708 *Sisyrinchium Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 11709 *Laelia arceps*, Lindl.
- ✓ 11710 *Dioscorea convolvulacea*, C. & S.
- ✓ 11711 *Dioscorea remotiflora*, Kuntz, var. *maculatā*, Uline.
- ✓ 11712 *Dioscorea remotiflora*, Kuntz, var. *maculata*, Uline.
- ✓ 11713 *Dioscorea uceolata*, Uline, var. *reflexa*, Greenm.
- ✓ 11714 *Calochortus flavus*, Schult. f.
- ✓ 11715 *Echeandia tenuiflora*, Cav.
- ✓ 11716 *Schoenocaulon Pringlei*, Greenm.
- ✓ 11717 *Commelina coelestis*, Willd.
- ✓ 11718 *Commelina dianthifolia*, DC.

- ✓ 11719 *Commelina pallida*, Willd.
- ✓ 11720 *Tradescantia Disgrega*, Kunth.
- ✓ 11721 *Juncus microcephalus*, HBK.
- ✓ 11722 *Cyperus amabilis*, Vahl.
- ✓ 11723 *Cyperus Haspan*, L.
- ✓ 11724 *Cyperus surinamensis*, Rottb.
- ✓ 11725 *Eleocharis nodulosus*, Schultes.
- ✓ 11726 *Rhynchospora mexicana*, Steud.
- ✓ 11727 *Pinus leiophylla*, Schiede & Deppe.
- ✓ 11728 *Pinus montezumae*, Lamb.
- ✓ 11729 *Pinus teocote*, Cham. & Schl.
- ✓ 11730 *Pinus teocote*, Cham. & Schl.
- ✓ 11731 *Aegopogon cenchroides*, HBK.
- ✓ 11732 *Aegopogon geminiflorus*, HBK.
- ✓ 11733 *Andropogon hirtiflorus*, Presl.
- ✓ 11734 *Aristida lanuginosa*, Scribn.
- ✓ 11735 *Bouteloua Burkei*, Scribn.
- ✓ 11736 *Chaetium bromioides*, Benth.
- ✓ 11737 *Cinnastrum poaeforme*, Fourn.
- ✓ 11738 *Epicampes Bourgaei*, Fourn.?
- ✓ 11739 *Epicampes stricta*, Presl.
- ✓ 11740 *Eragrostis flumbea*, Scribn.
- ✓ 11741 *Eragrostis pusillus*, Scribn.
- ✓ 11742 *Eragrostis Vahlia*, Nees.
- ✓ 11743 *Muhlenbergia Bourgaei*, Fourn.
- ✓ 11744 *Muhlenbergia calamagrostidea*, Kth.
- ✓ 11745 *Muhlenbergia ciliata*, Trin.
- ✓ 11746 *Muhlenbergia dictyophylla*, Kunth, var. *mutica*, Scribn.
- ✓ 11747 *Muhlenbergia elata*, Vasey.
- ✓ 11748 *Muhlenbergia epilix*, Fourn.?
- ✓ 11749 *Muhlenbergia flavida*, Vasey.
- ✓ 11750 *Muhlenbergia gracilis*, Trin.
- ✓ 11751 *Muhlenbergia grandis*, Vasey.
- ✓ 11752 *Muhlenbergia longiglumis*, Vasey.
- ✓ 11753 *Muhlenbergia nebulosa*, Scribn.
- ✓ 11754 *Muhlenbergia stipoides*, Trin.
- ✓ 11755 *Sporobolus macrospermus*, Scribn.
- ✓ 11756 *Stipa mucronata*, HBK.

- ✓ 11757 *Paspalum Humboldtianum*, Flugge.
- ✓ 11758 *Trisetum Violetii*, Fourn.
- ✓ 11759 *Triostachya leiostachya*, Nees.
- ✓ 11760 *Panicum oaxacense*, Steud.
- ✓ 11761 *Paspalum inops*, Vasey.
- ✓ 11762 *Paspalum Pittieri*, Hackel.
- ✓ 11763 *Pericoma ciliatum*, Fourn.
- 11764
- ✓ 11765 *Zizania latifolia*, Benth.
- ✓ 11766 *Acrostichum ararizosum*, D.C. Eaton.
- ✓ 11767 *Acrostichum venustum*, Fee.
- ✓ 11768 *Adiantum concinnum*, HBK.
- ✓ 11769 *Adiantum patens*, Willd.
- ✓ 11770 *Adiantum tenerum*, Swartz.
- ✓ 11771 *Anemia hirsuta*, Swartz.
- ✓ 11772 *Anemia tomentosa*, Sw., var. *fulva*, Hook. & Baker.
- ✓ 11773 *Aspidium Athyrioides*, M. & G.
- ✓ 11774 *Asplenium furcatum*, Thunb.
- ✓ 11775 *Asplenium monanthum*, L.
- ✓ 11776 *Cheilanthes Cooperae*, D.C. Eaton.
- ✓ 11777 *Cheilanthes lendigera*, Sw.
- ✓ 11778 *Cheilanthes meifolia*, D.C. Eaton.
- ✓ 11779 *Cheilanthes Palmeri*, D.C. Eaton.
- ✓ 11780 *Cheilanthes viscosa*, Link.
- ✓ 11781 *Gymnogramme pedata*, Kaulf.
- ✓ 11782 *Hemionitis elegans*, Davenport.
- ✓ 11783 *Nephrolepis cordifolia*, Presl.
- ✓ 11784 *Notholaena brachypus*, Hook.
- ✓ 11785 *Notholaena brachypus*, Hook.
- ✓ 11786 *Notholaena candida*, Hook.
- 11787
- ✓ 11788 *Notholaena ferruginea*, Hook.
- ✓ 11789 *Notholaena Schaffneri*, Underw., var. *mexicana*, Davenport.
- ✓ 11790 *Pellaea angustifolia*, Baker.
- ✓ 11791 *Pellaea angustifolia*, Baker, var. *cuneata*, Baker.
- ✓ 11792 *Pellaea marginata*, Baker, var. *pyramidalis*, Baker.
- ✓ 11793 *Pellaea Pringlei*, Davenport.
- ✓ 11794 *Phegopteris rudis*, Mett.

- ✓ 11795 *Polypodium aureum*, L.  
 ✓ 11796 *Polypodium ellipsoideum*, Fee.  
 ✓ 11797 *Polypodium lanceolatum*, L.  
 ✓ 11798 *Polypodium Martensii*, Mett.  
 11799 *Polypodium plebeium* Sch.  
 ✓ 11800 *Polypodium subpetiolatum*, Abh.  
 ✓ 11801 *Polypodium tyranolepis*, A. Br.  
 ✓ 11802 *Lycopodium cernuum*, L.  
 ✓ 11803 *Lycopodium reflexum*, Lam.  
 ✓ 11804 *Selaginella Galeottii*, Spring.  
 11805 *Drymaria*  
 ✓ 11806 *Cedrela saxatilis*, Rose, n. sp.  
 11807 *Crotolaria*  
 11808 *Dalea Parosela mutans* (Cov.) Rose.  
 ✓ 11809 *Dalea* = *Parosela compactiflora*, Rose.  
 ✓ 11810 *Dalea* = *Parosela compactiflora*, Rose  
 11811 *Desmodium*  
 ✓ 11812 *Eysenhardtia orthocarpus*, Wats.  
 11813 *Missolia diversifolia* Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 11814 *Echeveria mucronata*, Schlecht.  
 ✓ 11815 *Villadia Painteri*, Rose, n. sp.  
 ✓ 11816 *Garrya ovata* Benth.  
 11817 *Garrya* n. sp.  
 ✓ 11818 *Perymenium jaliscense*, Rob. + Greenm.  
*Cithroxyton brachyanthum*, Gray.  
 11819 *Alomia Wendlandii* (Sch. Bip.) Robinson.  
 ✓ 11820 *Artemisia mexicana*, Willd.  
 ✓ 11821 *Baccharis hieracifolia* Benth.  
 ✓ 11822 *Bidens bipinnata*, L. probably a *Baccharis* -  
 ✓ 11823 *Calea apillaris*, DC.  
 ✓ 11824 *Eupatorium Muellieri* Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 11825 *Eupatorium erythropappum* Robinson.  
 ✓ 11826 *Gnaphalium semiamplexicaule*, DC.  
 ✓ 11827 *Gnaphalium Bourgovii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11828 *Gnaphalium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11829 *Gnaphalium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11830 *Gnaphalium attenuatum*, DC.  
 ✓ 11831 *Senecio grandifolius*, Less.  
 ✓ 11832 *Texmenia hispida*, Gray.

- ✓ 11833 *Stemareglensis*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11834 *Stevia serrata* Cav.  
 ✓ 11835 *Stevia rhombifolia* HBK.  
 ✓ 11836 *Stevia viscida*, HBK. (*S. latiflora*, DC.)  
 ✓ 11837 *Stevia serrata* Cav.  
 ✓ 11838 *Macrosiphonia Berlandieri*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11839 *Aclepias mexicana*, Cav.  
 ✓ 11840 *Roulinia unifaria* Engelm.  
 ✓ 11841 *Metastelma californicum* Benth.  
 ✓ 11842 *Galenia brevicornis*, Don.  
 ✓ 11843 *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton.  
 ✓ 11844 *Aedeona Pringlei* Bigg.  
 ✓ 11845 *Groton fruticosus*, Torr.  
 ✓ 11846 *Euphorbia chalicophila* Weatherly, n. sp.  
 ✓ 11847 *Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol.  
 ✓ 11848 *Euphorbia chamaecaula* Weatherly, n. sp.  
 ✓ 11849 *Euphorbia montereyana* Millsp.  
 ✓ 11850 *Ficus subtundifolia*, Greenman  
 ✓ 11851 *Quercus*  
 ✓ 11852 *Echeandia Pringlei*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 ✓ 11853 *Schoenocaulon jaliscense* Greenm. n. sp.  
 11854 *Trisetum*  
 ✓ 11855 *Polypodium = Goniphlebium Pringlei*, Maxon, n. sp.  
 ✓ 11856 *Lycopodium complanatum* L., var. *validum* Weatherly, n. var.  
 11857 *Echeveria*  
 11858 *Habenaria*  
 11859 *Dalea*  
 11860 *Dalea alopecuroides* Willd.  
 11861 *Euphea lanceolata* Ait.  
 11862 *Solanum*  
 11863 *Sisyrinchium*  
 11864 *Phaseolus cuernavacana* Rose, n. sp.  
 11865 *Cranichis*  
 11866 *Acrostichum*  
 ✓ 11867 *Senecio mulgedifolius*, Schauer. ex char.  
 11868 *Epidendrum polybotan* Swartz  
 ✓ 11869 *Senecio epimeus*, Benth.  
 11870

- 11871 *Eriocaulon*
- ✓ 11872 *Eupatorium micranthum*, Less.
- 11873
- 11874 *Mayaca ambletii* Michx.
- ✓ 11875 *Xyptis atrorubens*, Poit.
- 11876 *Agimonia*
- 11877 *Myriophyllum*
- 11878 *Oxalis*
- 11879 *Botrychium*
- 11880 *Helianthemum*
- 11881 *Helianthemum*
- ✓ 11882 *Myosotis palustris*, Lam.
- ✓ 11883 *Gnaphalium Ehrenbergianum*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 11884 *Gnaphalium rhodanthum*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 11885 *Lycopodium clavatum*, L.
- 11886 *Polypodium hartwegianum* Hook.
- 11887 *Philibertia cynanchoides* Gray.
- ✓ 11888 *Gunila lythrifolia*, Benth.
- 11889 *Abutilon*
- 11890 *Echeveria*
- ✓ 11891 *Climacorachis mexicana* Hemsl. & Rose.
- ✓ 11892 *Bousteria bouvardioides*, (Seem.) Benth. & Hook. f.
- 11893
- 11894 *Vaccinium*
- ✓ 11895 *Gnaphalium attenuatum*, DC.
- ✓ 11896 *Pectis canescens*, HBK.
- 11897 *Stevia*
- 11898 *Ageratum corymbosum* Jucc.
- 11899 *Notholaena*
- ✓ 11900 *Coreopsis cuneifolia*, Greenm.
- 11901 *Cobaea*
- ✓ 11902 *Jatropha Berlandieri*, Torr.
- 11903 *Hoffmanseggia*
- ✓ 11904 *Bassovia mexicana* Rob., var. *latifolia*, Rob.
- ✓ 11905 *Perezia Wrightii*, Gray.
- ✓ 11906 *Salvia wrolepis* Fernald, n. sp.
- ✓ 11907 *Desmania hispida*, Gray.
- 11908 *Phyllanthus*



- ✓ 11909 *Brickellia oligantha*, Gray.
- ✓ 11910 *Clematis grossa*, Benth.
- ✓ 11911 *Clematis Pitcheri*, T. & G.
- ✓ 11912 *Ranunculus delphinifolius*, HBK.
- ✓ 11913 *Ranunculus dichotomus*, M. & S.
- ✓ 11914 *Ranunculus Hookeri*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 11915 *Thalictrum grandiflorum*, Rose.
- ✓ 11916 *Thalictrum Hernandezii*, Tsch.
- ✓ 11917 *Thalictrum Hernandezii*, Tsch.
- ✓ 11918 *Argemone ochroleuca*, Sweet.
- ✓ 11919 *Argemone stenopetala*, Rose.
- ✓ 11920 *Lepidium bipinnatifidum*, Desv.
- 11921 *Corallobiza*
- ✓ 11922 *Thelypodium auriculatum*, Wats.
- ✓ 11923 *Lechea Skinneri*, Benth.
- ✓ 11924 *Viola Pringlei*, Rose.
- ✓ 11925 *Polygala Albowiana*, Chodat.
- ✓ 11926 *Arenaria Bourgaei*, Bernal.
- ✓ 11927 *Arenaria Bourgaei*, Bernal.
- ✓ 11928 *Drymaria tenuis*, Wats.
- ✓ 11929 *Silene laciniata*, Cav.
- ✓ 11930 *Hypericum pauciflorum*, HBK.
- 11931 *Hypericum submontanum* Rose
- ✓ 11932 *Ternstroemia Pringlei*, Rose.
- ✓ 11933 *Abutilon Bernalayanum*, Rose
- ✓ 11934 *Sida hederacea*, Torr.
- ✓ 11935 *Sphaeralcea angustifolia*, St. Hill.
- ✓ 11936 *Guazuma ulmifolia*, Lam.
- ✓ 11937 *Prockia crucis*, L.
- ✓ 11938 *Linum Schiedeianum*, Gr. & Schl.
- ✓ 11939 *Gardichandia filipendula*, Ad. Jucc.
- ✓ 11940 *Malpighia glabra*, L.
- ✓ 11941 *Geranium mexicanum*, HBK.
- ✓ 11942 *Oxalis albicans*, HBK.
- ✓ 11943 *Oxalis decapetala*, HBK.
- 11944 *Oxalis Pringlei* Rose.
- ✓ 11945 *Adolphia infesta*, Meisn.
- ✓ 11946 *Karwinskia Humboldtiana*, Jucc.

- ✓ 11947 *Phammus serrata*, Willd.  
 ✓ 11948 *Staphylea Pringlei*, Wats.  
 ✓ 11949 *Urvillea ulmacea*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11950 *Acacia constricta*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11951 *Acacia Greggii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11952 *Amicia zygomeria*, DC.  
 ✓ 11953 *Astragalus Humboldtii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11954 *Astragalus triflorus*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11955 *Brongniartia intermedia*, Moric.  
 ✓ 11956 *Brongniartia mollis*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11957 *Crotalaria longirostrata*, H. & A.  
 ✓ 11958 *Horackia repens*, Don.  
 ✓ 11959 *Dalea filiciformis*, Rob. & Ge.  
 ✓ 11960 *Dalea Seemanni*, Wats.  
 ✓ 11961 *Desmodium jaliscanum*, Wats.  
 ✓ 11962 *Desmodium strobilaceum*, Schl.  
 ✓ 11963 *Diphysa minutifolia*, Rose.  
 ✓ 11964 *Erythrina breviflora*, DC.  
 ✓ 11965 *Erythrina leptorhiza*, DC.  
 ✓ 11966 *Lupinus leptophylla*, Schl. & Cham.  
~~*Lupinus schiedeanus*, Steud.~~  
 ✓ 11967 *Mimosa acanthocarpa*, Benth.  
 ✓ 11968 *Phaseolus Pringlei*, Rose.  
 ✓ 11969 *Stylosanthes <sup>mexicana</sup> mucronata*, Willd.  
 ✓ 11970 *Vicia pulchella*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11971 *Coriaria thymifolia*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11972 *Acaena elongata*, L.  
 ✓ 11973 *Ribes microphylla*, HBK.  
 ✓ 11974 *Ribes Pringlei*, Rose.  
 ✓ 11975 *Ribes rugosum*, Coville & Rose.  
 ✓ 11976 *Echeveria platyphylla*, Rose.  
 ✓ 11977 *Cotyledon strictiflora*, Gray.  
 ✓ 11978 *Lenophyllum acutifolium*, Rose.  
 ✓ 11979 *Sedum moranense*, Bernal.  
 ✓ 11980 *Leandra cornioides*, Cogn.  
 ✓ 11981 *Euphea bustamanta*, Ilv. & Lex.  
 ✓ 11982 *Euphea squamuligera*, Koehne.  
 ✓ 11983 *Euphea lanceolata*, Ait.  
 ✓ 11984 *Euphea procumbens*, Cav.

- ✓ 11985 *Lythrum acinifolium*, DC.
- ✓ 11986 *Lythrum album*, HBK.
- ✓ 11987 *Lythrum Kennedyanum*, HBK.
- ✓ 11988 *Fuchsia thymifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 11988<sup>1/2</sup> *Fuchsia fulgens*, DC.
- ✓ 11989 *Fuchsia Tringlii*, Rob. & Sea.
- ✓ 11990 *Lopezia mexicana*, Jacqf.
- ✓ 11991 *Lopezia trichota*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 11992 *Cyclanthera ribidiflora*, Cogn.
- ✓ 11993 *Begonia gracilis*, HBK., var. *Martiana*, Link & Otto.
- ✓ 11994 *Apium leptophyllum*, F. Mull.
- 11995 *Arracacia multifida* Wats.
- ✓ 11996 *Arracacia rigida*, Coult. & Rose.
- ✓ 11997 *Coultterophyllum brevipes*, C. & R.
- ✓ 11998 *Eryngium Carlinae*, Delar.
- ✓ 11999 *Eryngium Deppeanum*, S. & G.
- 12000
- 12001
- 12002
- 12003
- 12004
- 12005
- 12006
- 12007
- 12008
- 12009
- 12010
- 12011
- 12012
- 12013
- 12014
- 12015
- 12016
- 12017
- 12018
- 12019
- 12020
- 12021
- 12022

12934  
12935  
12936  
12937  
12938  
12939  
12940  
12941  
12942  
12943  
12944  
12945  
12946  
12947  
12948  
12949  
12950  
12951  
12952  
12953  
12954  
12955  
12956  
12957  
12958  
12959  
12960  
12961  
12962  
12963  
12964  
12965  
12966  
12967  
12968  
12969  
12970  
12971

✓  
✓  
✓  
✓  
✓  
✓  
✓  
✓  
✓  
✓  
✓

12972

12973

12974

12975

12976

12977

12978

12979

12980

12981

12982

12983

12984

12985

12986

12987

12988

12989

12990

12991

12992

12993

12994

12995

12996

12997

12998

12999

- ✓ 13000 *Eryngium ranunculoides*, Benth.
- ✓ 13001 *Eryngium Schaffneri*, Bernal.
- ✓ 13002 *Prionosciadium Nelsoni*, C. & R.
- ✓ 13003 *Sarcocolla mexicana*, DC.
- ✓ 13004 *Spananthe paniculata*, Jacq.
- ✓ 13005 *Tauschia nudicaulis*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 13006 *Tauschia nudicaulis*, Schlecht.
- 13007
- ✓ 13008 *Cornus excelsa*, HBK.
- ✓ 13009 *Lonicera pilosa*, Willd.

- ✓ 13010 *Symphoricarpos microphyllus*, HBK.
- ✓ 13011 *Viburnum elatum*, Benth.
- ✓ 13012 *Viburnum elatum*, Benth.
- ✓ 13013 *Bouvardia myrtifolia*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 13014 *Bouvardia myrtifolia*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 13015 *Bouvardia obovata*, HBK.
- ✓ 13016 *Didymaea mexicana*, Hook. f.
- ✓ 13017 *Didymaea mexicana*, Hook. f.
- ✓ 13018 *Rebunium hypocarpium*, Benth.
- ✓ 13019 *Sperimacoe podocephala*, DC.
- ✓ 13020 *Valeriana podocephala*, HBK.
- ✓ 13021 *Valeriana densiflora*, Benth.
- ✓ 13022 *Ageratum lucidum*, Robinson.
- ✓ 13023 *Aphanostephus humilis*, Gray.
- ✓ 13024 *Baccharis conferta*, HBK.
- ✓ 13024<sup>1/2</sup> *Baccharis heterophylla*, HBK.
- ✓ 13025 *Baccharis macrocephala*, Schult. Bip.
- ✓ 13026 *Baccharis pteronioides*, DC.
- ✓ 13027 *Baccharis thesioides*, HBK.
- ✓ 13028 *Bahia antheroides*, Gray.
- ✓ 13029 *Bahia xylopoda*, Greenm.
- ✓ 13030 *Baileya multiradiata*, Haw. & Gray.
- ✓ 13031 *Bellis mexicana*, Gray.
- ✓ 13032 *Bidens leucantha*, Willd.
- ✓ 13033 *Bigelovia veneta*, Gray.
- ✓ 13034 *Brickellia laciniata*, Gray.
- ✓ 13035 *Brickellia monocephala*, Rob.
- ✓ 13036 *Cosmos bipinnatus*, Cav.
- ✓ 13037 *Cosmos exiguus*, Gray.
- ✓ 13038 *Calea integrifolia*, Benth.
- ✓ 13039 *Dahlia Merckii*, Lehmann.
- ✓ 13040 *Dugesia mexicana*, Gray.
- ✓ 13041 *Electra Galeottii*, Gray.
- ✓ 13042 *Erigeron delphinifolius*, Willd.
- ✓ 13043 *Erigeron maximus*, Otto.
- ✓ 13044 *Erigeron mucronatus*, DC.
- ✓ 13045 *Erigeron scaposus*, DC.
- ✓ 13046 *Eupatorium areolare*, DC., var. *leiocarpum*, Robinson.
- ✓ 13047 *Eupatorium calamintae-folium*, HBK.

- ✓ 13048 *Eupatorium espinosarum*, Gray.  
 ✓ 13049 *Eupatorium glabratum*, HBK.  
 ✓ 13050 *Eupatorium Karwinskianum*, DC.  
 ✓ 13051 *Eupatorium petiolare*, Moc.  
 ✓ 13052 *Eupatorium Schaffneri*, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 13052<sup>1/2</sup> *Eupatorium Wrightii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 13053 *Flourensia cernua*, DC.  
 ✓ 13054 *Gnaphalium gracile*, HBK.  
 ✓ 13055 *Gnaphalium leptophyllum*, DC.  
 ✓ 13056 *Gnaphalium rhodanthum*, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 13057 *Guardiola mexicana*, B. & B.  
 ✓ 13058 *Gutierrezia Euthamiae*, T. & G., var. *microcephala*, Gray.  
 ✓ 13059 *Gymnolomia tenuifolia*, B. & B.  
 ✓ 13060 *Hecubaea scorzoneraefolia*, DC.  
 ✓ 13061 *Helenium mexicanum*, HBK.  
 ✓ 13062 *Hymenatherum Greggii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 13063 *Hymenatherum Naei*, DC.  
 ✓ 13064 *Hymenatherum pentachaetum*, DC.  
 ✓ 13065 *Jaegeria hirta*, Less.  
 ✓ 13066 *Jaegeria petiolaris*, Robinson.  
 ✓ 13067 *Leptosyne pinnata*, Robinson.  
 ✓ 13068 *Melampodium arvense*, Robinson.  
 ✓ 13069 *Melampodium oblongifolium*, DC.  
 13070 *Perezia wrightii* Gray, var. *megacephala* Gray.  
 ✓ 13071 *Perymenium Mendezii*, DC.  
 ✓ 13072 *Perymenium Pringlei*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 ✓ 13073 *Piptothrix jaliscensis*, ~~Greenm.~~ Robinson.  
 ✓ 13074 *Psiquieria laxiflora*, Rob. & Sca.  
 ✓ 13075 *Psilactis brevilingulata*, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 13076 *Senecio cinerarioides*, HBK.  
 ✓ 13077 *Senecio multidentatus*, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 13078 *Senecio praecox*, DC.  
 ✓ 13079 *Senecio salignus*, DC.  
 ✓ 13080 *Senecio sanguisorbae*, DC.  
 ✓ 13081 *Senecio stochadiformis*, DC.  
 ✓ 13082 *Siegesbeckia orientalis*, L.  
 ✓ 13083 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.  
 ✓ 13084 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.  
 ✓ 13085 *Stevia clinopodia*, DC.

- ✓ 13086 *Trigonospermum floribundum*, Greenm.
- ✓ 13087 *Trixis angustifolia*, DC.
- ✓ 13088 *Verberina hypomalaca*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 13089 *Verberina oncophora*, Rob. & Sea.
- ✓ 13090 *Viguiera linearis*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 13091 *Zaluzania angusta*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 13092 *Zaluzania globosa*, Sch. Bip.
- ✓ 13093 *Zaluzania triloba*, Pers.
- ✓ 13094 *Zinnia pumila*, Gray.
- ✓ 13095 *Lobelia laxiflora*, HBK., var. *angustifolia*, DC.
- ✓ 13096 *Andromeda ferruginea*, Walt.
- ✓ 13097 *Arbutus macrophylla*, M. & S.
- ✓ 13098 *Arbutus perunifolia*, Klotzsch.
- ✓ 13099 *Arctostaphylos mucronifera*, DC.
- ✓ 13100 *Arctostaphylos pungens*, HBK.
- ✓ 13101 *Arctostaphylos pungens*, HBK.
- ✓ 13102 *Glethra quercifolia*, Lindl.
- ✓ 13103 *Plumbago pulchella*, Boiss.
- ✓ 13104 *Styrax glabrescens*, Benth.
- ✓ 13105 *Fraxinus Berlandieriana*, DC.
- ✓ 13106 *Echites tubiflora*, Mart. & Gal.
- ✓ 13107 *Acerates Pringlei*, Greenm.
- ✓ 13108 *Asclepias glaucescens*, HBK.
- ✓ 13109 *Asclepias lanuginosa*, HBK.
- ✓ 13110 *Asclepias neglecta*, Benth.
- ✓ 13111 *Asclepias ovata*, Mart. & Gal.
- ✓ 13112 *Dictyanthus parviflorus*, Benth.
- ✓ 13113 *Gonolobus chrysanthus*, Greenm.
- ✓ 13114 *Gonolobus erianthus*, Dene.
- ✓ 13115 *Gonolobus pilosus*, Benth.
- ✓ 13116 *Philibertia bicolor*, Gray.
- ✓ 13117 *Philibertia cynanchoides*, Gray.
- ✓ 13118 *Buddleia microphylla*, HBK.
- ✓ 13119 *Buddleia perfoliata*, HBK.
- ✓ 13120 *Balenia parviflora*, Don.
- ✓ 13121 *Balenia Pringlei*, Rob. & Sea.
- ✓ 13122 *Phacelia pimpinelloides*, Gray.
- ✓ 13123 *Lithospermum distichum*, Ort.



- ✓ 13124 *Lithospermum strictum*, Lehm.
- ✓ 13125 *Baccharis mexicanus*, Watson.
- ✓ 13126 *Datura arborea*, L.
- ✓ 13127 *Nectouxia formosa*, HBK.
- ✓ 13128 *Physalis acuminata*, Greenm.
- ✓ 13129 *Physalis foetens*, Poir.
- ✓ 13130 *Physalis mollis*, Nutt.
- ✓ 13131 *Physalis Pringlei*, Greenm.
- ✓ 13132 *Physalis puberula*, Fernald.
- ✓ 13133 *Physalis subintegra*, Fernald.
- ✓ 13134 *Solanum Cervantesii*, Lag.
- ✓ 13135 *Solanum Hartwegii*, Benth.
- ✓ 13136 *Solanum polyadenium*, Greenm.
- ✓ 13137 *Solanum somniculentum*, Kze.
- ✓ 13138 *Solanum tuberosum*, L.
- ✓ 13139 *Buchnera lithospermoides*, HBK.
- ✓ 13140 *Buchnera pilosa*, HBK.
- ✓ 13141 *Castilleja Pringlei*, Fernald.
- ✓ 13142 *Castilleja tenuifolia*, M. & S.
- ✓ 13143 *Gerardia peduncularis*, Benth.
- ✓ 13144 *Lamourouzia multifida*, HBK.
- ✓ 13145 *Lamourouzia rhinanthifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 13146 *Lamourouzia tenuifolia*, M. & S.
- ✓ 13147 *Leucocarpus alatus*, Don.
- ✓ 13148 *Leucophyllum ambiguum*, H. & B.
- ✓ 13149 *Mimulus glabratus*, HBK.
- ✓ 13150 *Pedicularis mexicana*, Zucc.
- ✓ 13151 *Pentstemon tenuifolius*, Benth.
- ✓ 13152 *Ruellia polyedra*, Zucc.
- ✓ 13153 *Conopholis mexicana*, Gray.
- ✓ 13154 *Conopholis sylvatica*, Liebm.
- ✓ 13155 *Ruellia pulcherrima*, T. And.
- ✓ 13156 *Lantana involucrata*, L.
- ✓ 13157 *Verbena bipinnatifida*, Nutt.
- ✓ 13158 *Verbena ciliata*, Benth.
- ✓ 13159 *Verbena remota*, Benth.
- ✓ 13160 *Lepechinia procumbens*, Benth.
- ✓ 13161 *Salvia clinopodioides*, HBK.

- ✓ 1316 2 *Salvia coccinea*, L., var. *pseudococcinea*, Gray.
- ✓ 1316 3 *Salvia fulgens*, Cav.
- ✓ 1316 4 *Salvia hirsuta*, Jacq.
- ✓ 1316 5 *Salvia lasiantha*, Benth.
- ✓ 1316 6 *Salvia nepetoides*, HBK.
- ✓ 1316 7 *Salvia polystachya*, Art., var. *philippensis*, Fernald.
- ✓ 1316 8 *Salvia polystachya*, Art., var. *seorsa*, Fernald.
- ✓ 1316 9 *Salvia Regia*, Cav.
- 1317 0
- ✓ 1317 1 *Salvia setulosa*, Fernald.
- ✓ 1317 2 *Stachys Drummondii*, Benth.
- 1317 3 *Stachys eriantha* Benth.
- ✓ 1317 4 *Stachys coccinea*, Jacq.
- ✓ 1317 4 1/2 *Stachys repens*, M. & G.
- ✓ 1317 5 *Plantago Galeottiana*, Dene.
- ✓ 1317 6 *Plantago mexicana*, Link.
- ✓ 1317 7 *Borhaavia viscosa*, Lag.
- ✓ 1317 8 *Paronychia mexicana*, Bernal.
- ✓ 1317 9 *Atriplex linifolia*, Humb. & Bonp.
- ✓ 1318 0 *Rumex Berlandieri*, Meisn.
- ✓ 1318 1 *Aristolochia Pringlei*, Rose, var. *virescens*, Greenman.
- ✓ 1318 2 *Aristolochia subclausa*, Wats.
- ✓ 1318 3 *Peperomia galeoides*, HBK.
- ✓ 1318 4 *Peperomia umbilicata*, R. & P., var. *macrophylla*, C. DC.
- ✓ 1318 5 *Piper leptophyllum*, C. DC.
- ✓ 1318 6 *Piper*.
- ✓ 1318 7 *Piper umbellatum*, L.
- ✓ 1318 8 *Phoradendron angustifolium*, Eichl.
- ✓ 1318 9 *Phoradendron falcatum*, Hook.
- ✓ 1319 0 *Phoradendron velutinum*, Nutt.
- ✓ 1319 1 *Acalypha subviscida*, Wats.
- ✓ 1319 2 *Croton morifolius*, Willd., var. *sphaerocarpa*, Muell. Arg.
- ✓ 1319 3 *Euphorbia ariensis*, HBK.
- ✓ 1319 4 *Euphorbia campestris*, C. & S.
- ✓ 1319 5 *Sapium biglandulosum*, Muell. Arg.
- ✓ 1319 6 *Ficus guadalupensis*, Wats.
- ✓ 1319 7 *Morus celtidifolia*, HBK.
- ✓ 1319 8 *Phenax hirtus*, Wedd.
- ✓ 1319 9 *Pouzolzia Palmeri*, Wats.

- ✓ 13200 *Carya myristiciformis*, Nutt.
- ✓ 13201 *Quercus calophylla*, Ch. & Schl.
- ✓ 13202 *Quercus grisea* Liebm.
- ✓ 13203 *Salix Bonplandiana*, Kunth.
- ✓ 13204 *Salix cana*, Mart. & Gal.
- ✓ 13205 *Salix Pringlei*, Rowlee.
- ✓ 13206 *Cupressus Benthani*, Endl.
- ✓ 13207 *Juniperus flaccida*, Schlecht.
- ✓ 13207<sup>a</sup> *Pinus latifolia*, Engelm.
- ✓ 13208 *Pinus leiophylla*, Sch. & Deppe.
- ✓ 13209 *Pinus montezumae*, Lamb.
- ✓ 13210 *Epipactis gigantea*, Dougl.
- ✓ 13211 *Isabernaria filifera*, Wats.
- ✓ 13212 *Microstylis platyglossa*, Rob. & Greenm.
- ✓ 13213 *Microstylis tenuis*, Wats.
- ✓ 13214 *Spiranthes cinnabarina*, Benth.
- ✓ 13215 *Spiranthes jaliscana*, Watson.
- ✓ 13216 *Spiranthes polyantha*, Rehb. f.
- 13217 *Tillandsia cossoni* Baker.
- ✓ 13218 *Nemastylis caerulescens*, Greenm.
- 13219 *Orthrosanthus chimboracensis* Baker.
- ✓ 13220 *Sisyrinchium convolutum*, Nees.
- ✓ 13221 *Bravoa geminiflora*, Dlav. & Lex.
- ✓ 13222 *Dioscorea militaris*, Robinson.
- ✓ 13223 *Calochortus Bonplandianus*, Schul. f.
- ✓ 13224 *Milla biflora*, Cav.
- ✓ 13225 *Ternantia fugax*, Scheidw.
- ✓ 13226 *Juncus acuminatus*, Michx.
- ✓ 13227 *Sagittaria mexicana*, Steud.
- ✓ 13228 *Eriocaulon microcephalum*, HBK.
- ✓ 13229 *Carex psilocarpa*, Steud.
- ✓ 13230 *Carex Seatonii*, Bailey.
- ✓ 13231 *Cyperus atropurpureus*, Liebm.
- ✓ 13232 *Cyperus Bourgaei*, Clarke.
- ✓ 13233 *Cyperus Buckleyi*, Britton.
- ✓ 13234 *Cyperus Buckleyi*, Britton.
- ✓ 13235 *Cyperus flavus*, Boeckl.
- ✓ 13236 *Cyperus spectabilis*, Schreb.
- ✓ 13237 *Cyperus spectabilis*, Schreb.

✓ 13207<sup>b</sup> *Pinus cariboides*, HBK.

- ✓ 13238 *Cyperus virens*, Michx.  
 ✓ 13239 *Rhynchospora Kunthii*, Nees.  
 ✓ 13240 *Rhynchospora Schiedeana*, Lieb.  
 ✓ 13241 *Bouteloua stolonifera*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 13242 *Bouteloua tenuis*, Watson.  
 ✓ 13243 *Bromus prouinus geminus* (Fourn.) Shear.  
 ✓ 13244 *Derchampsia elongata*, Munro.  
 ✓ 13245 *Muhlenbergia ciliata*, Trin.  
 ✓ 13246 *Muhlenbergia diversiglumis*, Trin.  
 ✓ 13247 *Muhlenbergia Lemmonii*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 13248 *Muhlenbergia Pringlei*, Scribn.  
 ✓ 13249 *Orizopsis fimbriata*, Kengel.  
 ✓ 13250 *Panicum laxiflorum*, Lam.  
 ✓ 13251 *Pennisetum mexicanum*, Kengel.  
 ✓ 13252 *Zuzigiter mexicana*, Trin.  
 ✓ 13253 *Acrostichum spatulatum*, Bong.  
 13254 *Aspidium scularum* Swartz  
 ✓ 13255 *Bymenophyllum hirsutum*, Swz.  
 ✓ 13256 *Pellaea cordata*, J. Smith.  
 ✓ 13257 *Pellaea intramarginalis*, J. Sm.  
 ✓ 13258 *Polypodium angustum*, Mett.  
 ✓ 13259 *Polypodium subpetiolatum*, Bk.  
 ✓ 13260 *Selaginella binervis*, Liebm.  
 ✓ 13261 *Isoetes mexicana*, Underw.  
 13262 J  
 ✓ 13263 *Astragalus strigulosa* HBK.  
 13264 *Trifolium gonocarpum* Lojacano  
 ✓ 13265 *Ribes neglectum* Rose.  
 ✓ 13266 *Sedum fruticosum* Rose, n. sp.  
 13267 *Eryngium columnare* Kengel.  
 ✓ 13268 *Eryngium stenolobum* Kengel.  
 ✓ 13268<sup>1/2</sup> *Eryngium pectinatum* Presl.  
 ✓ 13269 *Boissardia ternifolia* (Cav.) Schlecht.  
 ✓ 13270 *Rondeletia elongata* Barth. ex char.  
 13271 E.  
 ✓ 13272 *Eupatorium brevipes* DC.  
 13273 *Stevia*  
 ✓ 13274 *Heterotoma Pringlei* Robinson, n. sp.  
 13275

- 13276  
 13277  
 ✓ 13278 *Castilleja grandiflora* Greenm.  
 ✓ 13279 *Salvia lilacina* Fernald, n.sp.  
 ✓ 13280 *Salvia uruapana* Fernald n.sp.  
 ✓ 13281 *Salvia urolepis* Fernald, n.sp.  
 13282 *Peperomia*  
 13283 *Phoradendron Reichenbachianum* (Seem.) Oliver.  
 13284 *Phoradendron*.  
 13285  
 13286 *Quercus* (perhaps *Q. Greggii* - too young for ready determ. W.D.)  
 13287 *Zephyranthes*  
 13288  
 13289 *Agrostis hyemalis* (Walt.) B. S. P.  
 13290 *Panicum albomaculatum* Scribn.  
 ✓ 13291 *Acrostichum petatum* Sw. 13291. *Elaphoglossum dissimile* (Kze.) Moore.  
 13292 *Salix Humboldtii* Willd.?  
 13293 *Carex stellulata* Gooden.  
 13294 *Polypodium Pringlei* (Maxon) C. Ch.  
 ✓ 13295 *Quercus nitens* Mark. & Gal.  
 ✓ 13296 *Eupatorium tetraeum* Robinson.  
 13297 *Cacalia holwayana* Pol.  
 13298  
 13299  
 13300  
 13301  
 13302  
 13303  
 13304  
 13305  
 13306  
 13307  
 13308  
 13309  
 13310  
 13311  
 13312  
 13313

13314  
13315  
13316  
13317  
13318  
13319  
13320  
13321  
13322  
13323  
13324  
13325  
13326  
13327  
13328  
13329  
13330  
13331  
13332  
13333  
13334  
13335  
13336  
13337  
13338  
13339  
13340  
13341  
13342  
13343  
13344  
13345  
13346  
13347  
13348  
13349  
13350  
13351

13352

13353

13354

13355

13356

13357

13358

13359

13360

13361

13362

13363

13364 *Pinus cembroides* jucc.

13365

13366

13367

13368

13369

13370

13371

13372

13373

13374

13375

13376

13377

13378

13379

13380

13381

13382

13383

13384

13385

13386

13387

13388

13389

- 13390  
 13391  
 13392  
 13393  
 13394  
 13395  
 13396  
 13397  
 13398  
 13399  
 ✓ 13400 *Russelia polyedra* Zucc.  
 13401 *Phammus*  
 13402  
 ✓ 13403 *Schistocarpus bicolor* Less.  
 13404 *Urtica spiralis* Bl.?  
 13405 *Lonicera periclymenum* Linn.  
 13406  
 13407  
 13408  
 13409  
 ✓ 13410 *Mammillaria cornifera* E. DC.  
 13411 *Crotalaria sagittalis* Linn., var. *rotundifolia* Schl.  
 13412  
 13413  
 ✓ 13414 *Cologania tenuis* Rose, n. sp.  
 13415 *Peperomia edulis* Miq.  
 13416 *Peperomia*  
 13417 *Sisymbrium streptocarpum* Fourn.  
 13418 *Sisymbrium streptocarpum* Fourn.  
 ✓ 13419 *Pinnia Greggii* Kob. & Greenm.  
 13420  
 13421  
 ✓ 13422 *Desmodium plicatulum* Gr. & Schl.  
 ✓ 13423 *Saxa eyenhardtii* Benth. no spec. in hb. Gr.  
 ✓ 13424 *Aristolochia malacophylla* Standl. no spec. in hb. Gr.  
~~*Aristolochia*~~  
 ✓ 13425 *Cologania Lozani* Rose, n. sp. no spec. in hb. Gr.  
 13426  
 13427 no spec. in hb. Gr.



- 13428 *Peperomia tenerima* Schl. & Cham.
- 13429 *Carex occidentalis* Bailey.
- 13430 *Panicum* n. sp. in hb. Gr.
- 13431 *Panicum* " " " "
- 13432 *Agropyrum repens* (L.) Beauv.
- 13433 *Cobaea stipularia* Benth.
- 13434 *Panicum*
- ✓ 13435 *Hlugia azurea* Schlecht.
- ✓ 13436 *Berberis lancocorum* Benth.
- 13437 *Arenaria*
- ✓ 13438 *Stellaria ovata* Willd.
- 13439 *Stellaria*
- 13440 *Panicum*
- ✓ 13441 *Cologania affinis* Marr. & Sax.
- ✓ 13442 *Perezia Wrightii* Gray.
- ✓ 13443 *Wissadula Logani* Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 13444 *Cephaelanthus occidentalis* L., var. *saucefolius* (H. & B.) Gray.
- ✓ 13445 *Buddleia microphylla* HBK.
- 13446 *Buddleia*
- 13447 *Buddleia*
- 13448 *Physalis pringlei* Greenm.
- ✓ 13449 *Deanea Pringlei* C. & R.
- 13450 *Deanea*
- ✓ 13451 *Potentilla Logani* Rose, n. sp.
- ✓ 13452 *Erigon d. Yeminifolium* Willd. no specimen
- ✓ 13453 *Lobelia splendens* Willd. " "
- ✓ 13454 *Dioscorea convolvularia* C. & S. " "
- ✓ 13455 *Hibiscus cardiophyllus* Gray. " "
- ✓ 13456 *Menodora heterophylla* Moric. " "
- ✓ 13457 *Sedum leniophylloides* Rose. " "
- ✓ 13458 *Gentiana akathacea* HBK. " "
- ✓ 13459 *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. " "
- ✓ 13460 *Eriogonum Schaffneri* Hemsl. " "
- ✓ 13461 *Laurentia ovalifolia* Robinson " "
- ✓ 13462 *Salvia mexicana* L., var. *minor* Benth. " "
- ✓ 13463 *Fuchsia microphylla* HBK. " "
- ✓ 13464 *Fuchsia Pringlei* Rob. & Seab. " "
- 13465 *Cuscuta Wrightii* Gray. " "
- ✓ 13466 *Aspidium patulum* Sw. " "

- |         |   |        |
|---------|---|--------|
| ✓ 13466 | <i>Solanum Kingletii</i> Rob. & Greenm.           | n. sp. |
| ✓ 13467 | <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> Sw.                 | " "    |
| ✓ 13468 | <i>Panicum scottii</i> L.                         | " "    |
| ✓ 13469 | <i>Isocia splendens</i> Willd.                    | " "    |
| ✓ 13470 | <i>Carex marcidula</i> Booth.                     | " "    |
| ✓ 13471 | <i>Vicia mexicana</i> Benth.                      | " "    |
| ✓ 13472 | <i>Verbena alata</i> DC.                          | " "    |
| ✓ 13473 | <i>Galium uncinatum</i> DC.                       | " "    |
| ✓ 13474 |   |        |
| ✓ 13475 | <i>Polypodium Prunella</i> HBK.                   | " "    |
| ✓ 13476 | " <i>serulatum</i> Mill.                          | " "    |
| ✓ 13477 |   | " "    |
| ✓ 13478 | <i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i> Jacq?               | " "    |
| ✓ 13479 | <i>Valeriana denudata</i> Benth.                  | " "    |
| ✓ 13480 | <i>Serratocenia sylvatica</i> C. & S.             | " "    |
| ✓ 13481 | <i>Asclepias neglecta</i> H. & A.                 | " "    |
| ✓ 13482 | <i>Hectia podantha</i> Mez.                       |        |
| ✓ 13483 | <i>Physalis Sagacei</i> C. & S.                   | " "    |
| ✓ 13484 | <i>Ononis heterolepis</i> Gray.                   | " "    |
| ✓ 13485 | <i>Euphorbia radians</i> Benth.                   | " "    |
| ✓ 13486 | <i>Ribes Kingletii</i> Rose.                      | " "    |
| ✓ 13487 | <i>Veronica agrestis</i> L.                       | " "    |
| ✓ 13488 | <i>Calceolaria mexicana</i> Benth.                | " "    |
| ✓ 13489 | <i>Hydrocotyle mexicana</i> C. & S.               | " "    |
| ✓ 13490 | <i>Asclepias braconiphana</i> Ingram.             | " "    |
| ✓ 13491 | <i>Pinus mitis</i> Mill.                          | " "    |
| ✓ 13492 | <i>Asclepias setosa</i> Benth.                    | " "    |
| ✓ 13493 | " <i>rosea</i> HBK.                               | " "    |
| ✓ 13494 | <i>Polypodium heterobrichum</i> Baker.            | " "    |
| ✓ 13495 | <i>Clidemia peltocaris</i> Trin.                  | " "    |
| ✓ 13496 | <i>Desman<sup>neae</sup> longipes</i> Rose n. sp. | " "    |
| ✓ 13497 | <i>Geranium mexicanum</i> HBK.                    | " "    |
| ✓ 13498 | " <i>mexicanum</i> HBK.                           | " "    |
| ✓ 13499 | <i>Geranium Hernandezii</i> DC.                   |        |
| ✓ 13500 | <i>Coloanthis tenuis</i> Rose                     | " "    |
| ✓ 13501 | <i>Lavandula triflora</i> (Sw.) Rose.             | " "    |
| ✓ 13502 | <i>Delphinium leptophyllum</i> Gleason.           |        |
| ✓ 13503 | <i>Dicorymbium Coulteri</i> Gleason.              |        |

- ✓ 13504 *Monnina Wrightii* Gray.
- ✓ 13505 *Crenaria alsinoides* Willd., var.
- ✓ 13506 *Drymaria tenella* Gray.
- ✓ 13507 *Stellaria cuspidata* Willd.
- ✓ 13508 *Abitilon stemleyana* Rose.
- ✓ 13509 *Melochia corymbosa* Hemsl.
- ✓ 13510 *Geranium bellum* Rose.
- ✓ 13511 *Wimmeria persicifolia* T. & G.
- ✓ 13512 *Caesalpinia sessilifolia* Watson.
- ✓ 13513 *Cologania congesta* Rose.
- ✓ 13514 *Crotalaria longirostrata* H. & A.
- ✓ 13515 *Dalea albiflora* Gray.
- ✓ 13516 *Dalea delicata* Rose.
- ✓ 13517 *Dalea gigantea* Rose.
- ✓ 13518 *Dalea Lemmonii* Parry.
- ✓ 13519 *Dalea leucostoma* Sehl.
- ✓ 13520 *Alchemilla orbiculata* R. & P.
- ✓ 13521 *Cuphea Kochneana* Rose.
- ✓ 13522 *Cuphea viscosa* Rose.
- ✓ 13523 *Sedum madrense* Watson.
- ✓ 13524 *Sedum vinicolor* Watson.
- ✓ 13525 *Angelica polycarpa* C. & R.
- ✓ 13526 *Eryngium Carlinae* Delar.
- ✓ 13527 *Eryngium giesbreghtii* Decne.
- ✓ 13528
- ✓ 13529 *Eryngium longispinum* C. & R.
- ✓ 13530 *Eryngium Wrightii* Gray.
- ✓ 13531 *Micropleura renifolia* Lag.
- ✓ 13532 *Prionosciadium Pringlei* Wats.
- ✓ 13533 *Paederia Pringlei* Greenman.
- ✓ 13534 *Achaetogeron linearifolium* Wats.
- ✓ 13535 *Artemisia reddens* Gray.
- ✓ 13536 *Brickellia Coulteri* Gray.
- ✓ 13537 *Brickellia solidaginifolia* Gray.
- ✓ 13538 *Brickellia Cavanillesii* Gray.
- ✓ 13539 *Brickellia floribunda*, var. *amblyolepis* Gray.
- ✓ 13540 *Brickellia Hartwegii* Gray.
- ✓ 13541 *Brickellia petrophila* Rob.

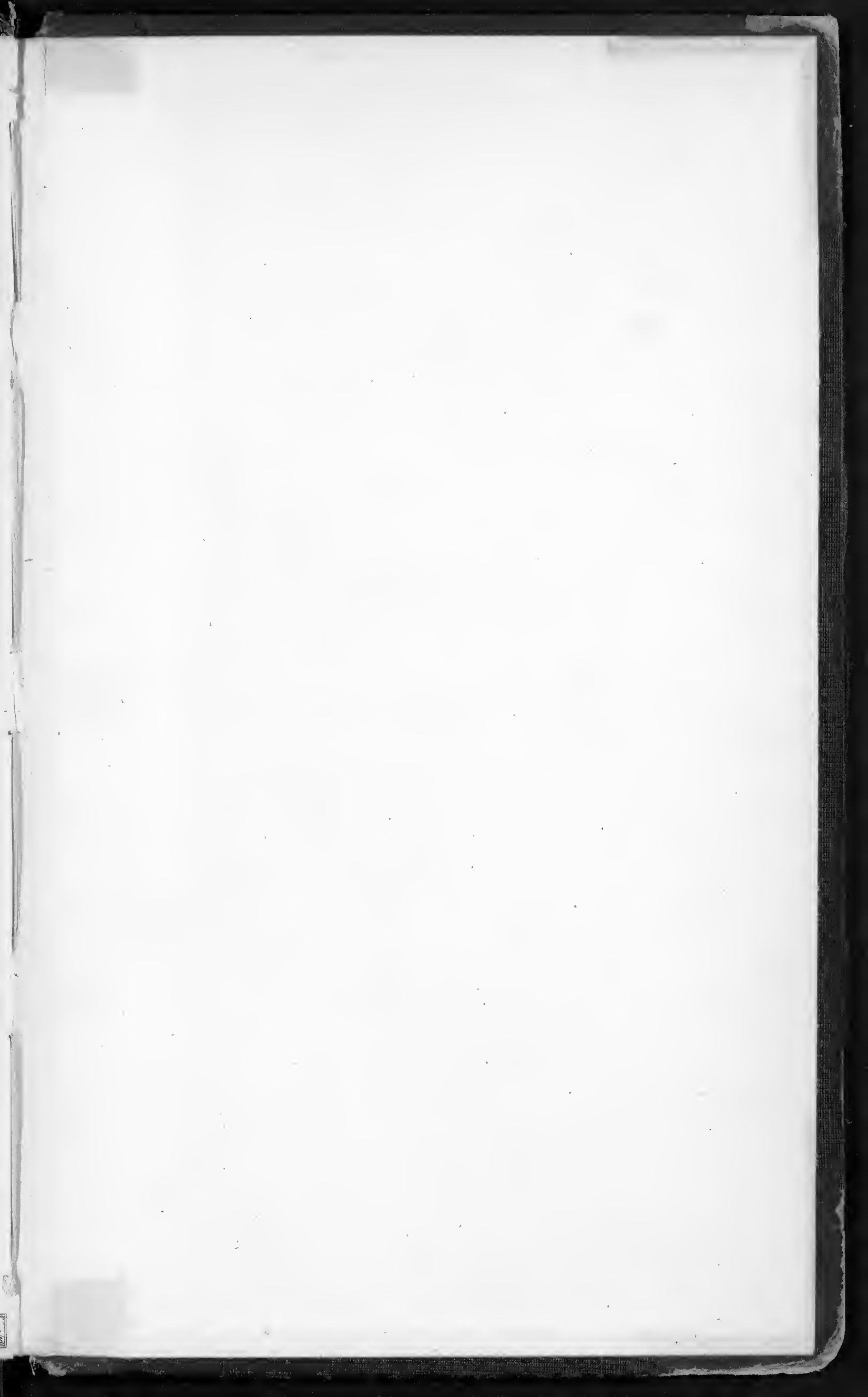
- ✓ 13542 *Brickellia Wislizeni*, var. *brevifolia* Gray.
- ✓ 13543 *Brickellia Wrightii* Gray.
- ✓ 13544 *Chaptalia seemanni* Hemsl.
- ✓ 13545 *Cnicus velatus* Watson.
- ✓ 13546 *Dahlia variabilis* Desf.
- ✓ 13547 *Electra Galottii* Gray.
- ✓ 13548 *Erigeron delphinifolius* Willd.
- ✓ 13549 *Erigeron gnaphalioides* HBK.
- ✓ 13550 *Eupatorium ageratifolium* DC.
- ✓ 13551 *Eupatorium calamintifolium* HBK. near var. *pleurodentatum* DC.
- ✓ 13552 *Eupatorium Lozanoanum* Rob.
- ✓ 13553 *Eupatorium oreithales* Greenm.
- ✓ 13554 *Eupatorium solidaginifolium* Gray.
- ✓ 13555 *Gnaphalium arizonicum* Gray.
- ✓ 13556 *Gnaphalium chartaceum* Greenman.
- ✓ 13557 *Gnaphalium leucocephalum* Gray.
- ✓ 13558 *Hymenatherum acerosum* Gray.
- ✓ 13559 *Hymenothrix Palmeri* Gray.
- ✓ 13560 *Iva dealbata* Gray.
- ✓ 13561 *Parthenium incanum* HBK.
- ✓ 13562 *Pectis Laenkeana* Schz. Bip.
- ✓ 13563 *Peumenum verbesinoides* DC., var.
- ✓ 13564 *Polymnia maculata* Cav.
- ✓ 13565 *Sannitalia angustifolia* Engelm.
- ✓ 13566 *Schkuhria Hopkirkia* Gray.
- ✓ 13567 *Schkuhria virgata* DC.
- ✓ 13568 *Senecio Hartwegii* Benth.
- ✓ 13569 *Solidago bigelovii* Gray.
- ✓ 13570 *Solidago Bigelovii* Gray. var. *Wrightii* Gray.
- ✓ 13571 *Stevia laxa* Rob. & Seaton.
- ✓ 13572 ~~*Stevia Plummerae* Gray.~~  
*Stevia stenophylla* Gray.
- ✓ 13573 *Stevia stenophylla* Gray.
- ✓ 13574 *Townsendia mexicana* Gray.
- ✓ 13575 *Trixis californica* Kellogg.
- ✓ 13576 *Verbesina pedunculosa* (DC.) Robinson.
- ✓ 13577 *Verbesina tetraptera* Gray.
- ✓ 13578 *Vernonia odoratissima* HBK.
- ✓ 13579 *Viguiera decurrens* Gray.

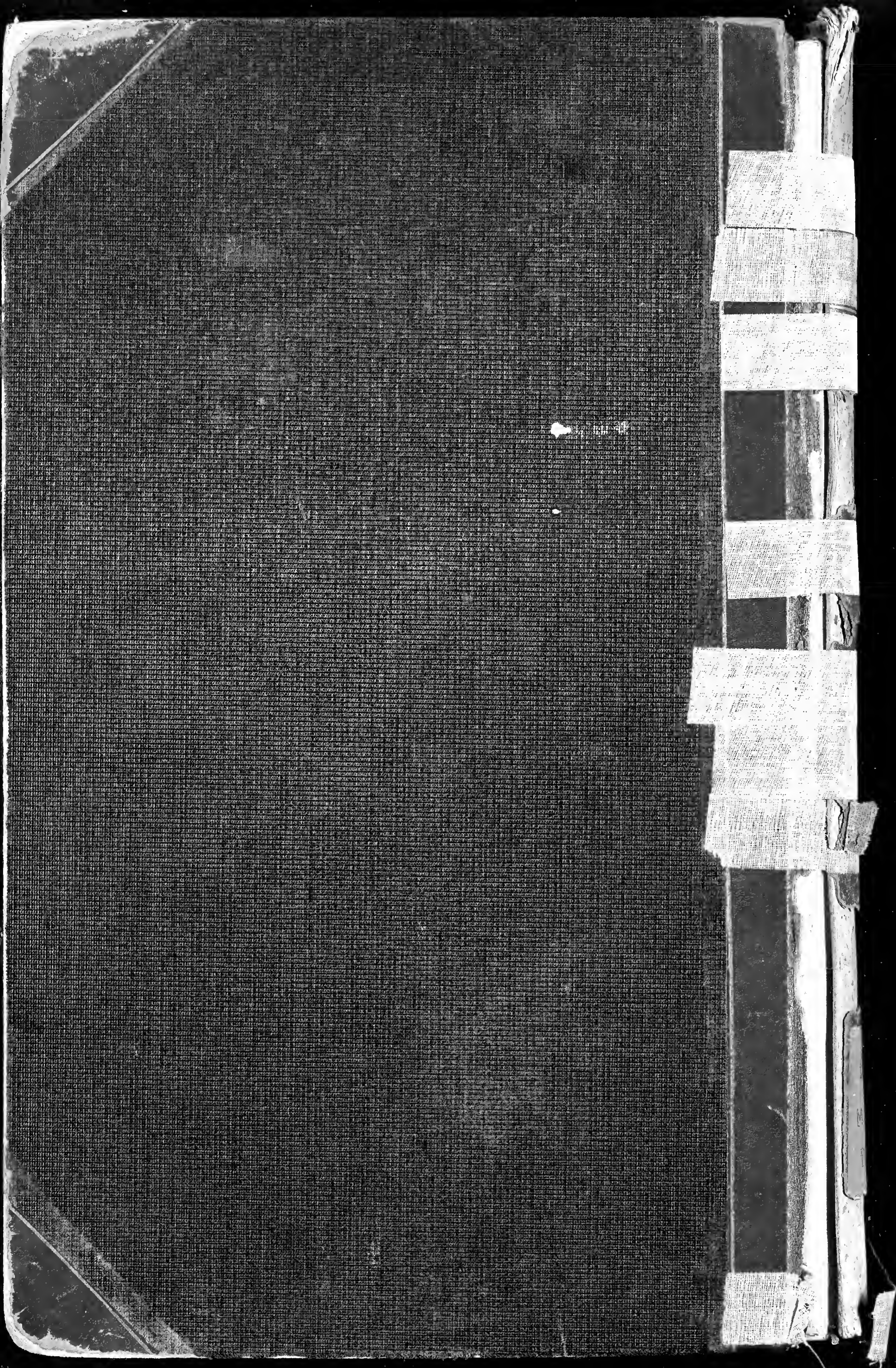
W. J. - at number

Dec. 16, 1907. *Pinus Hartwegii* Lindl. form-  
" 8. " " " "  
" 17. " " " "  
Nov. 14. " " " "  
Nov. 21. " " Teocote C. & S.

13658 *Oreopanax flaccidum* March. ? exchar.









Bundle 1741

3629 ✓ 7733  
 5649 ✓ ~~7786~~  
 5655 ✓ 7812  
 5658 7817  
 5659 7826  
 ✓ 5661 7827  
 ✓ 5687 ✓ 7838  
 ✓ 5695 ✓ ~~7863~~  
 ✓ 5709 8025  
~~5740~~  
~~5778~~  
 ✓ 5834 = 116  
 ✓ 5835 8133  
 ✓ 5845 8211  
~~5846~~ ~~8277~~  
 ✓ 5856 8333  
 ✓ ~~5859~~ ~~8365~~  
 ✓ ~~5862~~ ~~8423~~  
 ✓ 5904 8439  
 ✓ 5917 8439  
 ✓ 5914 8492  
 ✓ 5972 8498  
 ✓ 5973 8506  
~~6690~~ 8722  
~~6748~~ ~~8777~~  
~~6774~~ 8749  
~~6819~~ 8833  
 6827 ~~8838~~  
 6857 8855  
 6935 8861  
 6972 ~~8864~~  
~~6982~~ 8892  
 6984 8929  
 6985 8944  
 ✓ 7021 8968  
 ✓ ~~7036~~ ~~8979~~  
 ✓ ~~7055~~ ✓ 9197  
 ✓ 7074 ✓ 9229  
 ✓ ~~7245~~ ✓ 9231  
 ✓ 7253 ✓ 9260  
 7258 ~~9532~~  
 7265 ~~9558~~  
 ✓ 7269 ~~9571~~  
 ✓ 7291 9545  
 ✓ 7317 9549  
 7337 9670  
 ✓ 7351  
 ✓ ~~7468~~  
 ✓ ~~7469~~  
 ✓ 7471  
 ✓ 7472  
 ✓ ~~7476~~  
 ✓ ~~7480~~  
 7485  
 ✓ 7494  
 ✓ ~~7504~~  
~~7628~~  
 7651  
 ✓ ~~7681~~  
~~7688~~

10213  
 10237  
 10240

✓ 10507

10003  
 10004  
 10023  
 10030  
~~10054~~  
 10110  
 10262  
 10272  
 10278  
 10279  
~~10281~~  
 10282  
 10283  
 10285  
~~10287~~  
 10305  
 10338  
 10817  
 10820  
 10825  
 10831  
 10832  
 10834  
 10835  
 10836  
 10837  
 10838  
 ✓ 11347  
 ✓ ~~11348~~  
 11805  
 11807  
 11808  
 11811  
 11813  
~~11816~~  
 11817  
 ✓ ~~11891~~  
 13262  
~~13263~~  
 13264  
~~13265~~  
 13267  
~~13268~~  
~~13268/2~~  
 ✓ 13407  
 ✓ ~~13410~~  
 ✓ 13411  
 ✓ ~~13414~~  
 ✓ 13417  
 ✓ 13418  
 ✓ 13421  
 ✓ ~~13422~~  
 ✓ 13426  
 ✓ ~~13436~~  
 ✓ 13437  
 ✓ ~~13438~~  
 ✓ ~~13439~~  
 ✓ ~~13441~~  
 ✓ ~~13443~~  
 ✓ 13447  
 ✓ 13450  
 ✓ ~~13451~~  
 ✓ ~~13499~~  
 13645

~~13445~~  
 13658  
~~13666~~  
 ✓ 13688  
 ✓ ~~13689~~  
 ✓ 13690  
 ✓ 13691  
 ✓ ~~13692~~  
 ✓ ~~13693~~  
 ✓ ~~13694~~  
 ✓ 13695  
 ✓ 13696  
 ✓ ~~13697~~  
 ✓ 13698  
 ✓ ~~13699~~  
 ✓ ~~13700~~  
 ✓ ~~13701~~  
 ✓ ~~13768~~  
 13819  
 ✓ ~~13822~~  
 ✓ 13823  
 ✓ ~~13825~~  
~~13829~~ 13833  
~~13842~~  
 13856  
 ✓ ~~13874~~  
 ✓ ~~13879~~  
 ✓ ~~13880~~  
~~13910~~  
 13915  
 13916  
 13917  
 13918  
 15644  
 15646  
 15647

Bundle 1742

numbers checked ✓  
 have labels.

10242. *Hedeoma* *tenella*  
10241. " *quinque-nervata* Bartlett, n. sp.  
10247. *Parthenium* *ligarianum* Bartlett, n. sp.  
10251. *Alnus* *arguta* (Schlecht.) Spach, var. *superba* Bartlett, n. sp.  
10252. *Alnus* *arguta* (Schlecht.) Spach, var. *subsericea* Bartlett, n. sp.  
10250. " " " "  
10248. " *zorullensis* HBK.  
10249. " " var. *exigua* Fernald.  
13906. *Porophyllum* *viridiflorum* DC.  
13907. *Lagascea* *helianthifolia* HBK.  
var. *adenocaulis* Robinson, n. var.  
13905. *Croton* *Berlandieri* Torr.  
10316. *Beschorneria* *bracteata* Jacobi?  
10244. *Struthanthus* *Almi* Bartlett sp. nov.  
13857. *Tillandsia* *Benthiana* Kl.  
10309. *Quercus*.  
10308. "  
10303. "  
13657. *Tigridia* *morelosana* Robinson, n. sp.  
10340. *Pinus* *Pringlei* Shaw.  
10383. *Cassia* *biflora* L.  
10378. *Menispermum* *canadense* L.  
10377. *Croton* *Berlandieri* Torr.

2am of 10  
Numbers in Gray prob. waiting labels.

Bundle 1743

~~8363~~

8394 (2 sheets)

~~8736~~

~~8912~~

~~8930~~

8953 (2 sheets)

~~8983~~

~~7531~~

~~9550~~

~~11822~~

~~11824~~

~~11825~~

~~11828~~

~~11834~~

~~11835~~

~~11837~~

~~11841~~

~~11843~~

~~11844~~

~~11846~~

~~11847~~

~~11848~~

~~11849~~

~~11850~~

~~11851~~

8363 Bundle 1744.

~~10054~~

~~10145~~

~~10173~~

~~10224~~

~~10225~~

~~10226~~

~~10227~~

10228

10229

~~10241~~

~~10242~~

~~10244~~

~~10247~~

~~10248~~

~~10249~~

~~10250~~

~~10251~~

~~10252~~

~~10253~~

~~10289~~

10303

~~10307~~

10308

10309

10309

10309

10316

~~10463~~

~~10464~~

~~10465~~

~~10466~~

~~10467~~

~~10468~~

~~10469~~

~~10470~~

10471

~~10472~~

~~10800~~

~~10803~~

~~10808~~

~~10813~~

~~10824~~

~~10817~~

~~10820~~

~~10875~~

13279

13280

~~13281~~

10371. *Zinnia* ~~sp.~~
10404. *Eupatorium mucranthum* Less.
10407. *Viguiera morelense* Greenm.
10400. *Enaphalium Ehrenbergianum* Sch. Bip.
10410. *Perezia muchoacana* Robinson.
10411. *Tagetes helianthifolia* HBK., var. *adenocaulis* Robinson.
10399. *Pinus Altamirani* Shaw.
10403. *Brihellenia glomerata* Fernald.
- ~~11824. *Eupatorium Mulleri* Sch. Bip.~~
- ~~11825. " *erythropappum* Robinson.~~
- ~~11821. *Baccharis hieracifolia* Hemsl.~~
- ~~11834. *Stertia serrata* Cav.~~
- ~~11835. *Stertia rhombifolia* HBK.~~
10405. *Acalypha ragans* Cav., var. *glandulosa* Mill Arg.
10374. *Juglans mollis* Engelm.
10393. *Nissolia hirsuta* DC.
10392. *Wimmeria persicifolia* Radlk.
10390. *Pyrosoma cotinifolia* HBK.
10372. *Cooperia pedunculata* Herb.
- 10375. *Acacia Torani* Rose
10412. *Sporobolus confusus* Vasey
10398. *Seymouria deflexa* Eastw. n. sp.

*Syntherisma*  
*traxifolia*

~~11822~~

~~11853~~

~~11856~~

~~13266~~

~~13272~~

~~13274~~

~~13276~~ <sup>13279</sup> <sub>13280</sub>

~~13281~~

~~13291~~

~~13647~~

~~13648~~

~~13649~~

~~13657~~

~~13652~~

~~13653~~

~~13654~~

~~13655~~

~~13656~~

~~13657~~

~~13857~~

~~13905~~

~~13906~~

~~13907~~

~~13938~~

10340 ~~10372~~

~~10373~~ ~~10374~~

~~10376~~ ~~10375~~

~~10377~~

~~10378~~

~~10379~~

~~10380~~

~~10381~~

~~10382~~ ✓

~~10383~~

~~10384~~

~~10385~~

~~10386~~

~~10387~~ ✓

~~10388~~

10389

~~10390~~

~~10391~~

~~10392~~

~~10393~~

~~10394~~

~~10395~~

~~10396~~

~~10397~~

~~10398~~

~~10399~~

~~10400~~

~~10401~~

~~10402~~

Pringle no. 6052 - 1

L.C. Smith no. 322.

---

under 'A. - acuminatum, Watson'

is A. reticulatum, Chase, 1894.

no. 7051.

Under

"*Bryonia nudicaulis*"<sup>69</sup>

= *Walteri*

*B. paniculata*, Rose, n. sp.

Frucht no. 7264.

*Coloparia grandiflora*, Pers.

---



Report to Knight

no. 6505-

Distributed as

*Brachydes diversifolius*, Merr.?

is

*Solanum*

no. 193

Pl. of Yucatan

collected 24 Jan. 1895

Report by  
Mills & Pugh

distributed as

*Asclepias praelucida*

the oblong leaves,  
same form, cuneate base of leaves

and crown like *A. longicornis* Benth.

~~1102~~

~~5985~~

? ~~8067~~

~~7901~~

~~1154~~

~~1350~~

~~7037~~

~~7183~~

~~7680~~

~~7777~~

~~7670~~

~~5986~~

~~7041~~

~~5057~~

~~8022~~

~~4361~~

Pringle numbers for which data was desired at Gray Herbarium.

5623. EUPHORBIA

Dry banks

Mts. Oaxaca, 71000 ft

11, Oct., 1894.

-State of Oaxaca-

5666. EUPHORBIA

Foot hills above

Oaxaca

4, July, 1894.

-State of Oaxaca-

5873. ACALYPHA

Sierra de San Felipe

19, June, 1894.

-State of Oaxaca-

5977. ACALYPHA

Sierra de Ajusco

2, Oct., 1895.

-Federal District-

7006. EUPHORBIA

A shrub, 10 ft. high

Dry hills near Tehuacan

27, Nov., 1895

-State of Puebla-

&)\_ 7066. EUPHORBIA

Sierra de Ajusco 9,800 ft.

1, Oct., 1895.

-State of Mexico-

7310. EUPHORBIA

Wet soil. Valley of Mexico

21, Aug., 1896.

-State of Mexico-

7672 $\frac{1}{2}$ . PSYCHOTRIA

Barranca, Cuernavaca

28, May, 1898.

-State of Morelos-

7735. RUBIACEAE

Pacho Forest, Jalapa

19, May, 1899

-State of Vera Cruz-

7920. CONYZA ERYTHROLAENA, KLATT

Sierra de Pachuca

5, Oct., 1899

-State of Hidalgo-

7066. EUPHORBIA

8333. EUGENIA

Sierra de Tepoxtlan, 7,500 ft.

15-25 ft.

6, May, 1900.

-State of Morelos-

8437. CROTOLARIA

Iquala Canon

14, Sept., 1900.

-State of Guerrero-

9047. PEPEROMIA

Sierra de tepoxtlan

6, May, 1900

-State of Morelos-

9258. SYMPLOCOS

MTS? NEAR Iquala

10-15 ft.

24, Oct., 1900.

-State of Guerrero-

9545. LYTHRUM

Cuantla

30, May, 1901.

-State of Morelos-

9549. CROTAEGUS MEXICANA,

MOC. & SESSE.

El Oro

13, Sept., 1900

10262. ABUTILON

El Carrizo

14, July, 1906.

10279. COLOGANIA TENUIS, ROSE.

Rocky hills, 9,500 ft.

Serrania de Ajusco

11, Aug., 1906.

-Federal District-

10285. BUNCHOSIA

B. Cuernavaca

14, Aug., 1906

-State of Morelos-

10305. BEGONIA

B. Trinidad

8, Sept., 1906.

10338. LEGUM.

A small tree

Iquala Canon

13, Oct., 1906

-State of Guerrero-

10389. DIOSCOREA

Iquala Canon

29, July, 1906.

-State of Guerrero-

10806. X?

On rocks,

B. de Teoxolo

5, July, 1908

-

10807. VIBURNUM

B., Honey

21, June, 1908.

-State of Hidalgo-

10809. FILIX

Pacho woods, Jalapa

27, June, 1908

-State of Vera Cruz-

10810. PHYLLANTHUS

Sierra Madre,

Monterey

28, May, 1908.

-State of Nuevo Leon-

10814. TILLAEASTRUM

Honey Sta.

11, June, 1908

-State of Hidalgo-

10815. SELAGINELLA

Banks of brooks,

Honey Sta.

12, June, 1908.

-State of Hidalgo-

10822. EUPHORBIA

Hills of Etzatlan 6,000 ft.

Amongst oaks

6, Oct., 1908

-State of Jalisco-

10823. SELAGINELLA

On boulders

S. de San Esteban

28, Sept., 1908

11805. DRYMARIA CORDATA, L.

(STELLARIA CORDATA, WILLD.)

Cuernavaca

11, Sept., 1903.

-State of Morelos-

11811. DESMODIUM

Etzatlan

27, Oct., 1903.

-State of Jalisco-

11817. GARRYA GOVATA, BENTH ??

Sierra Madre, Monterey

19, Aug., 1903.

-State of Nuevo Leon-

13277. PHYSALIS

S. de Ajusco 8,500 ft.

6, June, 1904.

-Federal District-

13282. PEPEROMIA

Cuernavaca

6,500 ft.

21, July, 1904.

-State of Morelos-

13856. ARENARIA

Sierra Madre, Monterey,

31, March, 1906.

-State of Nuevo Leon-

13267. THELYPODIUM

Metepac

25, June, 1904.

13271. ASTER EXILIS ?

Lecheria

12, May, 1904

-Federal District-

13275. ARBUTUS

Trinidad, on dry  
hills, under pines

5, May, 1904

(A prostrate shrub.)

\*State of Hidalgo-

13276 IPOMOEA

El Carrizo

5, Sept., 1904.